WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

[redacted]
1986-1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690litt

1986 Annual

The
Association
Churches
Caring
For
Their
Neighbors

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred and Eleventh Annual Session

BX
6349
A4
N6
L58
1986-1990

Minutes

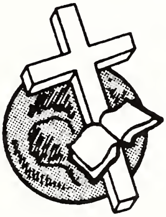
of

Little River
Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

Met With
BUIES CREEK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1986

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
October 28, 1986



The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 26, 1987, with Kennebec Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 27, 1987, with Dunn First Baptist Church.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Bill Denning, pastor of Dunn Second Baptist Church.

Karen Yarborough Patterson is a native of Harnett County, the daughter of Arthur Thomas and Elsie Yarborough.

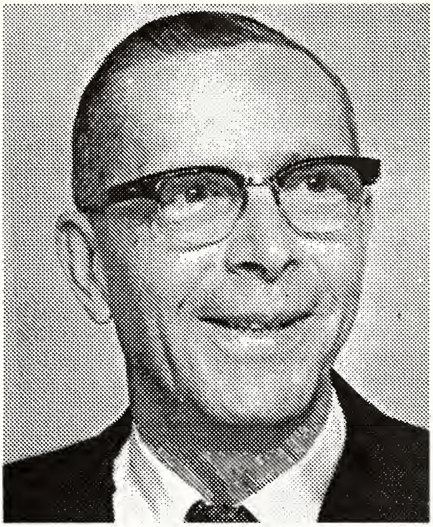
She graduated from Lillington High School and completed a dental assistant correspondence course through the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

At the age of six Karen accepted Christ and was baptized into the Harmony Baptist Church.

Married to Alvie Oldham Patterson, Jr., they have four children, Jennifer, Al III, David and Jonathan, ages seventeen, sixteen and eleven respectively.

Karen was employed by Dr. B.P. Marshbanks, Jr. as a dental assistant for approximately twelve years prior to coming to the Little River Baptist Association as secretary. She was employed by the association for approximately six years serving faithfully until poor health prompted her retirement in 1985. Karen served with dedication and even though she was considered a part-time employee, at one time she served as secretary, clerk and treasurer.

With heartfelt appreciation for her faithful service, the association presented Karen a certificate of appreciation and a love gift at the 1985 Annual Meeting. In addition to this honor and as a further indication of our love and appreciation we dedicate the minutes of the 1985 session of the Little River Baptist Association in honor of Karen Yarborough Patterson.



Julius Holloway was born on September 20, 1910, in Harnett County and grew up in Chalybeate Springs. He was one of six children of James Wesley and Ada Campbell Holloway. He graduated from Lafayette High School and attended Campbell and Mars Hill prior to receiving his degree from Wake Forest University.

At the age of fifteen he accepted Christ as his personal Savior and was baptized into the Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. He accepted the call to the gospel ministry and was ordained by Pleasant Memory Baptist Church.

Prior to serving as Director of Missions for the Little River Baptist Association he was pastor of a number of churches including Pleasant Memory, Oak Grove, Layton's Chapel, Bethel, Collins Grove, and Social Plains.

Julius was married to the former Anne Allen of Johnston County on Easter Sunday 1948 at Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

Reverend Holloway served the Little River Baptist Association faithfully for approximately twenty-four years. During this time a home for the Director of Missions was built, twelve missions were established, with ten of these becoming churches and the association's ministry grew. In recognition and appreciation of Reverend Holloway's zeal for missions the association has established the Julius Holloway Mission Partner's Fund to be used in establishing new mission points in the association.

It is in recognition of Reverend Holloway's years of faithful and dedicated service to the association and the Lord that the Little River Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of the 1985 Annual Session in his memory. His ministry continues to live and only God will ever know the full impact on the ministry of Reverend Julius Holloway.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:

- General Officers 1
- Nominating Committee 1
- Pastors of Churches 4

CONSTITUTION 12
Ordained Ministers 3
PROGRAM OF ANNUAL MEETING 20
MESSENGERS 21

REPORTS:

- Treasurer's Report 27
- North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes 46
- Baptist Homes for Aging 37
- Baptist Hospital 39
- Woman's Missionary Union 36
- Director of Missions 29
- North Carolina Baptist College Report 41
- Sunday School 34
- Vacation Bible School 43
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 40
- Baptist Foundation 40
- World Missions 35
- Church Music 31
- Campus Ministries 42
- Memorials 44

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR - 1987 50
HISTORICAL EVENTS 55
HISTORICAL TABLES 56
DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS 55
STATISTICAL TABLES 59

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	I.B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2424
Associational Center	Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 25464; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Vice Moderator	Marshall Woodall, Box 39, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-5191; (h) 893-4349
Historian	Herman Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Clerk	Jim Shaw, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497; (h) 892-1250
Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Gladys Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3757
Baptist Hospital	Don Moore, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5214
Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9660
Children's Home	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 27323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Christian Life & Public Affairs	George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier 27501; (h) 467-5100
Christian Literature	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-2069
Cooperative Program/Stewardship	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280
Evangelism	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging	Mark White, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173; (h) 897-6954
Minister's Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
World Missions	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Memorials	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Seminary Extension	Don Penny, Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Juanita Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Adult Director	
Youth Director	Jennifer Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4947
Older Children	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4556
Middle Children	Laura Rambeaut, Box 234, Bunnlevel 27323; (h) 893-3097
Younger Children	Joan Penny, Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767
Preschool	
V.B.S. Director	Dudley Neal, Box 116, Bunnlevel 27323; (c) 893-5901

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Adult	Bill Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832; (h) 892-4947
Youth	Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495; (h) 639-4889
Children	Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5164
Preschool	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 39, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4882

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . Virginia Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2653
Assistant Director . . . . Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 211 K, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3718
Centennial . . . . Lib Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Co-Centennial . . . . Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Mission Action . . . . Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5045
Baptist Women . . . . Evelyn Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Asst. Baptist Women . . . . Jean Lee, Box 757, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2547
Baptist Young Women . . . . Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 27323; (h) 893-4229
Asst. B.Y.W. . . . . Stella Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3789
Acteen . . . . Jackie Sistrunk, 8115 Pecan Ln., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9210
Asst. Acteen . . . . Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Girls in Action . . . . Helen Rogers, Rt. 4 Box 189-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4247
Asst. G.A. . . . . Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812
Mission Friends . . . . Sherri Tyson, 301 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Asst. Mission Friends . . . . Glenda McLeod, Box 120, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4862

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . Floyd Glover, 402 H. St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
R.A. Director . . . . Barry Jones, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4919

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Director . . . . Martin Groover, Box 522, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-4678

MUSIC

Director . . . . Ronnie Byrd, Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1987 Floyd Glover . . . . 402 H. St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
1987 Charles Revels . . . . Rt. 2 Box 261, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5140
1988 Earl Howard . . . . Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021; (h) 639-2450
1988 Henry Simpson . . . . Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5683
1989 Dewey Blalock . . . . Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4689

TRUSTEES

exp.
1987 Robert Morgan . . . . Box 595, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3125
1988 Roger Johnson . . . . Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
1989 Ben Thompson . . . . Box 157, Dunn 28334; (o) 892-2152

ORDINATION

Jeff Roberts . . . . Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Gary McCollough . . . . Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4566
Robert Wilson . . . . Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140
Stacy Starling . . . . Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
David Thomas . . . . Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4930

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.
1987 Rhonda Ennis . . . . Box 514, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4290; (h) 893-4649
1988 Horace Barefoot . . . . Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9660
1989 Tom McCann . . . . W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161; (h) 892-5553

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

exp.
1987 Leon Burgess .... Box 384, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3079
1988 Glenn Oliver .... Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
1989 Eldon Sloan .... Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Howard, Chairman,
Gary McCollough,
Vivian Simpson

Committees Appointed by Moderator

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Ronnie Byrd
Clara Langston
David Thomas, Chairman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Vivian Simpson, Chairman
Joe Dillon
Earl Howard

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Colie Rock, Chairman
Everett Marion
Mike Barrett

PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE
George Magill, Chairman
Henry Simpson
Dr. Eldon Sloan, Jr.

Ordained Ministers

Charles Allen .... P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4679
Walter Barge .... P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2382
Lynn Buzzard .... P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8536
Robert Collins .... 101 Anne St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4765
Dale Crowder .... 1007 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3713
A. Lincoln Faulk .... P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Milton Fisher .... P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4679
Charles Howard .... P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4911
Clyde Johnson .... Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3417
Donald Keyser .... P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3814
I.B. Laughrun, Jr. .... P.O. Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2424
W.W. Neal .... Rt. 2 Box 63, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-9389
C. Gilmer Parrish .... 1605 Wellons Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7765
Mrs. Ann Reece .... P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3322
George Reed .... Rt. 3 Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-6222
J. Henry Simpson .... P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5682
John P. Stephenson .... P.O. Box 339, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother .... P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5802
Grover Vaughan .... P.O. Box 1116, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace .... P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson .... Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6008
T.H. Williams .... 2900 Broadway Rd., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3417
Robert Wilson .... Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3140

Executive Committee Representatives

Angier	Brantley Tutor, P.O. Box 848, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Leon Burgess, Box 384, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Calvary	Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Dan Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 344A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats	C.T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Av., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second	Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334
East Erwin	Ed Corey, 203 Saint St., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith	Jerry Stewart, Rt. 3, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Carroll Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390
Harmony	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3, Cameron, NC 28326
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier, NC 27501
Lillington	Larry Currin, P.O. Box 880, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 378-C, Lillington, NC 27546
North Clinton Avenue	
Oak Grove	Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, NC 27504
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
South Erwin	
Swann Station	
Trinity	
Westfield	Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Ln., Dunn, NC 28334

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

Anderson Creek Community Mission	Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (o) 436-0548; (h) 497-5374
Angier	*Dr. Lynn Buzzard, P.O. Box 130, Angier, NC 27501; (c) 639-6114; (h) 893-8536
Antioch	V. Martin Groover, P.O. Box 525, Mamers, NC 27552; (c) 893-5984; (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, P.O. Box 489, Broadway, NC 27505; (c) 258-3212; (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Mike Barrett, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (c) 552-5435
Bethel	Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 462A, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (c) 497-7228; (h) 497-5627
Broadway	Robert Tyson, P.O. Box 128, Broadway, NC 27505; (c) 258-6031; (h) 258-6561

Buies Creek, First .... John Rogers, P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (c) 893-4280; (h) 893-3567
Calvary .... Mickey Heyward, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-4163; (h) 893-2796
Chalybeate Springs .... *Everett Marion, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (c) 552-2856
Coats .... Dr. Mark White, Box 297, Coats, NC 27521; (c) 897-5173; (h) 897-6954
Crestview Mission .... Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-4308
Duncan .... Robert Miller, Rt. 1 Box 233A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-9077
Dunn, First .... Thomas McCann, W. Broad at Layton Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (c) 892-6161; (h) 892-5553
Dunn, Second .... Bill Denning, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn, NC 28334; (c) 892-5832; (h) 892-4947
East Erwin .... Gary McCollough, P.O. Box 416, Erwin, NC 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4566
Erwin, First .... Colie Rock, P.O. Box 608, Erwin, NC 28339; (c) 897-5766; (h) 897-8051
Faith .... James David Tart, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn, NC 28334; (c) 892-4636
Fellowship .... James Taylor, P.O. Box 1596, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-2954; (h) 892-5757
Flatwoods .... Ed Rogers, P.O. Box 1348, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-8452; (h) 893-4247
Friendship .... Dudley Neal, P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (c) 893-5901; (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs .... Cecil Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (c) 436-0276
Harmony .... Joe Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (c) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove .... Robert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron, NC 28326; (c) 499-6764
Holly Springs .... Tom Collins, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway, NC 27505; (c) 258-6342
Kennebec .... Earl Howard, P.O. Box 756, Angier, NC 27501; (c) 639-4021; (h) 639-2450
Lillington .... Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-6674
Memorial ..... Dr. David Whiteman, P.O. Box 485, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (c) 893-4162; (h) 893-9638
Neill's Creek .... Dr. David Thomas, Rt. 3 Box 197-1, Angier, NC 27501; (c) 639-6126; (h) 639-4938
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission ...... Luis Manriquez, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 552-6307
North Clinton Avenue .... Jim Shaw, P.O. Box 1243, Dunn, NC 28334; (c) 892-7497; (h) 892-1250
Oak Grove .... Horace Barefoot, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 893-9660
Piney Grove Chapel .... *John Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 401A, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 897-6162
Pleasant Memory .... D.H. McCollough, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (c) 897-5028
Rawls .... Wayne Schlink, Rt. 2 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6507
South Erwin .... George Magill, P.O. Box 282, Erwin, NC 28339; (c) 897-7802; (h) 892-8844
Swann Station .... Dr. Bob Brown, Rt. 6 Box 119, Sanford, NC 27330; (c) 499-4652; (h) 499-5338
Trinity .... Danny Collins, P.O. Box 689, Angier, NC 27501; (c) 639-2495; (h) 639-4889
Westfield .... Dr. Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (c) 892-2216; (h) 892-7578

*indicates interim pastor

Sunday School Directors

Angier .... Mack McLeod, P.O. Box 120, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4862
Antioch .... Donald Damon, Rt. 3 Box 290, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2340
Baptist Chapel .... Bill Smith, 112 11th St., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 775-7704
Baptist Grove .... Kent Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6854
Bethel
Broadway .... Rufus Wright, 201 Hunter Dr., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3773
Buies Creek, First .... Phillip Melvin, P.O. Box 306, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-9445
Calvary .... George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 310, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-6423
Chalybeate Springs .... Billy Adams, Rt. 2 Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2811
Coats .... Norfleet Gardner, Rt. 1 Box 291, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8731
Duncan .... Delorse Stephenson, N. Willow St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2342
Dunn, First .... Howard Bass, Rt. 4, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7932
Dunn, Second .... Charles Branch, 509 S. Little Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-0323

East Erwin	Danny Anderson, 111 Pine St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1509
Erwin, First	Merwin Turner, Rt. 3 Box 823, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-8870
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship	Connie Stock, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8489
Flatwoods	Gary Dupree, P.O. Box 1324, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2984
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony	John Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1740 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-4885
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6308
Kennebec	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 639-2069
Lillington	Lincoln Neal, P.O. Box 696, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3372
Macedonia	Cecil Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-3055
Memorial	Barry Jones, P.O. Box 311, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4919
Neill's Creek	Doug Walters, Rt. 3 Box 80, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-9378
North Clinton Avenue	Glenwood Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-2148
Oak Grove	Jimmy Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel	Larry McLamb, Rt. 1, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 894-5264
Pleasant Memory	Flemming Peede, P.O. Box 234, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-5882
Rawls	Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-9291
South Erwin	Ted Bradshaw, P.O. Box 92, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5791
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-3575
Trinity	Kenneth Jackson, 414 N. Broad St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2622
Westfield	Mike Parham, 104 Murchison, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1203

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Antioch	Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4792
Baptist Grove	Brenda Wester, P.O. Box 112, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6690
Calvary	Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8748
Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4408
Dunn, Second	Lonal Ray Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5428
Flatwoods	Alex Bayles, P.O. Box 591, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5652
Friendship	Lee Gresham, P.O. Box 38, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5408
Hillmon Grove	Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5826
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384-H, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue	Mrs. Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6675
Westfield	Carolyn Jackson, 706 E. Morris Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6831

Music Directors

Angier	Kimberly Brown, P.O. Box 1157, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4099
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 8, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6952
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, 1120 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-6599
Baptist Grove	Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5884
Broadway	David Hockaday, 221 Char-Lin Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-3082
Buies Creek, First	Miss May Marshbanks, P.O. Box 65, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4042
Calvary	Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 1162, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4163
Chalybeate Springs	Marsha Dorman, Rt. 2 Box 69B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3441
Coats	Cathy Wells, Box 632, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4421

Duncan	Priscilla Mann, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4853
Dunn, First	Algene Yeatman, 201 N. Wayne Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6827
Dunn, Second	
East Erwin	Scott Pollard, P.O. Box 416, Erwin, NC 28339
Erwin, First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1385
Faith	Caroline Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship	Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3566
Flatwoods	Gail Edgerton, P.O. Box 261, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5706
Friendship	Travis Byrd, P.O. Box 1519, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5433
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony	Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-9565
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunk, 8115 Pecan Ln., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-9210
Kennebec	
Lillington	Bill Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington, NC 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-9510
Macedonia	Sylvia Holley, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-1118
Memorial	Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4851
Neill's Creek	Dr. Gary Taylor, P.O. Box 23, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 892-4712
North Clinton Avenue	William Ellis, P.O. Box 561, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-9772
Oak Grove	Maxine Peterson, P.O. Box 1369, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4692
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Arlene Miller, Rt. 2 Box 280-A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-3418
South Erwin	Larry Wood, 501 W. B St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5412
Swann Station	Marsha Todd, 3916 St. Andrews Church Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 776-9552
Trinity	Mary Tutor, P.O. Box 67, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2658
Westfield	Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-7596

W.M.U. Directors

Angier	Wincy Stephens, P.O. Box 14, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2601
Antioch	Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Virgie Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3383
Bethel	
Broadway	Ruth Sutherland, 424 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3387
Buies Creek, First	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27526; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 4 Box 63, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3029
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats	Becky Pope, Rt. 1 Box 250-A, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8912
Duncan	Nancy Miller, Rt. 1 Box 233A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-9077
Dunn, First	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-2270
Dunn, Second	Treva Norris, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin	Opal Colville, Box 117, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 892-0274
Erwin, First	Lois Weaver, 104 East D St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-6816
Faith	Donna Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 180, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-8142
Fellowship	Ethel Womble, Rt. 4 Box 392, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4841
Flatwoods	Linda Stidham, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-7248
Friendship	Mrs. Jack Allen, P.O. Box 74, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5338
Gourd Springs	Mary Kimmons, Rt. 2 Box 243, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2460
Harmony	Anita Dillon, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs	Mary Frances Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6008

Kennebec .... Ethel McLean, 8615 Kennebec Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592; (h) 552-6640
Lillington .... Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3009
Macedonia
Memorial .... Joyce Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3136
Neill's Creek .... Frances Giles, Rt. 3 Box 432, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2345
North Clinton Avenue ...... Charlotte Hayes, 809 S. Washington St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7064
Oak Grove .... Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 630-2995
Piney Grove Chapel
Pleasant Memory .... Geraldine Cooke, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8071
Rawls .... Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5480
South Erwin .... Katherine Wood, Rt. 1 Box 273, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 892-8345
Swann Station .... Ann C. Burnes, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity .... Patricia Collins, P.O. Box 689, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4889
Westfield .... Lorraine Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7578

Brotherhood Directors

Angier .... Mike Stanley, Rt. 2, #3 Woodcroft Dr., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2462
Antioch .... Carl Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 358, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6424
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove .... Edward Hardee, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6207
Bethel
Broadway
Buies Creek, First
Calvary .... Mickey Bennett, Rt. 2 Box 134, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5252
Chalybeate Springs .... Edsel Smith, Rt. 2 Box 224-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-2650
Coats .... M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8682
Duncan
Dunn, First .... Neal Davis, Rt. 1 Box 788, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4057
Dunn, Second
East Erwin .... Jerry Faircloth, Rt. 6 Box 59, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-2649
Erwin, First .... Donnie Beasley, Rt. 3 Box 428, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7511
Faith .... Jerry Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 176, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5726
Fellowship .... Joe Holbrook, Rt. 2 Box 37, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5017
Flatwoods .... Phil McKinney, Rt. 2 Box 169-A, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 499-6105
Friendship .... Fred Rambeaut, P.O. Box 234, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-3097
Gourd Springs
Harmony
Hillmon Grove .... Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs .... Frank Shue, Rt. 2 Box 279, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6677
Kennebec
Lillington .... F.M. Puryear, P.O. Box 334, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4862
Macedonia
Memorial
Neill's Creek .... Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384-H, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue .... Rudy Creech, 810 Best St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5405
Oak Grove .... Alex Fisher, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2119
Piney Grove Chapel
Pleasant Memory .... Larry Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 340-C, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls
South Erwin .... Ted Bradshaw, P.O. Box 92, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5761
Swann Station .... A.J. Gaster, Rt. 14 Box 74, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-9602
Trinity .... Larry Smith, 405 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2423
Westfield .... Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6818

Church Treasurers

Angier	Haywood Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier, NC 27501	(h) 639-2394
Antioch	Melissa B. Honeycutt, Rt. 3 Box 646, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-5984
Baptist Chapel	Donna Baylor, Rt. 1, Moncure, Sanford, NC 27330	(h) 776-2486
Baptist Grove	Glenda Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-6941
Bethel		
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505	(h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First	M/M Elijah Weaver, Box 6, Buies Creek, NC 27506	(h) 893-3970
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-2448
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, NC 27521	(h) 897-5396
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Av., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-4115
Dunn, First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334	(h) 892-7948
Dunn, Second	Sandra Denning, Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn, NC 28334	(h) 892-3382
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Dunn, NC 28334	(h) 892-7696
Erwin, First	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339	(h) 897-5707
Faith	Floyd Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504	(h) 892-3472
Fellowship	Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 220, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-5294
Flatwoods	Pat Dupree, P.O. Box 1324, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-9763
Friendship	G. Emery Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel, NC 28323	(h) 893-2600
Gourd Springs	Eldridge Kimmons, Rt. 2 Box 243, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-2460
Harmony	Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 1704 Kenwood Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390	(h) 497-4885
Holly Springs	J.C. Suggs, Rt. 7 Box 43, Sanford, NC 27330	(h) 776-2640
Kennebec	Phyllis McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 215, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-5462
Lillington	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-9812
Macedonia	Howard Weathers, Rt. 1 Box 278A, Holly Springs, NC 27540	(h) 552-9349
Memorial	Alton Hardison, P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506	(h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek	Furman Keith, Rt. 1 Box 180, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-4788
North Clinton Avenue	Fred Watts, P.O. Box 1544, Dunn, NC 28334	(h) 892-3905
Oak Grove	Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Susan Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, NC 27504	(h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats, NC 27521	(h) 897-6498
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Rt. 1 Box 69, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-2798
South Erwin	Larry Wood, 501 W. Best St., Erwin, NC 28339	(h) 897-5412
Swann Station	Lewis Morris, Rt. 11 Box 937, Sanford, NC 27330	(h) 499-5192
Trinity	Clyde Ferrell, P.O. Box 275, Angier, NC 27501	(h) 639-2932
Westfield	Richard Eason, Box 327, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-3812

Church Clerks

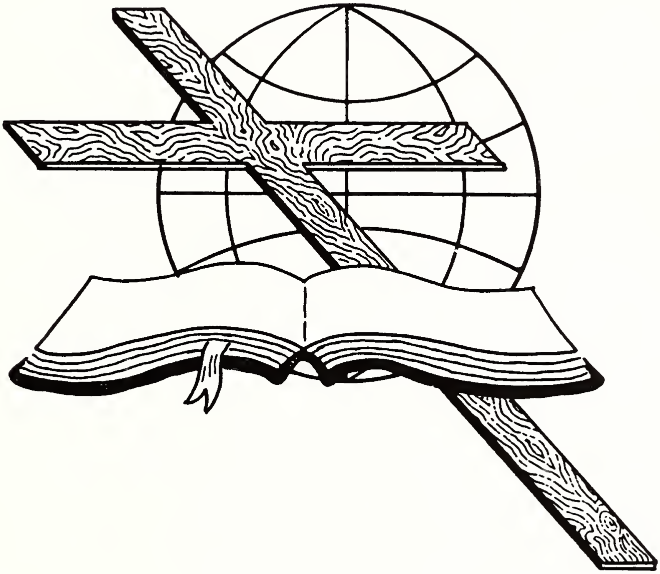
Angier	Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier, NC 27501	(h) 639-4798
Antioch	Mary D. O'Kelley, Rt. 4 Box 370, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-4553
Baptist Chapel	Donna Baylor, Rt. 1, Moncure, Sanford, NC 27330	(h) 776-2486
Baptist Grove	Ann Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-4645
Bethel		
Broadway	Miriam Taylor, Rt. 6 Box 694, Sanford, NC 27330	(h) 499-5773
Buies Creek, First	Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-4747
Calvary	Mary Ann Kutzer, Rt. 4 Box 63, Lillington, NC 27546	(h) 893-3029
Chalybeate Springs	Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 342, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	
Coats	Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Angier, NC 27501	(h) 897-8384
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526	(h) 552-5477
Dunn, First	Douglas Fulghum, 1605, Brunswick Dr., Dunn, NC 28334	(h) 892-7087

Dunn, Second .... Laura Stickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin .... Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-6394
Erwin, First .... Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith .... Gladys Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship.................... Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 220, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods .... Pat Dupree, P.O. Box 1324, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship......................... Leo Kelly, P.O. Box 160, Linden, NC 28356; (h) 897-5166
Gourd Springs .... Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony .... Georgia Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove .... Dorene Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-6764
Holly Springs .... Susan Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6165
Kennebec..................... Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2892
Lillington .... Dianne Hatley, Rt. 3 Box 45, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5778
Macedonia .... Linda Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial .... Perry Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek .... Etha Fish, Rt. 3 Box 183, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2382
North Clinton Avenue............ Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6771
Oak Grove .... Anne Britt, Rt. 2 Box 265, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2340
Piney Grove Chapel.......... Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory .... Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3033
Rawls................ Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1 Box 99-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5116
South Erwin .... Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station .... Charles Burnes, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity .... Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4983
Westfield .... Debbie Bennett, 109 Tracy Ln., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-2830

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier.................... Gordon Springle, Rt. 3, 101 Derrick Dr., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2037
Antioch .... Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel .... Tillman Howard, Rt. 10, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-6180
Baptist Grove..................... Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-2130
Bethel
Broadway.................. Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First .... Max Callahan, P.O. Box 9, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8420
Calvary .... Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8748
Chalybeate Springs .... Dan Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 344A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5046
Coats .... C.T. Clayton, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8690
Duncan .... Sammy Griffin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5098
Dunn, First.................... Dwight Snow, 401 Fairfield Cir., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4441
Dunn, Second .... Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin........................... Kim Allen, 103 Basin St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4994
Erwin, First .... Gus Parker, P.O. Box 674, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8653
Faith .... Jerry Stewart, Rt. 3 Box 176, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5726
Fellowship.................. Sam Moore, Rt. 3 Box 1155, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2217
Flatwoods .... Gary Dupree, P.O. Box 1324, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9763
Friendship.......................... Rodney Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-3975
Gourd Springs .... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony.............................. William King, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove .... Ray Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs .... Clark Kershner, Rt. 1 Box 285, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec .... Jack Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 166-A, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2798
Lillington .... Larry Currin, P.O. Box 880, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3473
Macedonia................ Ray Hornton, Rt. 1 Box 289-1A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-6168

Memorial . . . . Bob King, P.O. Box 247, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3132
Neill's Creek . . . . Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4349
North Clinton Avenue
Oak Grove . . . . Rudy Brown, P.O. Box 572, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4305
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Wayne Benson, Rt. 1, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 337-A, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-7086
Rawls . . . . Thomas Moore, Rt. 2 Box 303, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4028
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station . . . . Fred Davis, 3914 Hunt Springs Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; 774-8949
Trinity . . . . Ted Young, P.O. Box 398, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2192
Westfield . . . . Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Av., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6818



Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. Any mission of a member church of the Little River Baptist Association that constitutes as a church may upon written recommendation from the sponsoring church make application for membership. Such application shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall

examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church applying for membership may be admitted as a full member of the Association by majority vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at the annual meeting.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.
(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.
(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.
(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.
(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.
(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.
(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.
(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.
(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.
(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.
(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.
(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.
(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.
(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.
(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.
(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association

111th Annual Session

October 27, 28, 1986

THEME: *"Evangelism and Missions"*

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 27, 1986
BUIES CREEK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	
7:00	Call to Order, Adoption of Program	Harrington Morrison, Moderator
	Welcome and Prayer by Host Pastor	John Rogers
7:05	Executive Committee Report & Appointment of Committees	Harrington Morrison
7:10	Treasurer's Report	Lincoln Faulk
7:15	Welcome to New Pastors	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:25	Reports: Sunday School	Robert Tyson
	Church Training	Jo Lee
	Woman's Missionary Union	Virginia Currin
7:35	Hymn	
7:40	Director of Missions Report	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:45	Church Music Report	Phil Morrow
7:50	Budget Committee Report	Earl Howard
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Hymn and Special Music	
8:15	Evangelism Committee Report	Frank Neville
8:20	Special Music	
8:30	Evangelism Message	Johnny Hunt Wilmington
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	

Program Committee
Dr. Tom Freeman, Chairman
Mrs. Margaret Strickland
Rev. Joe Watterson

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28, 1986
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

3:20	Instrumental Music	
3:30	Call to Order	Harrington Morrison
	Prayer by Host Pastor	David Thomas
3:35	Social Ministries Reports:	
	Children's Homes	Gladys Latta
	Baptist Hospital	Donald Moore
	Baptist Retirement Homes	William Stillerman
3:45	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
3:50	Reports: American Bible Society	
	Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot
	Christian Literature	Lena Laughrun
	Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson
4:00	Hymn	
4:05	Reports: Ordination Committee	Robert Wilson
	Nominating Committee	Earl Howard
	Building and Grounds Committee	Glenn Oliver

	Christian Education	Woodrow Neal
	Seminary Extension	Donald Penny
	Christian Life and Public Affairs	George Reed
4:25	Miscellaneous Business	
4:35	Special Committees	
4:40	Brotherhood Report	Floyd Glover
4:45	Associational Worship	
	Special Music	
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	
	Message	Jeff Roberts
	Hymn	
	Benediction and Blessing	David Thomas
5:30	Supper and Fellowship by Host Church	

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28, 1986
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Sinspiration	
7:00	Call to Order	Harrington Morrison
	Prayer	Mickey Heyward
7:05	Place and Preacher Committee	
	Resolutions Committee	
7:20	Cooperative Program and Stewardship	John Rogers
7:30	Hymn	
7:35	Christian Action League	Tom Freeman
7:40	Missions Committee	Martin Groover
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
7:55	World Missions Report	Vivian Simpson
8:00	Registration Report	
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Special Music	
8:20	Missionary Message	Dr. Paul D. Early, Sr.
8:50	Hymn	
	Benediction and Adjournment	

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION: Rev. & Mrs. Earl Lamm

ANGIER: Rev. & Mrs. Vaughn, Jean Lee, Peggy Partin, M/M Brantley Tutor, Miriam Lupton

ANTIOCH: Rev. & Mrs. Martin Groover, M/M Eldon Sloan, M/M Harrington Morrison, Alice O'Quinn, Alice Schmincke, Berla Babb, Jennie Byrd

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Rev. George Stallings, Franklin Womack, Bill Smith, Elnora Howard, Mary Lee Mackey

BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. Mike Barrett, Leon Warner, Charles Revels

BROADWAY: Rev. & Mrs. Robert Tyson, Ruth Sutherland

BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John Rogers, Rev. & Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Carolyn Johnson, Mildred Johnson, Lena Laughrun, M/M Bill Boyd, Anne Holloway, Juanita Buzzard

CALVARY: Rev. Mickey Heyward, M/M Billy Wicker, Mary Ann Kutzer, Vickie Roberts

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Rev. Everett Marion, Violett Pruitt, Nina Arnold, Forrest Penny, Delorese Caviness, Janet Johnson, M/M Al Caviness

COATS: Dr. & Mrs. Mark White, M/M Ray Stancil, M/M Johnny Barnes, M/M Howard Penny, M/M H.A. Turlington, M/M Ray Langdon

CRESTVIEW: Rev. Robert Miller, Ann Griffin, Priscilla Mann, Marie Truelove

DUNN, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Tom McCann, Estell Dunbar, Gladys Pope, Ruby Ryals, Howard Bass, Earl Jones, M/M Leck Coats, M/M Carl Byrd, Whylma O'Brien

DUNN, SECOND: Rev. Bill Denning, Treva Norris, Nattie McLamb, Trella Sills

EAST ERWIN: Rev. Gary McCollough, Viola Davis, Ed Corey, Warren Lee, Ruth Smith, Shobie Lamberth

ERWIN, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Colie Rock, Floyd Glover, M/M Gus Parker, Inez Lee, Pauline Pope, M/M Gilbert Woodworth, Leah Woodall

FAITH: Rev. James Tart, Jerry Stewart, Nathan Stewart

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. Frank Upchurch, M/M Quick, M/M Parker

FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Dudley Neal, Agnes Mae Byrd, Martha Byrd, Laurie Byrd, Thomas Allen

GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. Cecil Harkey, M/M Woodrow Griffin

HARMONY: Rev. Joe Dillon, M/M James Latta, Lyda Sanderfer

HILLMON GROVE: M/M Harold Owen, M/M Hugh Rosser, M/M Fred Wise, Daniel Clark, Laura Cochran

HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Joe Watterson, Clark Kershner, Pat McNeill

KENNEBEC: Rev. & Mrs. Earl Howard, Irene Capps, M/M Paul Stanley, M/M Conez McLean, M/M Lenny Peed, Frances Moore

LILLINGTON: Rev. Jeff Roberts, M/M John A. Senter, M/M Phillip Morrow, M/M F.M. Puryear, Ben Lewis, Lincoln Neal

MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. Danny Jarmon

MEMORIAL: Rev. David Whiteman, M/M Perry Langston, Gladys Dixon, Mildred Walker

NEILL'S CREEK: Rev. David Thomas, Juanita Beal, Rena Honeycutt, Lois Hughes, M/M Berles Johnson, Mrs. Snowden Sartin, Marshall Woodall, Frances Giles

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. Jim Shaw, Verona Johnson, Charlotte Hayes, Belva Campbell, Maryetta Wood, Rachel Pearson, Ellis Godwin, John Pearson, John Peterson

OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Horace Barefoot, M/M Rudy Brown, M/M O.B. Currin, Sara Skiles, Anne Britt

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. Robert West, M/M Wayne Benson, M/M Richard Williams, M/M Glenn Stephenson, M/M Glenn Johnson

PLEASANT MEMORY: Alpha Sears, Agatha McLamb, Gary Butler

RAWLS: Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Schlink, J.D. Gibson, Rudy Gibson, Retha Gardner, Dorris Moore

SOUTH ERWIN: Rev. George Magill, Gerri Mason, Annie Bradshaw, Dorris Bradshaw, Barbara Bradshaw, Brenda Hobson, Susan McCall

SWANN STATION: Dr. Bob Brown, Marvin Johnson, A.J. Gaster, Charles Burnes, Larry Mansfield, Lisa Nalley

TRINITY: Rev. & Mrs. Danny Collins, Betty Smith, M/M Kenneth Jackson, M/M Wayne Coats, Mary Wagner

WESTFIELD: Dr. & Mrs. Frank Neville, Jewel Allen, M/M Hank Currin, Margaret Strickland, Charles Carpenter, Mary Parker, Virginia Mitchell, Pierce Baker

Minutes

of the

111th Annual Session

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 27, 1986
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK

Following a period of singspiration led by Mae Marshbanks of the host church, the 111th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Harrington Morrison, noting the session's theme, "Evangelism and Missions." A few miscellaneous items of business had to be addressed in order to properly begin the business session. Immediately, the moderator asked for a motion to adopt the program as given in the Book of Reports. Earl Howard made that motion and several seconds were made. The motion was voted upon and carried. Upon being recognized by the moderator, John Rogers requested a motion to waive certain constitutional restrictions for messengers to the annual session so as to seat any messengers present from the three missions of the association. A motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried. Finally, the moderator announced the appointment of Jim Shaw as clerk pro-tem replacing Colie Rock who had resigned for health reasons.

Messengers and guests were welcomed to the annual session by host pastor John Rogers. He then read Psalms 133 and 134 from a modern paraphrase and led in prayer asking God to guide participants through the meeting.

Mr. Morrison referred those present to the Book of Reports containing submittals from the chairpersons and directors of their respective committees and organizations. After noting the Standing Committees, he called attention to the Executive Committee Report, citing especially decisions to participate with Campbell University in the Billy Kim Crusade in October and to create the "Julius Holloway Mission Partners Fund." Following this he briefly summarized the Treasurer's Report.

New pastors to the association, along with their wives, were recognized by Director of Missions, I.B. Laughrun. They were: Danny and Pat Collins, Trinity; Mickey and Janie Heyward, Calvary; Tom and Beverly McCann, Dunn First; Mark and Diane White, Coats; and David and Harriet Whiteman, Memorial.

The Sunday School, Church Training, and W.M.U. reports were presented as listed in the Book of Reports and duly received.

In the Director of Missions Report, I.B. Laughrun expressed appreciation, first, for work well done by the committes and directors of organizations of the association, and then, for the Billy Kim Crusade services which he described as "soul stirring." He said that the Nominating Committee had good response from those contacted. He also noted that he coveted prayer concerning future plans in the making for the association.

The Church Music Report was presented and received as listed in the Book of Reports.

Earl Howard highlighted three new line items in the Proposed Budget as well as a notable increase for the Brotherhood:

FAMILY LIFE CENTER -- A letter was received from George E. Womble requesting $50 per month support from the association. A financial report clarified an overwhelming need for this support.

SEMINARY EXTENSION -- This item is for aid to education and continuing education.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT -- Projects are underway but, for now, this will be more for benevolence purposes.

Mr. Howard made a motion to adopt the proposed budget. The motion was seconded, voted upon, and carried with no opposition.

Several items were included under Miscellaneous Business. Moderator Harrington Morrison recognized Karen Patterson and voiced appreciation for her work as secretary for the association. Her resignation was given for health reasons. She was presented a certificate for faithful service from the association along with a love offering from the churches of the association in the amount of $1,398.27, with more on the way. Mrs. Patterson expressed her appreciation for these as well as the continued prayers for her. John Rogers cited a proposed constitutional change which will be acted upon as miscellaneous business on Tuesday. Dr. Jerry Wallace, Dean and Provost of Campbell University, brought greetings from that institution and expressed appreciation to the Steering Committee of the Billy Kim Crusade for that fine event and for the continuing historical linkage between Little River Baptist Association and Campbell University. He announced that Bill Poe, President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, will be speaking Tuesday morning during chapel at Campbell and welcomed those present to attend.

Following a period of congregational singing and special music by the Ladies' Ensemble of the host church, Dr. Frank Neville called attention to the Evangelism Committee Report. He echoed sentiments already made for the Billy Kim Crusade as significant event for the association. He also expressed appreciation to Campbell, calling attention to the Staley Foundation which made it financially possible. Although there were more decisions made, the following were recorded: 7 professions of faith, 11 rededications, 1 assurance of salvation, and 1 commitment to full-time Christian service. Dr. Neville also voiced appreciation for churches participating in the "Good News America" revivals in the spring. Baptisms in the association increased from 194 in 1985 to 239 in 1986.

Just before the worship period, Moderator Harrington Morrison recognized Mrs. Ann Holloway, wife of former Director of Missions Julius Holloway, citing their many years of dedication and service.

Because the proceedings were running ahead of the scheduled time and due to the student musicians being delayed by their evening classes, the special music of the worship period followed the message. I.B. Laughrun introduced the speaker, Johnny Hunt, who is pastor of Longleaf Baptist Church of Wilmington. A dynamic speaker, he pointed out that a worthy goal of churches is to increase baptisms, quoting Billy Graham that associations that used to be "forces of evangelism" are now "fields for evangelism." Special music was presented by John and Lisa Byrd, students of Campbell University.

The assembly was adjourned by the moderator as he led in prayer.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28, 1986
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

The second assembly of the 111th Annual Session of Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Harrington Morrison. He welcomed everyone remarking about the beautiful fall day and meeting in a beautiful facililty (the all-new sanctuary and educational facilities of the Neill's Creek Church). Among visitors welcomed, was John Mullinax, former pastor in the association and presently a representative of Baptist Children's Homes. In the absence of the pastor due to sickness, Marshall Woodall, who is chairman of Deacons at Neill's Creek, led in prayer asking God's leadership in the proceedings.

Gladys Latta submitted her report on Baptist Children's Homes and introduced Robert Watts, editor of *Charity and Children*. He expressed greetings from Michael Blackwell and the staff of the Children's Homes, commenting on their embarkation into their second century of operation. He noted that 87 percent of the children served have both parents living, clearly proving the Homes to be more than orphanages. He invited visitors to the Homes -- both individuals and groups.

The Baptist Hospital Report as presented in the Book of Reports was accepted as information.

The Baptist Retirement Homes Report was given by William Stillerman. He reported that the Retirement Homes are based on three suppositions: 1) They are an advocate for older people; 2) Those over 65 have as much to offer as any other groups in our society; and 3) They provide quality residential care for older adults. Presently, they have a capacity of only 300, but are planning for additional space.

Lincoln Faulk led a memorial service for those who had died during the past year in all the churches. Following his brief comments, messengers were engaged in a period of silent prayer.

The American Bible Society Report as presented in the Book of Reports was accepted as information.

In his report on the Baptist Foundation, Horace Barefoot underscored one thought: the Baptist Foundation can help Christians be better stewards of their life savings.

The Christian Literature Report as presented in the Book of Reports was accepted as information.

For the Ministers' Retirement Report, Joe Watterson briefed the messengers on the Expanded Church Annuity Plan in which the individual, church, and Baptist State Convention contribute toward an individual's retirement account.

Gary Taylor of Neill's Creek led the congregation in singing "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

The Ordination Committee's Report as presented in the Book of Reports was accepted as information.

Earl Howard made a motion to adopt the report from the Nominating Committee as given. This was voted upon and carried.

The Building and Grounds Report and Christian Education Report were accepted as presented in the Book of Reports. The Seminary Extension Report was omitted.

For the Christian Life and Public Affairs Report, George Reed updated messengers on the partnership in Togo where a bridge building project has been completed. The bridge crosses a river which, when flooded, completely separates many people from markets and other needed contacts. There is symbolic bridge building as well, concerning race relations and convention politics. He expressed thanks for the gifts, prayers, and participation on the part of all who have helped in any way.

Two items of Miscellaneous Business were presented:

1) John Rogers made a motion to make the constitutional change as presented on Monday evening. This was voted and carried.
2) Jeff Roberts presented a resolution concerning the recent action of the Home Mission Board restricting funds to churches with female pastors. This will be voted on during the evening assembly.

There were no special committees to report.

Floyd Glover drew attention to the first paragraph of the Brotherhood Report. Otherwise, it was accepted for information as presented in the Book of Reports.

Associational worship began as soloist Judy Johnson sang "To God Be the Glory." Jeff Roberts, pastor of Lillington Baptist Church, read Philippians 2:25-30 and led in prayer. His message encouraged pastors and other to accentuate the positive and to find the good in each other in order to build up the church.

Following the congregation singing "Count Your Blessings," Marshall Woodall gave the benediction and blessing. Messengers then enjoyed a delicious meal provided by Neill's Creek Church.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28, 1986
NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Following beautiful and inspiring instrumental music rendered by the organist and pianist of Neill's Creek Church, Harrington Morrison called the third assembly of the annual session to order and expressed thanks to the people of Neill's Creek Church for all their provisions for the meeting. Mickey Heyward, pastor of Calvary Church, read John 3:5-6 and led in prayer.

Henry Simpson, of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported that next year's annual session will be held at Kennebec and Dunn First churches and that the preacher for the annual sermon will be Bill Denning or alternate Jim Shaw.

Speaking for the Resolution Committee, Colie Rock reported that the resolution that had been referred to them would be returned to the session as Miscellaneous Business without recommendation from the committee. Then, he presented a resolution expressing praise to God and appreciation to various persons for their contributions to the association for the annual session and other events. This was voted and approved.

The Cooperative Program and Stewardship Report was given by John Rogers. He emphasized every Christian's responsibility to be good stewards of possessions and added, "If you are not giving, then you are not growing spiritually."

Kim Brown of Neill's Creek led the congregation in singing "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Joe Lennon, representative of the Christian Action League, spoke of the threat that homosexuals present to health and society as a whole. He warned that Christians must "be careful of the 'gay rights' movement." He expressed concern over the alcohol issue saying that the "money talks" slogan holds very true in government. Other moral issues of concern that are before the Senate include gambling and pornography. He urged those present to contact their senators about these issues.

Martin Groover presented the Missions Committee Report emphasizing the Julius Holloway Mission Partners Fund. To date the fund is in excess of 20 mission partners. The goal is 100.

Miscellaneous Business included two items:

1) Robert West, former pastor of Piney Grove Church, spoke on behalf of the association expressing appreciation to Susan Morrow for a job well done as associational office secretary, especially with the extra work required related to the Billy Kim Crusade and the annual session.
2) Jeff Roberts reintroduced the proposed resolution asking the Home Mission Board to rescind their recent action of withholding financial support for female pastors. After some discussion, both pro and con, the resolution was voted upon and adopted.

Mrs. Vivian Simpson presented the World Mission Report. She added that Baptists are behind in the Bold Mission Thrust goals, saying that we have been lulled into believing that "all is well and the job will just get done." She stressed, "Let's keep the world in vision from our knees."

Susan Morrow gave the Registration Report. Out of 37 churches and three missions, participation was from 32 churches. The attendance was as follows:

Monday Evening:	125 messengers,	37 visitors	=	162 total present
Tuesday Afternoon:	131 messengers,	40 visitors	=	171 total present
Tuesday Evening:	140 messengers,	38 visitors	=	178 total present
Grand Totals:	396 messengers,	115 visitors,	=	511 total present

Kim Brown led the congregation in singing "He Leadeth Me." Following this, she shared a brief word of testimony.

Dr. Paul Early, Missionary-In-Residence at Campbell University, gave the Missionary Message. He was introduced by the Moderator. Reading from John 4:35 (and other references) he emphasized that Christians are called to share and to go to the world and stressed the urgency of sharing the gospel with all the world.

The congregation sang "Footprints of Jesus." Harrington, stepping down as moderator of the association, stated that many good things were going on in the association. He said the past two years had been a "learning experience" but that he was "real happy" to hand the gavel to Jeff Roberts who is the moderator for the coming year. Jeff, then, gave his thanks to the messengers for the privilege to serve them in this way and for their trust in him and pledged to do his best.

The meeting was adjourned as Jeff Roberts led in prayer.

Resolution

RESOLUTION: Regarding Recent Home Mission Board Action Regarding Discontinuance of Support for Female Pastors

WHEREAS one of the cardinal principals of Baptist polity is the autonomy of the local congregation and

WHEREAS all denominational agencies and institutions exist dependent upon the encouragement and support of the local congregation and

WHEREAS God in His wisdom and sovereignty is free to call whomever He chooses into His service -- male or female and

WHEREAS each individual child of God is soul-competent to do business with God through the influence of His Holy Spirit and

WHEREAS the Home Mission Board in its meeting on October 8, 1986 voted to stop financial support for all female pastors on the basis of their ordination,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Little River Baptist Association, meeting in its 111th Session, October 28, 1986, does herewith express profound concern that such action has been taken, reflecting the growing establishment of ecclesiastical hierarchy which violates our Baptist principal of local church autonomy

AND that such actions threaten the careers and ministries of certain pastors simply because they are women

AND that such action tends to encourage churches who are not in sympathy with this decision to channel missions funds to the support of these legitimate pastors in lieu of Cooperative Program causes, threatening the lifeline of all state and S.B.C. Missions and ministries

WE THEREFORE encourage the Home Mission Board in its next meeting to right the wrong by rescinding its previous action, reinstating the traditional principles of freedom and local church autonomy long cherished within our denomination, as well as giving continued support and encouragement to all churches and their pastors

AND that copies of this resolution be mailed to our Home Mission Board, the board members from our state, and the *Biblical Recorder.*

Respectfully submitted,
Little River Baptist Association
Jeff G. Roberts, Moderator

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

Church	Missions	Assoc. Emph.	Minutes	Other	Total
Anderson Creek C.M.	$ 714.34	-	-	-	$ 714.34
Angier	1,708.28	-	6.00	-	1,714.28
Antioch	2,400.00	-	30.00	395.50	2,825.50
Baptist Chapel	-	-	-	-	-
Baptist Grove	600.00	-	-	200.00	800.00
Bethel	1,076.83	-	-	-	1,076.83
Broadway	593.20	-	15.00	182.27	790.47
Buies Creek	2,733.32	100.00	15.00	-	2,848.32
Calvary	515.90	-	-	-	515.90
Chalybeate Springs	1,735.69	64.00	30.00	44.00	1,873.69
Coats	1,500.00	-	10.00	-	1,510.00
Crestview	300.00	-	-	-	300.00
Duncan	200.00	-	-	-	200.00
Dunn, First	2,900.00	343.00	50.00	-	3,293.00
Dunn, Second	2,561.29	-	-	-	2,561.29
East Erwin	1,767.29	-	-	-	1,767.29
Erwin, First	2,640.00	70.00	27.00	206.00	2,943.00
Erwin South	251.00	-	-	12.00	263.00
Faith	613.46	-	-	-	613.46
Fellowship	703.80	-	-	-	703.80
Flatwoods	654.80	-	-	-	654.80
Friendship	775.00	57.00	21.00	100.00	953.00
Gourd Springs	250.00	-	-	-	250.00
Harmony	1,320.13	-	10.00	-	1,330.13
Hillmon Grove	1,063.12	-	4.50	-	1,067.62
Holly Springs	2,400.00	-	-	-	2,400.00
Kennebec	900.00	-	30.00	-	930.00
Lillington	3,939.50	-	-	-	3,939.50
Macedonia	200.00	-	5.00	-	205.00
Memorial	408.35	100.00	40.00	200.00	748.35
Neill's Creek	1,251.50	-	6.00	-	1,257.50
Neill's Cr. Span. Miss.	120.00	-	-	-	120.00
North Clinton Avenue	3,176.00	-	50.00	-	3,226.00
Oak Grove	600.00	-	25.00	-	625.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,584.56	-	12.00	-	1,596.56
Pleasant Memory	429.00	-	4.00	-	433.00

Rawls	600.00	-	-	-	600.00
Swann Station	1,500.00	-	-	-	1,500.00
Trinity	1,100.00	-	9.00	-	1,109.00
Westfield	3,427.50	-	-	-	3,427.50
TOTALS	$51,213.86	$734.00	$399.50	$1,339.77	$53,687.13

OTHER RECEIPTS	
G. Dixon	$ 6.30
Transfer from Mission Acct.	183.34
NC State Tax Refund	965.45
Little River WMU	100.00
D. Knight	2.00
V. Currin	20.00
B. Burgess	3.00
Campbell Univ. (B. Kim)	36.16
Total	$ 1,316.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS - CHURCHES	$53,687.13
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	1,316.25
From Petty Cash	- 2.25
TOTAL	$55,001.13

Cash Balance 9-30-85	$ 1,334.47
Total Receipts	55,001.13
Total Working Balance	56,335.60
Less Disbursements	53,111.87
BALANCE 9-30-86	$ 3,223.73

1985-86 Disbursements

	Budgeted	Expenditures
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Supplies	$ 1,450.00	$ 944.43
Equipment	2,500.00	1,897.50
Postage	900.00	913.63
UTILITIES	3,200.00	1,646.90
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	850.00	795.00
SECURITY BOND	50.00	25.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	13,500.00	11,836.95
DOM Salary Red.		1,200.00
DOM State Tax Withheld		338.05
DOM Travel	3,000.00	3,000.00
DOM Housing	9,000.00	9,000.00
DOM Annuity	3,600.00	3,600.00
DOM Insurance	2,867.00	3,021.90
Convention & Conferences	900.00	675.56
DOM SS Off-set	1,100.00	1,100.04
Secretary Salary	6,900.00	4,889.60
Secretary SS Withheld		419.24
Secretary State Tax With.		171.53
Secretary Fed. Tax. With.		298.00
Secretary SS Association	483.00	418.97
Secretary Sick Leave		104.38
J. Holloway Insurance	990.48	782.47
MINISTRIES		
Anderson Cr. Comm. Mission	3,000.00	3,166.67
Migrant Ministry	500.00	

Special Cat. Ministry	150.00	
Media Ministry	200.00	
Fruitland	100.00	
Neill's Cr. Spanish Mission		500.00
PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	350.00	150.00
Audio Visuals	500.00	
Equipping Center Modules	200.00	
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	300.00	3.51
VBS	150.00	192.57
Church Training	150.00	62.99
WMU	150.00	72.00
Brotherhood	200.00	
Music	150.00	
Youth	200.00	
Assemblies/Clinics	250.00	57.81
Evangelism	200.00	140.00
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST CENTER		
Insurance	450.00	493.00
Maintenance	1,200.00	115.64
MISCELLANEOUS	350.00	195.31
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		
DOM	300.00	300.00
Secretary	100.00	100.00
NON-BUDGETED SPECIAL		
Bank Service Charge		115.03
Safety Deposit Box		20.00
ACTS		
Oral West (Mission Account)		183.34
S. Harrison (Mission Account)		20.00
S. Dungan (Mission Account)		25.00
Quill Bulletin Boards (WMU)		100.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		53,092.02
SPECIAL ACCOUNT (Reserve)		- 1,645.79
Paid from Petty Cash		- 2.25
TOTAL PAID OUT		51,443.98
PAID FROM RESERVE ACCOUNT		
IRS		1,179.36
NC Department of Revenue		488.53
TOTAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		1,667.89
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS	$60,440.48	$53,111.87

Director of Missions Annual Report 1986

As our associational year draws to a close we look back and see a number of things that we would have liked to accomplished. However, the Lord did bless us in many ways. The "Good News America, God Loves You" evangelistic emphasis was a great blessing to our association. Susan Morrow, our secretary, has stepped in and performed admirably. We will miss her when she and Phil go to Louisville where Phil will enroll at Southern Seminary. I have been able to get into most of our churches at least one time and your reception has been heartwarming. The opportunity to participate in the Billy Kim Crusade was a God given privilege to be a part of the proclamation of the gospel to the people of Harnett County. We are so thankful that he came our way.

The leaders in our association have been very faithful in their duties. We are so thankful for them. We have been able to offer more training opportunities in our association the past year and we welcome them and look forward to working together as God leads us. We continue to have churches that are searching for a pastor and our prayers are with them.

We look back on the past year with thanksgiving and look to the new year with optimism. Many new challenges are ahead. With Reverend Martin Groover as our new Missions Development Director we envision starting at least one new mission. Plans are for us to have a Seminary Extension Program underway in the very near future providing the opportunity for continuing education both to pastors and laypersons. A small Media Center is also on the planning agenda.

Many opportunities of service are ahead. The Julius Holloway Mission Partners Fund can enable us to start new missions work. Be much in prayer that God will lead us and we will have the dedication and energy to follow that leadership.

I appreciate your work in the association during the past year and look forward to your participation in the new year. Thank you for the privilege of serving as your Director of Missions.

Submitted by:
I.B. Laughrun, Jr.

Budget Proposal 1986-1987

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS		$ 8,115
Office Supplies	1,000	
Office Equipment	2,000	
Postage	1,000	
Bond (Secretary & Treasurer)	50	
Utilities (LRBA Center)	2,200	
Maintenance & Insurance (LRBA Center)	1,000	
Annual Association Minutes	865	
MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL		42,849
A - DOM Salary	14,500	
Housing	9,000	
Social Security Suppl.	1,600	
Annuity Board (Life/Ret.)	3,600	
Hospitalization/Disability	3,074	
	31,774	
B - Professional Expense for DOM		
Travel	3,000	
Convention & Conf.	1,000	
	4,000	
C - Administrative Secretary		
Salary	6,600	
Social Security Suppl.	475	
	7,075	
MISSION ACTION MINISTRIES		2,415
Holloway Medical Insurance	465	
Migrant	600	
Special Categories	150	
Public Media	200	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100	
*Family Life Center	900	

LEADERSHIP TRAINING MINISTRIES		3,350
A - Promotion Support		
Visiting Speakers	400	
Audio Visuals	500	
Equipping Center Modules	200	
	1,100	
B - Organizations Support		
Sunday School	200	
Vacation Bible School	150	
Church Training	150	
Women's Missionary Union	150	
Brotherhood (R.A., Baptist Men)	500	
Music	150	
Youth	200	
Assembly/Clinics	250	
Evangelism	100	
*Seminary Extension	200	
*Missions Development	200	
	2,250	
MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY		500
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		450
DOM	300	
Secretary	150	
GRAND TOTAL		$57,679

TOTAL SUMMARY:

Administrative Support Costs	8,115
Ministry of Personnel	42,849
Mission Action Ministries	2,415
Leadership Training Ministries	3,350
Miscellaneous Contingency	500
Christmas Gifts	450
	$57,679

*New Budget Line item

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Howard, Chairman,
Charles Revels, Clara Langston,
Henry Simpson, Floyd Glover

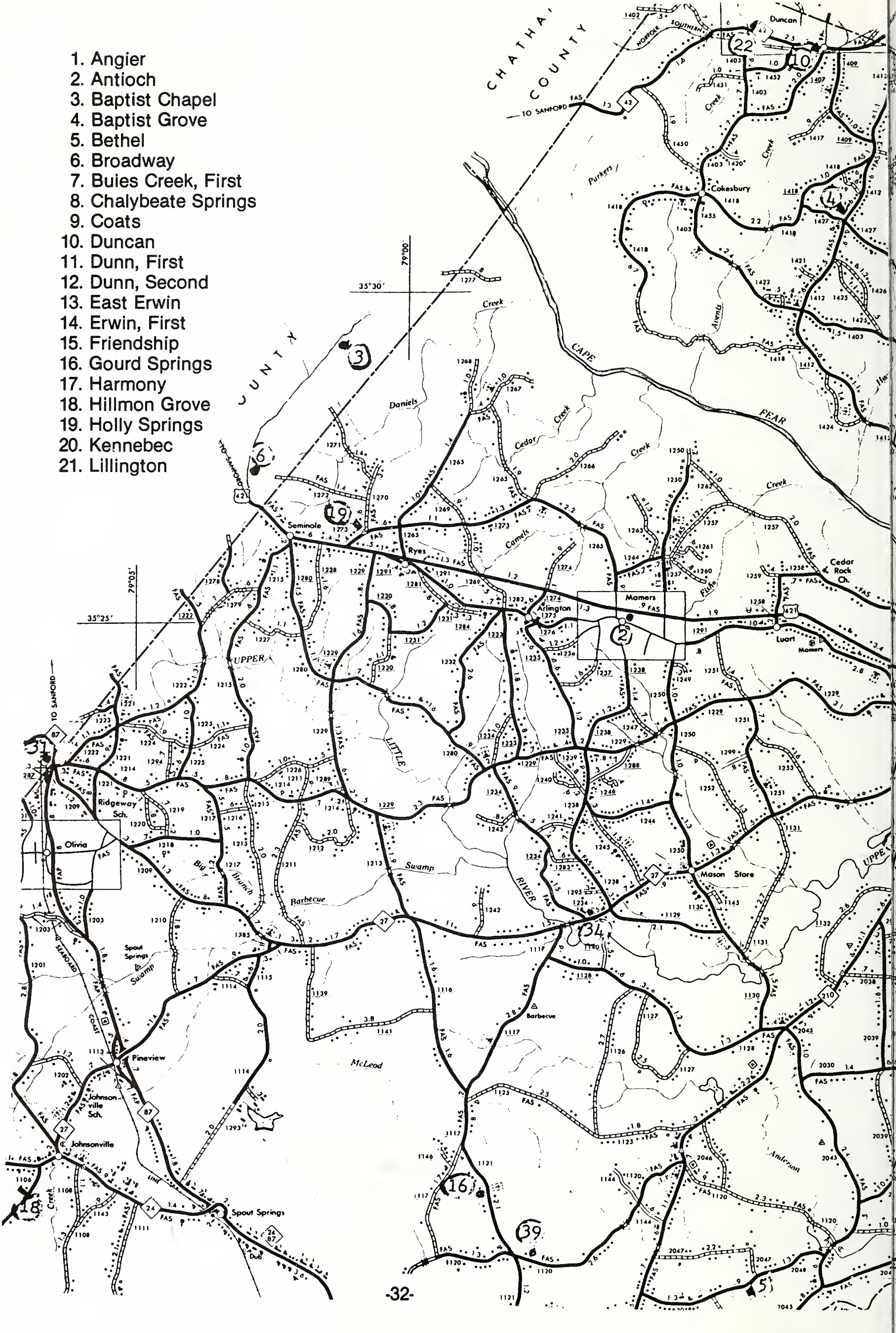
Church Music Report

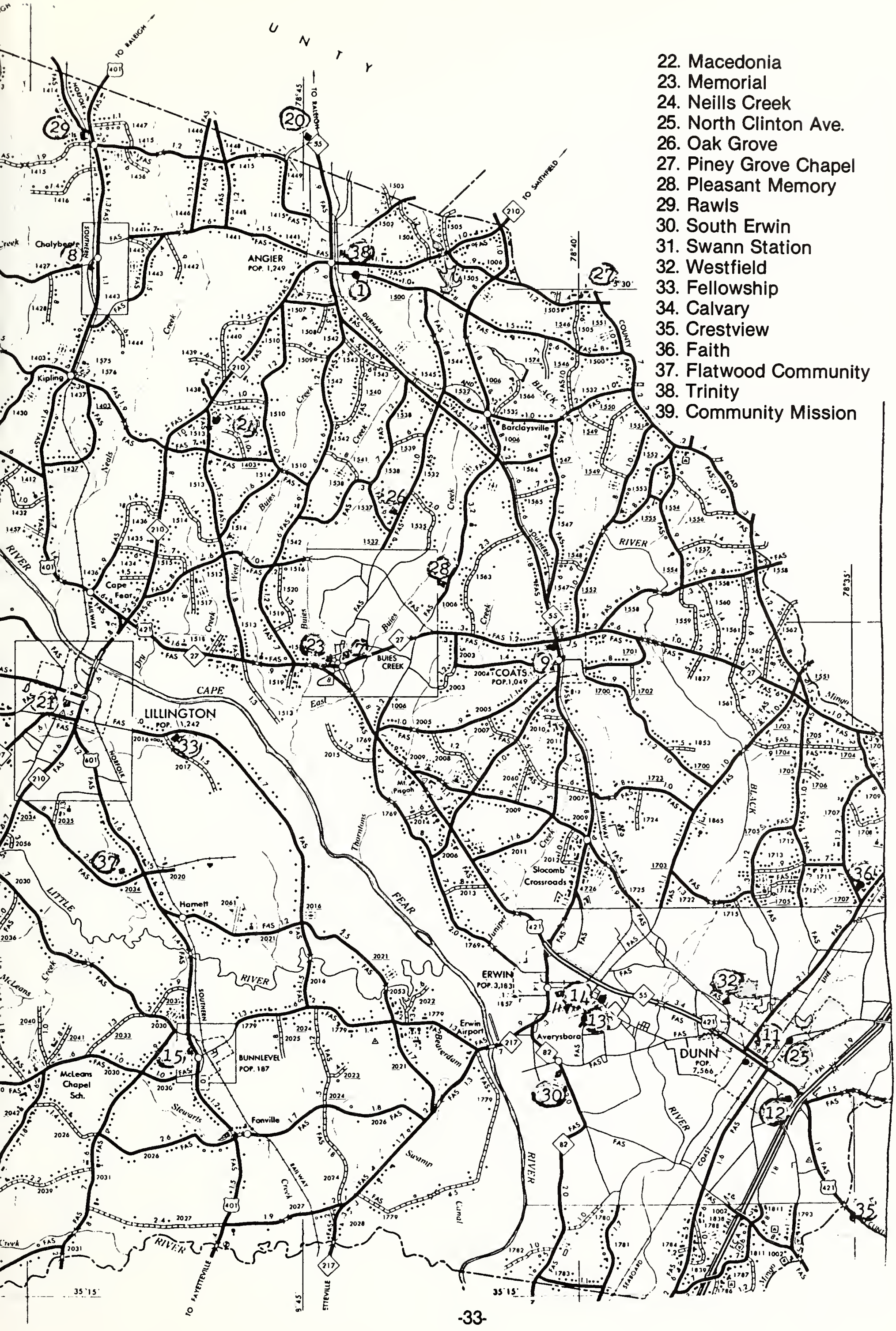
"Musicians on Mission -- That All May Hear" is the adopted banner under which we as Southern Baptist musicians are concentrating our efforts from 1985 - 1990. What's it all about? It's about being musicians with a purpose -- musicians committed to proclaiming the Gospel to those who need it, and helping others do the same.

As an association, we were able to take a giant step as Musicians on Mission in '85-'86 with the "Good News America" simultaneous revival effort. At the January 13 rally, several music directors were present to share and learn of ways to use music as an effective evangelistic tool in these revival meetings.

Also this year, key music leaders met on November 2 and August 26 for discussion and brainstorming as to music needs within our association. One worthy achievement of these

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek, First
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coats
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs
17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Lillington


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
TO SANFORD
Duncan
Cokesbury
Cedar Rock Ch.
Luart
Mamers
Arlington
Ryes
Seminole
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
Olivia
Ridgeway Sch.
Spout Springs
Pineview
Johnson-ville Sch.
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Mason Store
Barbecue
CAPE FEAR
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Camels
Creek
Parkers
Avents
Fishe
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
McLeod
Anderson
SEABOARD COAST LINE
35°30′
79°00′
79°05′
35°25′
22
10
4
3
6
19
2
31
34
16
39
5
18


TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
ANGIER POP. 1,249
Chalybeate
Kipling
Cape Fear
LILLINGTON POP. 1,242
BUIES CREEK
Barclaysville
COATS POP. 1,049
Mt. Pisgah
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett
ERWIN POP. 3,183
Erwin Airport
Averysboro
DUNN POP. 7,566
BUNNLEVEL POP. 187
Fonville
McLeans Chapel Sch.
CAPE FEAR RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER
TO FAYETTEVILLE
78°40'
78°35'
35°15'
29
20
8
38
1
27
21
26
28
23
22
9
21
33
37
15
14
13
30
32
11
25
12
36
35

22. Macedonia
23. Memorial
24. Neills Creek
25. North Clinton Ave.
26. Oak Grove
27. Piney Grove Chapel
28. Pleasant Memory
29. Rawls
30. South Erwin
31. Swann Station
32. Westfield
33. Fellowship
34. Calvary
35. Crestview
36. Faith
37. Flatwood Community
38. Trinity
39. Community Mission

meetings was the establishment of music "zones" within our association. Briefly, this system provides another level of communication between the state and national conventions and the local church. Also, it is good for nurturing fellowship and cooperation among the churches.

For 1986-87, our emphasis specifically is "Musicians on Mission -- That All May Hear . . . Beginning at Home." This theme holds the premise that in order to be effective Musicians on Mission, we must first be strong "at home" within our own church walls. Worthy goals for us as music ministers this year, then, should be:

- to increase our church music enrollment by 5 percent
- to earn our church music diploma (study course) and encourage other music leaders in our churches to earn theirs as well
- to utilize hymns and other music that support church doctrine
- to establish an on-going worship planning process with the pastor and staff

I have appreciated the opportunity to serve as your associational music director. It is my prayer that God will richly bless your ministry through music in 1986-87 and the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Morrow

Church Training Report 1985-86

On April 14, Children's Bible Drill was held at Antioch Baptist Church with six churches sponsoring 26 children; and on April 21, there were two churches with 11 children participating; all of whom went on to the state finals.

The New Church Training Workshop scheduled for October 7 has been well received and we are expecting a very good turnout with at least 15 churches sending representatives.

We are looking forward to a bigger and better year beginning with "M" Night on November at Coats Baptist Church -- "Sovereignty and Stewardship."

Submitted by:
Mary Edith (Jo) Lee

Associational Sunday School Report 1985-86

1985-86 has come to be known as the year of Revival. It is the year Southern Baptists participated in their first "Good News America" campaign. One might think that with the emphasis on revival our Sunday School just sat around and did nothing. This is not true. Last year, our Sunday Schools were right in the thick of things serving as an important spoke in the revival wheel. Our Sunday Schools were involved in prayer, personal contacts, promotion and attendance . . . all necessary factors toward the success of any revival.

I have felt honored to have had the privilege to lead our Sunday Schools the past two years. They have been important and exciting years. The Sunday School Enlargement and Improvement Campaign in 1984-85 gave our Sunday Schools growth and strength. The "Good News America" in 1985-86 gave our Sunday Schools a missions.

1986-87 brings with it new opportunities with new leadership. Juanita Buzzard will be the new Associational Sunday School Director. She is very capable and has the ability to move us into areas of greater growth. I ask all pastors and Church Sunday School Directors to lend her your support as you have so graciously supported me. Thank you.

Submitted by:
Robert Tyson

World Missions Report

When God called the Apostle Paul, He had prepared the world for the gospel. The New Testament records that the apostles, preaching Christ, turned their world upside down. God has prepared our world today for the preaching of the gospel. He is calling us to turn this world upside down with the preaching of Christ.

Southern Baptists responded to that call in 1979 with the commitment to goals of Bold Mission Thrust. In 1985 we failed to reach our goals. Last year we reported the lowest number of baptisms in the past 35 years and our net growth of seven percent represented the smallest gain since 1926.

There are many reasons for this. We are living in a very secular, pluralistic society. Fewer and fewer churches are involved in evangelism and outreach. Forty percent of Southern Baptist churches reported *no* revival during the entire year of 1985 and only 8.9 percent reported the beginning of new missions or churches. Also, we would be "sticking our heads into the sand" if we did not acknowledge the fact that the growing controversy in our Convention is contributing to the decline of growth among our churches.

But God is still at work among Southern Baptists - there are still churches, pastors, laypeople, missionaries at home and abroad, who are committed to meet the spiritual and physical needs of the millions who do not know Christ - who are still committed to the goals of Bold Mission Thrust, to share the gospel with every person in the world by the year 2,000.

Through the 13 programs assigned to them, the Home Mission Board continues to evangelize, start churches, and minister within the geographic boundaries of the United States. Through Church Extension and Language Missions, 1,351 church-type missions were started; 528 missions personnel were appointed bringing the total home mission personnel to 3,635. Short-term volunteers were appointed, numbering 48,891, and the Mission Service Corps assigned 305 volunteers, bringing their total to 837.

The Christian Social Ministries Department works through 106 missionaries to assist churches, associations and state conventions with Christian ministries including, literacy programs, weekday ministries, work with the disabled, the divorced, the abused, homes for unwed mothers, crisis centers, reporting 3,642 professions of faith and 155 missionaries working in this department.

Much of the training and preparation for the Good News America, God Loves You revivals was done by home mission board personnel in the conducting and training of 1,695 pastors and laypersons to share their faith, and training 280 consultants in revival preparation.

The Board has initiated a three-year project to lead churches to pray for missions, to call out those led to missionary service, to train church members to share their faith through mission action and increased membership in Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood. This project is under the direction of the Office of Spiritual Awakening.

Encouraging reports of growth come to us from the Foreign Mission Board also. Last year 158,628 persons came to know Christ on our foreign mission fields, and were baptized. That is 12 church members per baptism compared to the average of 41 members per baptism in the Southern Baptist Convention. There was a 1.23 percent in church growth, with the number now 32,969 in overseas churches. However, there was a 16 percent increase in leadership training which will mean multiplied efforts in the beginning of new churches. Church membership went over the two million mark and mission work opened in the 106th country with entrance into Zaire and Reunion. A record 429 persons were named for missionary service, leading to a total of 3,597 under appointment, the largest Protestant foreign missionary force in the world.

Other encouraging statistics include a 10 percent increase in theological student enrollment, almost $12 million given for hunger and disaster relief, 6,759 volunteers assigned to overseas mission work, more than 20 million pieces of literature produced, more than 1.5 million treated in hospitals and clinics, and more than 100 million saw Baptist TV programs and 133 million heard Baptist radio broadcasts. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering amounted to $64,724,000 compared with $58,529,000 in 1984.

Beyond the statistics, two exciting events occurred in 1985 which will continue to make a tremendous impact on the proclamation of the gospel worldwide. One of these, the Global

Evangelism Strategy Consultation, held at Ridgecrest last summer, brought together 42 Baptist leaders from 21 nations where Southern Baptist missionaries now live. These days spent together mark a giant step in world evangelism.

Another historic step took place last April when Cooperative Services International was formed to respond to the rapidly expanding professional and social service opportunities in China. "What we do in China is limited only by our vision energy and commitment," says Lewis Myers, the board's director of the new office. (It has been more than 30 years since Southern Baptist missionaries left China). Dr. Myers lists 30 potential projects and assignments involving Southern Baptists in China.

The complexities of our world, the sensitivities in different parts of the world, and the constant shifting of political and religious forces provide a never-ending challenge to our response to God's call to take the Gospel to the ends of the earth. Here in our own country, we live in the midst of many religions and among people who are facing problems they cannot handle - economic, crisis, hunger, crime, drugs, and so many we are not even aware of. But we are a Bible-believing, mission-minded, evangelistic people. May we pray together that the Lord will enable us to respond to the challenges that God is laying before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Report 1985-86

"All over the world the gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truth." (Col. 1:6 NIV) This has been our watchword for this year with the emphasis on "Multiply the Vision."

We believe deeply in training our officers in order to prepare them in associational work. Four in our association attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest, 14 attended our State WMU Workshops and 123 women attend our Little River WMU Workshop held at Lillington Baptist Church. We are concerned about so little growth in membership and organizations. Last year we gained five members and two organizations. It is our desire to double this number and urge our WMU directors to help meet this goal.

Our Mission Action Director, Mrs. Gladys Dixon, has led us in helping in Migrant Missions, International Students at Campbell University, Spring Fling and the North Carolina Correctional Center.

The Associational Baptist Women Prayer Retreat was led by Dr. Ruth Martin of Pembrook University.

Our annual Pastor Appreciation Dinner was held in February at Sirena's Courtyard. We honored our past and present Directors of Missions: Miss Zula Rogers, Mr. Roger Johnson, Rev. Julius Holloway (now deceased), Rev. Henry Simpson and our present Director of Missions, Rev. I.B. Laughrun. Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn was an honored guest. She is loved by all people in the Little River WMU.

The highlight of the year has been our Centennial year - 1886-1986. We have come to appreciate more the faithful women and how they have responded to God as He called them in His service. May we continue on as we "Multiply the Vision" as we are co-workers with God.

Our 79th Annual Meeting was held at Buies Creek First Baptist. Mrs. Lena Early, former missionary to the Bahamas, led our devotion, Buies Creek First Adult Choir Director, Miss May Marshbanks touched our hearts with selections from "Easter Celebration" by Ralph Carmichael.

Centennial Emphasis "Forward Through the Ages" was presented in costume by Little River Women. We commended Miss Vara Lee Thornton and Mrs. Herman Green, co-centennial chairmen.

As we approach a new year with the theme, "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act," let us remember that God is the gift giver and we each need to identify our gifts and proceed to use them in God's service.

When we know we come.
When we come we pray.
When we pray we give.
When we give we go. (copied)

Submitted by:
Virginia S. Currin
Associational WMU Director

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

In recognition of the increased proportion of adults now 65 or older, the Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C., Inc., has sought to create a broader awareness of its services, across the state. Implementing state-of-the-art communication techniques through use of the *Biblical Recorder*, local newspapers and direct contacts, the Homes is effectively making itself known to greater numbers of Senior Adults and to a concerned and responsive denominational community.

The leadership of the Baptist Retirement Homes is addressing major changes which suggest a need for an adjustment of services. The sheer size of the Senior Adult population in the next decade is expected to require a significant expansion of existing services. Already consideration is being given to the construction of Continuing Care Communities in Asheville and Charlotte and to the renovation of the campus in Winston-Salem.

With extended longevity, the Baptist Retirement Homes anticipates ministering to Senior Adults who will live longer and healthier lives. More choices need to be available to these individuals as they experience added years of activity. Planning has begun to move beyond the standard services now available to consider additional possibilities such as home delivery of health services.

While the past year has brought a forward look at the direction of retirement care, attention has also been directed toward improvement of existing services.

Under the focused and energetic leadership of Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes since November 1985, the fine tradition initiated by past Presidents will continue. Yet, the Trustees and Administrative Staff of the Baptist Retirement Homes believe the participation of North Carolina Baptists to be critical for retirement care issues and by staying informed and supportive of services offered by the Retirement Homes, North Carolina Baptists can help assure a system of services adequate to the growing demand.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Bunting
Assistant to the President for Admissions

Stewardship Report

Stewardship is essential to Christian growth. After all, Biblical stewardship is talking about the management of God's material world. Christian stewardship encompasses more than giving. It is concerned with how a Christian relates to all material things, especially those over which he exercises some measure of control.

One measure of a church's stewardship and spiritual growth is related to its giving record. What are people giving? Are they giving more? What is the church giving? Is it giving more?

Listed below is the per capita record (giving per member) of the undesignated gifts, Cooperative Program gifts, and Associational Missions gifts for each church of Little River Association from October 1984 through September 1985. This table reflects the average giving per resident member of each church.

Church	Undesignated Av. Per Mbr.	Coop. Prog. Av. Per Mbr.	Assoc. Miss. Av. Per Mbr.
Angier	328.58	37.20	3.92
Antioch	236.50	78.83	4.22
Baptist Chapel	371.65	2.50	-0-
Baptist Grove	200.08	1.85	2.96
Bethel	211.63	36.42	7.26
Broadway	276.04	21.60	4.44
Buies Creek, First	291.48	23.96	6.52
Calvary	171.42	16.54	3.25
Chalybeate	257.88	34.19	5.67
Coats	150.27	21.43	2.36
Duncan	126.35	.25	-0-
Dunn, First	276.16	56.78	4.55
Dunn, Second	522.65	46.97	21.78
East Erwin	182.93	14.30	6.36
Erwin	207.89	22.69	6.87
Faith	250.69	10.17	3.92
Fellowship	133.04	9.43	3.63
Flatwoods	366.21	6.14	4.17
Friendship	191.67	10.55	3.57
Gourd Springs	135.20	9.47	3.66
Harmony	207.65	14.65	6.39
Hillmon Grove	144.27	80.71	3.80
Holly Springs	186.03	15.45	4.70
Kennebec	140.22	4.11	2.18
Lillington	414.93	114.81	10.09
Macedonia	219.87	-0-	1.61
Memorial	335.28	22.80	1.32
Neill's Creek	243.94	17.21	3.76
N. Clinton Avenue	307.87	33.02	18.14
Oak Grove	162.26	17.55	2.66
Piney Grove Chapel	364.00	-0-	10.94
Pleasant Memory	119.81	9.58	2.39
Rawls	137.03	12.17	2.28
South Erwin	137.04	9.19	3.52
Swann Station	336.24	6.55	6.55
Trinity	408.89	18.16	7.61
Westfield	424.64	30.26	13.43

The top 10 churches with the highest, average giving per member of undesignated gifts are:

Dunn, Second	$522.65	Flatwoods	$366.21
Westfield	424.64	Piney Grove	364.00
Lillington	414.64	Swann Station	336.24
Trinity	408.89	Memorial	335.28
Baptist Chapel	371.65	Angier	328.58

The top 10 churches with the highest, average giving per member to the Cooperative Program are:

Lillington	$114.81	Angier	$37.20
Hillmon Grove	80.71	Bethel	36.42
Antioch	78.83	Chalybeate Springs	34.19
Dunn, First	56.78	N. Clinton Ave.	33.02
Dunn, Second	46.97	Westfield	30.26

The top 10 churches with highest, average giving per member to Associational Missions are:

Dunn, Second	$21.78	Trinity	$ 7.61
N. Clinton Ave.	18.14	Bethel	7.26
Westfield	13.43	Erwin, First	6.87
Piney Grove	10.94	Buies Creek, First	6.52
Lillington	10.09	Harmony	6.39

These figures reflect one major aspect of our spiritual commitment and growth as stewards. Money does speak loudly and powerfully in our world. May our financial stewardship speak powerfully for our Lord. Remember, spiritual growth is directly related to our growth as stewards.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report 1986

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 23,535 patients for a total of 195,243 days of patient care. These patients came from all across North Carolina, from 31 other states and the District of Columbia. Eight patients came from outside the United States. An additional 252,043 ambulatory patients were seen in the outpatient clinics and the emergency department.

These people came to Baptist Hospital because it has the medical expertise and the technical equipment required to provide the tertiary health care they need. For example, Baptist Hospital surgeons successfully removed a relatively rare tumor from the interior surface of a woman's heart. Plastic surgeons were able to remove scar tissue and restore hair growth for a child who lost 40 percent of her hair-bearing scalp in a kitchen fire. Around-the-clock efforts of surgeons saved the lives of nine young people who drank potassium hydroxide (lye) thinking it was wine.

Carbon dioxide laser is now being used to treat some cases of early cancer of vocal cords, usually leaving patients with normal or near normal speech. Four types of lasers are used in treating problems of the eye.

A new lithotripter uses high energy shock waves to break up large kidney stones. This alternative to surgery saves money, pain and recovery time for many patients. Most patients can be discharged the day after treatment and can return to work within a week after therapy.

During the past year, the medical center has begun an emergency helicopter service to transport victims of trauma to the hospital more rapidly and also to transport patients from one hospital to another. The helicopter not only provides faster transportation but is equipped and staffed to provide emergency care for patients while they are in transit.

The school of Pastoral Care continues its outreach through its satellite centers in Fayetteville, Morganton and Charlotte with opportunities also in other communities such as North Wilkesboro, Lenoir, Asheville and Rockingham. (The Raleigh Center has become independent.) These centers, together with the one in Winston-Salem, provided 24,553 hours of counseling during the past year. Chaplains in the hospital made 56,460 visits with patients, families and employees. The School of Pastoral Care provided clinical pastoral education to 694 ministers and trainees through a total of 71 CPE programs.

The medical center's $150 million facilities expansion program is on schedule and within budget. New facilities will include a new patient tower, a new clinical services building, an addition to the research facilities and a building to house the magnetic resonance imaging scanner.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist churches of North Carolina gave $566,307 through the Cooperative Program and $374,238 through the North Carolina Missions Offering. These gifts help make possible two of the distinctive ministries of the hospital: pastoral care and benevolent care. For these, the staff and the patients are most grateful to North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Donald Moore, M.D.

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

Through its three departments the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained. Information and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues were furnished to individuals, churches, and associations.

Two actions from the 1985 annual session relate to the work of this Council. First, the Convention asked the Council to promote the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday in January 1986 and to spend as much promoting this day in 1987 as would be spent promoting World Hunger Day. Promotional materials for the 1986 observance were ordered from the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, which has primary responsibility for promoting special emphases on the SBC calendar. Additional funding was provided by the Convention's Executive Committee, and sample materials were mailed to all pastors in early December.

Second, the Convention voted to move North Carolina's emphasis on world hunger from June to the second Sunday in October, the date designated as World Hunger Day on the SBC calendar. Since this move put the Baptist State Convention back in alignment with the SBC on the scheduling of World Hunger Day, North Carolina Baptists were able to use the materials prepared by the Christian Life Commission (SBC).

The Christian Life Commission (SBC) will continue to prepare and provide materials for use in connection with dates of ethical significance on the Southern Baptist Convention calendar. These dates include the Sanctity of Human Life Sunday, Race Relations Sunday, Christian Citizenship Sunday, Day of Prayer for Peace, and World Hunger Day. North Carolina Baptists, by making use of these materials, are able to save Cooperative Program money by avoiding expensive duplication of efforts.

Submitted by:
George Reed

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Report 1986

The purpose and objective of the Baptist Foundation has been, from the date of its incorporation and by the terms of its charter, to assist individual Baptists to find ways of continuing their support of all Baptist causes - institutions, agencies, mission causes - with estate and deferred gifts. As a result, trust funds are now administered which benefit local churches, associations, specific mission objects and offerings, and every agency, school, and institution supported by Baptists.

In 1985, North Carolina Baptists placed over one million dollars in new trust agreements with the Foundation, making provision for the perpetual support of practically every Baptist cause. Endowment of Cooperative Program was a primary trust designation.

It is now possible through the Foundation for each Baptist to "Give It Twice," once to family, then to Kingdom causes. Through properly constructed trusts and wills, family members and friends can receive from one's estate, over a period of years, an amount exactly equal to, or even greater than the estate portion they would normally receive through an ordinary estate distribution. With the "Give It Twice" plan, after the family receives their portion, the entire estate principal is still intact, with the income from the entire estate available for Christian causes - forever. If giving is exciting for the Christian, giving it twice is surely twice as exciting.

An indirect, but profound benefit of Foundation services to the local church has been the enhancement of individual stewardship growth and commitment. In nearly every instance, those who elect to commit to Kingdom use a portion of their estate assets, are during their lifetime more committed stewards. They *enjoy* their giving, and this happy, conscious stewardship dedication must be a profit for the church.

In summary, every cause the church promotes and supports can be endowed for perpetual and "forever" support. The Foundation's role is to help the church, church members, and congregations find the best way to do so.

1986 Christian Literature Report

Do you know why the Sunday School Board publishes church literature?

The objective of the Sunday School Board is to make available lesson courses and materials, promotional and leadership guidance materials, books and supplies, and to foster education and service programs that will help churches, associations, and state conventions establish, enlarge and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

This program includes the publication and distribution of periodical literature for use in Sunday Schools, Church Training programs, church music ministries, personal and family devotions, and other programs sponsored by the Board.

Do you know the purpose of the mission literature being used by our Southern Baptist churches?

New emphases are being placed on the churches going into the world in a variety of ministries. These materials will be programming the mission vision into your church.

A sample of these materials published by our Southern Baptist Convention, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood Commission are on display in the Curriculum Lab at Campbell University.

Do you know why the *Biblical Recorder* is published each month? "Write the vision, and make it plain." Hab. 2:2.

In a year that has been marked by tragedy, stress, and disappointment, the people of God who call themselves North Carolina Baptists continue to witness and minister to our ever growing and changing state. The *Biblical Recorder* is a vital part of that Baptist family and as the official news-journal of the denomination, it has enjoyed a stable and wholesome year of ministry at the side of hundreds of thousands of our people.

Well-informed Baptists are more effective Baptists. The *Biblical Recorder* welcomes its assignment in the task of sharing the Good News of Christ.

Despite a tremendous increase ($96,000) in the cost of second-class postage during 1986, *subscription rates will not be raised for the fifth consecutive year.*

The rates are: Church Budget Plan, $5.00 per subscription for every resident family; Club Plan (four or more), $6.00; and individuals, $7.00. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Submitted by:
Lena Laughrun

North Carolina Baptist College Report 1986

Campbell	Chowan	Gardner-Webb	Mars Hill
1887	1848	1905	1856
Meredith	Wake Forest	Wingate	
1891	1834	1895	

North Carolina is a recognized leader in Christian higher education. Baptists have established and supported seven colleges for cumulative total of 786 years. Leaders who formed the Baptist State Convention in 1830 did so with founding a college in mind. Baptists and their colleges have grown up together in North Carolina. The histories of the Convention, the churches and the colleges are inseparably intertwined.

The "roll call" of colleges, and a brief mention of current items of interest and concern, are listed for the benefit of the associations:

Campbell - During 1986, there is a special observance of the centennial year, using as a theme "A Century of Vision and Service." The new School of Pharmacy will open in the fall, and a School of Education has been established for graduate studies. Programs are offered in Goldsboro, Rocky Mount, Raleigh, Fort Bragg, Sanford, and in Wales and Malaysia.

Chowan - Enjoys a national reputation as a two-year institution of high quality. President Bruce E. Whitaker was recently named as one of the 17 most effective chief college administrators in the nation. Chowan is engaged in a four million dollar campaign for additional student aid, scholarship assistance and program support.

Gardner-Webb - On May 31, 1986, Dr. Craven E. Williams completed his tenure as President, begun in July 1976. On June 1, Dr. M. Christopher White, Vice President of Elon College, became the 10th President of Gardner-Webb. Included in its many educational programs are assistance for deaf and blind students who wish to earn a college degree.

Mars Hill - A comprehensive revision of the General Studies curriculum, to be implemented in the fall of 1987, includes statements of convictions by the faculty. Included in these are the centrality of Christian faith, morals and purposeful life, responsible citizenship and the value of work. Scholarships to attract superior students continues to be a major emphasis.

Meredith - "Thorough instruction" and "culture made perfect through the religion of Jesus Christ" are central to the college mission. Extensive studies during 1986 resulted in a reaffirmation of Meredith's commitment to education for women in both undergraduate and graduate programs. Construction of the Gaddy-Hamrick Art Center was begun in June.

Wake Forest - Conversations continue between Convention leaders and university trustees to clarify the basis for a continuing relationship. Founded in 1834 by North Carolina Baptists, Wake Forest is acknowledged as a superior university among church-related schools in the nation.

Wingate - Looking toward its 100th anniversary in 1995, the college has entered a 10-year, 30 million dollar "Second Century: Vision for Excellence" campaign. Numerous building, renovation and beautification projects are planned, in addition to library expansion, faculty support and student financial aid.

Council on Christian Higher Education
P.O. Box 1107, Cary, North Carolina 27511-1107

BAPTIST STUDENTS AND BAPTIST COLLEGES BELONG TOGETHER

Campus Ministries

North Carolina Baptists have some form of ministry on 47 college or university campuses across the state. A growing number of churches are also finding creative and significant ways to minister with students.

The Convention employs eight persons with primary responsibility for ministry in a specific university setting. We join with Baptist colleges in funding campus ministries in our seven schools, and we join other Christian groups in providing full-time ministers on two other campuses. In each of these settings our ministers work with student groups such as BSU, cooperate with university personnel in service to the institution, offer help to faculty and staff in personal and professional concerns and seek for ways of helping people on the campus work more closely with area churches.

During the 1985-86 school year students involved in Baptist Student Unions and on Baptist campuses pledged and raised about $50,000 for missions and ministry all around the world. A total of 150 collegians were trained in a week-long orientation period or are working under the direction of some department within the Baptist State Convention. New programs included semester service in Associational and related ministries for a dozen students, a summer internship in ministry with the Baptist Joint Committee, and the sponsoring of a resource team of three students trained and utilized by youth ministers and Associational leaders across the state.

The first "graduates" of our unique Campus Ministry Associate in Missions and Ministry program in Charlotte, Joy and Chris Gamble, were appointed and are serving as student evangelists in Taiwan under our Foreign Mission Board. Mark and Stacey Pennington are the 1985-87 ministers in this program, which seeks to serve in Charlotte and prepare persons for careers in student ministry on the mission field.

Work with volunteer ministries in several locations is continuing to develop as lay people, church staff members, college faculty persons and Associational staff lead out in the exciting ministry. Convention staff provides consultation and encouragement. This spring, five student leaders from these BSU's joined 13 others in a week of special training at the Sunday School Board. North Carolina's delegation of 18 was the largest (and, we feel, outstanding) as students from across the nation were involved in this leadership program.

Special conferences for International students, campus evangelism training and Black Christian collegians were offered during the school year. Staff, volunteers and student leaders planned and guided these events. A conference for High School Seniors, a leadership conference and a fall Baptist Student Convention involved over a thousand young people in Christian growth and challenge to stewardship of life.

Teams of students from BSU's and Baptist campuses all across the state led worship, planned youth revivals, sang or ministered through puppetry or clowning in hundreds of North Carolina churches. Students, under the leadership of ministers employed by your Cooperative Program dollars are growing and sharing their faith in many ways because you care enough to provide Baptist Campus Ministry! On behalf of these who, in God's power, are our future, thank you!

Jim Greene

Place and Preacher Committee Report

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 26, 1987, with Kennebec Baptist Church and Tuesday, October 27, 1987, with Dunn First Baptist Church.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Bill Denning, pastor of Dunn Second Baptist Church.

Submitted by:
George Magill, Chairman

1986 Vacation Bible School Report

Church	Professions	Enroll.	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Baptist Grove			101	$ 350	
Broadway		72	61	$ 43	Advanced
Buies Creek	8	134	113	$ 84	Advanced
Calvary	3		49	$ 104	
Duncan		35	31	$ 46	
Dunn, First		103	88	$ 74	
East Erwin		100	75	$ 66	Merit
Erwin, First		40	31	$ 55	
Fellowship		90	76		
Friendship		70	58	$ 49	Merit
Hillmon Grove	3	105	66	$ 100	Merit
Holly Springs		115	100	$ 57	Merit
Kennebec		92	81	$ 138	Advanced
Lillington		156	122	$ 123	Advanced
Oak Grove		59	43	$100	
Pleasant Memory		50	45	$ 30	
Rawls/Chalybeate Springs	7	81	70	$ 121	
South Erwin		69	67	$ 67	
Swann Station		149	106	$ 150	
Trinity		82	67	$ 45	Merit
Westfield		107	96	$ 66	Distinguished
TOTALS	21	1,709	1,546	$1,868	

This report is based on Vacation Bible School Reports received at the Associational Center.

A Memorial Statement

In an emergency a layman friend of mine was asked to conduct a funeral. Never having done so before, he went to the New Testament to see what Jesus did, only to find that Jesus conducted no funerals -- only resurrections! On thinking of a memorial to our departed brothers and sisters, I, too, went to the New Testament to find what was said there about memorials. I found three direct references: one in the Acts where the prayers and alms of Cornelius came up for a memorial before God. This, something Cornelius *did!* Jesus said to the woman that anointed His head that what she had *done* would be told as a memorial to her. As for Himself, Jesus asked for no eulogy, tombstone, nor stately edifice but rather took a piece of bread and a cup of wine saying that as often as they ingested these symbols of His death that they would be remembering Him until He returned for them. This, too, was something He *did* for all mankind!

Today, we pause to remember those of God's family who accepted what Christ did for them and, who in turn, labored in and through His church. We pause not to mourn their death but to celebrate their lives! We would further honor their memory with our dedication to do the work of Christ's Church wherein they have served. We here affirm the faith that they have joined other brothers and sisters in a closer relationship in the Father's house; that there they continue what here they first began, and that they enjoy an unending experience of activity, growth and accomplishment. We revere their memory for what they did here, for lasting memorials are based on deeds.

Respectfully submitted:
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

ANGIER
- Mrs. Katherine Lassiter
- Mrs. Bessie Gardner
- Mr. Horace Springle
- Mr. J.M. Hodge
- Mrs. Jeanette Jackson

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Arlie Brown
- Mr. Leonard Clark
- Mrs. Ada Turner
- Mrs. Lottie Patterson
- Mrs. Annie L. Weaver
- Mr. Johnny Weaver
- Mr. L.H. Brown
- Mrs. Ruby O'Quinn
- Mr. Calvin (Cad) Collins
- Mrs. Edith C. Clark

BAPTIST CHAPEL
- Mrs. Ronnie Thomas

BAPTIST GROVE
- J.C. Hornton
- Virginia Gilbert

BROADWAY
- Mr. Ray Sessoms
- Mr. Ellis Kelly

BUIES CREEK, FIRST
- Rev. Julius Holloway
- Mrs. Lula Hudson
- Miss Patricia Ann Krimm
- Mr. T.H. McLeod, Sr.
- Dr. J. Winston Pearce
- Mrs. Anna Rubin

CALVARY
- Mrs. Hazel Brown
- Mrs. Jackie Oliver

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mr. M. Tyson Matthews
- Mr. Jerry Walker

COATS
- Mrs. Ada Parrish
- Mr. Newton Byrd
- Mr. Harry Roberts

DUNN, FIRST
- Mr. H. Paul Strickland
- Mrs. Ruth Connor

DUNN, SECOND
- Mrs. Jeanette Creech

EAST ERWIN
- Mrs. Melissa Ennis
- Mrs. Mary Colville
- Mrs. Novella Phillips
- Mrs. Rachel Manning

ERWIN, FIRST
- Mrs. Mabel Gray
- Mrs. Irene Sessoms
- Mrs. Mamie Fann
- Mrs. Gerry Gomedella
- Mrs. Ruby Sessoms
- Mrs. Helen Byrd
- Mr. Pearsey H. Denning
- Mr. Obie L. McLean
- Mrs. Mary C. Lockerman
- Mrs. Ruby Godwin
- Mrs. Clara Avery
- Mrs. Laverne Quick
- Mrs. Margie Aiken
- Mrs. Almeta Lovick
- Mr. Junius C. Lee

FELLOWSHIP
- Mr. Jack Black
- Mr. Lile Arnold

FLATWOODS
- Robert McLean

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. B.F. Parker
Mrs. Ed Black, Sr.
Mr. Marvin C. Hobbs
Miss Meta Byrd
Mr. Josiah Byrd
Mrs. W.G. Massengill

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Lewis West

HARMONY
Mrs. Elizabeth Howell

HILLMON GROVE
Mrs. Mildred Hyde

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Mag McNeill
Mr. Lewis McNeill
Mr. Reddin Buchanan
Mr. Elbert Patterson
Mr. Ed Rackley

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Blanche Wagner
Mr. Wiley Ivey
Mr. Ernest Hare

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Mary Lee Taylor
Mrs. Frances Mills
Mrs. Rosa Wilburn
Mrs. Mary Leonard
Dr. A.W. Peede
Mrs. Alline Phelts
Mrs. Pauline Johnson
Miss Irene Lassiter
Mr. G.W. Mills

MACEDONIA
Mr. W.E. Dement
Mr. John H. Smith

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Muriel Bagby
Mrs. Margaret Johnson
Miss Frances Maness
Mr. Don Phelps

Miss Mabel Powell
Mrs. Mary Evelyn Wallace

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Mattie Campbell
Mrs. Lorelle Livermore
Mrs. Helen Matthews
Mrs. Elsie Hornton

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Maria Johnson
Mr. Henry Lee Stone

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Braxton Adams
Mr. Robert Bennett

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mrs. Ava Page

RAWLS
Mr. Douglas Gardner

SWANN STATION
Mrs. L.L. Williams
Mrs. W.H. McKinney
Mrs. Vessie Thomas

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Ramsey Elmore

Evangelism Report 1985-86

Much attention was given this year to preparation and conducting of the "Good News America Revival." An associational "Good News America" rally was held on January 13, 1986, in Lillington Baptist Church. During the rally, training was provided for various church committees appointed for the purpose of leading churches to prepare and participate in the G.N.A. Revivals. An Associational Choir, under the direction of Phil Morrow, presented music for the rally and Dr. Delos Miles, professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary, gave his powerful and inspiring testimony.

Eighteen churches participated in the G.N.A. Revivals. These churches gave the following report:

1,765	G.N.A. Bibles distributed
44	Professions of faith made
506	Rededications
14	Transfers of Letter

The Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association voted in July 1986, to participate jointly with Campbell University in sponsoring a Billy Kim Evangelistic Crusade to be conducted October 19-22, 1986, in Turner Auditorium at Campbell University. Your Director of Evangelism is serving on the Steering Committee of the crusade and has met on numerous occasions with Rev. I.B. Laughrun, Director of Missions; Rev. Bud Fisher, Campbell University and Ronnie Byrd, Music Director for the crusade. In these meetings, arrangements, music, programs, promotion training and offering have been discussed, plans made and implemented. Although the Thomas F. Staley Foundation is paying Dr. Billy Kim's expenses, it was determined that an offering be received each evening and that monies received from these offerings over and above expenses (advertising, etc.) be given to the Far Eastern Christian Broadcasting Co.

During the Key Leadership Conference on August 26, your Director of Evangelism led a training conference for members of church committees suggested for the preparation of the Billy Kim Crusade. Also, the Rev. Mauricio Vargas spoke on Reaching Spanish speaking people in N.C. and Spanish speaking missions.

We are trusting and praying that God will send a spiritual awakening to the churches of the Little River Baptist Association and to the students of Campbell University through the Billy Kim Crusade, and that many people will be reached with the saving power and grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Submitted by,
Frank E. Neville

Baptist Children's Homes' Annual Report 1986

The Centennial Year for the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina was concluded with an exciting, informative and inspiring day on November 11, 1985. The exciting words of Dr. Blackwell, in behalf of our staff, children and trustees, renewed the commitment to continue fulfilling the missions and broad purpose of this child care ministry. Those words still ring in the ears of those present for this occasion.

The mission is to care for dependent, neglected, homeless and troubled children; unwed mothers and their children; and the rendering of related services to the relatives. Services are directed toward the preservation, conservation and rehabilitation of families to avoid, wherever possible, the placement of the child away from home.

In our 101st year of child care, more than 1,500 children were served. From this group of children/ youth, many had no religious affiliation when admitted to our care. Our pastors baptized more than 25 youth into the fellowship of the local church.

The New Homes & Hospitals Offering, approved by the Convention last November, claimed the attention of our staff during the first five months of 1986. The offering was received in May with 50 percent of that which was received going to the Children's Homes, 25 percent to the Hospital and 25 percent to the Retirement Homes. The goal was $1.6 million. We encourage you to help promote the new offering in your church during May 1987.

UPDATE/PEMBROKE AREA:

The work at Odum Home is a continuing process to provide quality care and resources for the families who seek our help.

We continue our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus in physical appearance as well as offering programs in recreation, arts and crafts, education and spiritual guidance.

Staff training is essential in our work with the families we serve, therefore, workshops and training in all areas of child care are made available.

This past March, Burnt Swamp Baptist Association had their Union Meeting on our campus and it proved to be a rewarding experience for staff and children as well as for the pastors and members of the Association. More than 225 persons attended this meeting.

Dr. Michael C. Blackwell, President
(919) 472-1000
Bruce Adkins, Pembroke Area Director
(919) 521-3433
Charles L. Tanner,
Director of Church/Community Relations
(919) 472-1000

Missions Development Committee Report 1985-86

During this Associational year the work at Anderson Creek has made progress. Antioch, Lillington and Hillmon Grove are the supporting churches and were able to help the mission acquire five acres of land with two buildings located on Bay Road in Anderson Creek. One of the buildings, which was a home, has been remodeled inside and is now serving as the church and educational building. The other building has also had some renovation and is being used as the Social Ministry Center. Earl Lamm is the mission pastor.

The Spanish Mission at Neill's Creek continues its ministry to the permanent Spanish population in our area and the migrant workers who come for seasonal work. Luis Manriquez is pastor and average weekly attendance is 82.

In July we reactivated the Associational Mission Action Fund and renamed it "The Julius Holloway Mission Partners Fund." The purpose of this fund is to help us in the development of new missions in our Association. Funds will be used as "seed money" for establishing new work, to help with initial land acquisition, to assist new work in on-going needs, and the immediate use is for the debt retirement of the loan at Anderson Creek. It is hoped that at least 100 "Mission Partners" will commit themselves to giving $10.00 per month on a continuous basis. Since July some $900 has been given to this fund and about 20 have committed themselves to monthly support.

We continue to see the need for establishing more missions in our Association as the population of Harnett County increases. Pray that God will guide us to the exact areas where new missions and churches are needed the most.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Martin Groover

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas God, in infinite mercy, love, wisdom and power, has brought us to the completion of this 111th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Assocation, be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we express to God continued praise, gratitude and obedient service.

(2) That we remember with grateful hearts those who have gone before us and those who now stand with us in faith and the work of Christ's Kingdom.

(3) That we express heartfelt appreciation to our Associational Officers; Director of Missions; Associational Office Secretary; Program Committee, and Program Personalities for their leadership and fine service to our Association and especially during the sessions of the Annual Meeting.

(4) That we thank the host churches (Buies Creek and Neill's Creek) for their Christian hospitality.

(5) That we express appreciation to the churches of the Little River Baptist Association and Campbell University for the cooperative efforts which produced the most excellent experiences in the Billy Kim Evangelistic Crusade October 19-22.

(6) That the Annual Associational Minutes be dedicated:

A. In memory of Rev. Julius Holloway
B. In honor of Karen Patterson

and that appropriate biographical material be included for each as deemed wise by the Director of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Colie E. Rock, Chairman,
Mike Barrett, H. Everett Marion

Building and Grounds Committee Report

In the early summer Baptist Men from several of the Associational churches met for a work day at the Associational Center. A wooden border was placed around the parking area and other landscaping jobs were done. Timbers for the border were donated by Nu-Home Building Supply.

In August a sign identifying the Center was placed on the front of the property. This is a very attractive addition to our Center and informs passers-by of the nature of the building. Materials and labor for the sign were donated by Baptist Men of the Association.

During the summer a coil had to be replaced in the heating and air conditioning system for the Center due to gas leaks. There was no charge for this since the system was still under warranty.

During the coming year plans are being made to further landscape the property with shrubs and plants to beautify the property.

Submitted by:
Glenn Oliver, Chairman
Building and Grounds Committee

1986 Annuity Board Report

"1985 was an extraordinary year of growth and achievement at the Annuity Board. This phenomenal growth is a commentary on the vitality of the churches and agencies of the convention. Quite frankly, this is the basis for an almost unlimited optimism for growth and vitality," said Annuity Board President Darold Morgan.

Key statistical highlights in 1985 included:

1. Total assets managed by the Board as of December 31, 1985, grew to $1,689,798,415, an increase of more than $250 million over 1984.
2. A total of $43,747,325 was paid in retirement benefits to 15,127 annuitants.
3. Retirement contributions to members' retirement income accounts increased to $122,419,866.
4. A record 9,434 Southern Baptist pastors and church personnel joined the Church Insurance Program during a two-month open enrollment period.
5. Relief funds from the Cooperative Program totalled $551,132.
6. A 10 percent 13th Check was sent again to annuitants who retired before 1980. Annuitants who retired in 1980 or afterwards received this bonus in their monthly benefit checks.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS 1985

Retirement Plans	Member Accounts and Benefits
Plan A (church-agency)	14,109
Fixed Fund (church-agency)	65,334
Balanced Fund (church-agency)	16,105
Short Term Fund (church-agency)	2,513
Variable Fund (church-agency)	7,518
Benefits Paid (Retirement & Relief)	$45,020,102
Relief Recipients	428

Insurance (a)	Members
Group Life (church)	21,962
Group Life (agency)	17,991
Life Benefit Plan (b)	1,649
Health Insurance (c)	28,842
Disability Insurance (c)	19,344
Seminarian Life	1,477
Seminarian Medical	3,910

(a) Insurance statistics do not reflect open enrollment figures. The effective date of coverage obtained during open enrollment is January 1, 1986.

(b) Closed to new members

(c) Includes churches and agencies

1986 Christian Life Commission Report

The Christian Life Commission is grateful for another year marked by significant gains in several areas of its ministry on behalf of Southern Baptists. A wide range of program activities have helped Baptists practice Christian ethics in family life, race relations, citizenship, daily work, and numerous moral concerns. The agency has had many opportunities to work with other Southern Baptist agencies, thereby increasing its usefulness to Southern Baptist churches and people.

A close and effective working relationship has been maintained with Christian Life Committees in associations and in local churches. Christian Life Committees in churches now number a record 1,525. Working relationships with state Baptist conventions have been strengthened. This includes state conventions with full-time workers with state Christian Life Commissions (or the equivalent) and others with active Christian Life Committees without full-time paid workers.

The Commission has provided support materials for special emphasis days related to ethics on the Southern Baptist calendar. Bible-based themes, articles and art work accompany the copy related to sanctity of human life, race relations, Christian citizenship, peace with justice, and world hunger.

A national seminar dealt with "Applying the Gospel in the Local Church," in 1985 and on "Recovering Moral Values" in 1986. Other conferences related to applied Christianity dealt with topics such as moral problems and youth, gambling, hunger, apartheid, and peace with justice while still other conferences focused on training and strategy.

The cause of applied Christianity was expanded through the production and distribution of literature, study guides, audio and videotapes, and other resources. A new "Help for Families" series included four new videotapes and 15 new or updated pamphlets. The new videotapes deal with pornography, divorce, television, and changing roles in marriage.

The Christian Life Commission has the primary responsibility for education and action related to hunger. Wide distribution of the *1985-1986 Hunger Awareness/Action Guide* helped Southern Baptists to reach a new high in their gifts for hunger relief. Hunger gifts for 1985 totaled $11,830,146. The Foreign Mission Board received $10,625,897 for hunger ministries abroad and $1,204,249 went to the Home Mission Board for domestic hunger.

The Commission's primary publication in support of applied Christianity is LIGHT. During the past year circulation topped 18,000, and there has been exceptionally good response and support from a wide cross-section of LIGHT readers.

In reviewing the past year, the Christian Life Commission is encouraged and faces the future with faith, hope, and renewed commitment.

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met a total of four times this past year for the purpose of examining the following candidates:

Danny Higgins - requested by Memorial Baptist Church.
Terry Barbour - requested by Hillmon Grove Baptist Church.
Mark McMasters - requested by Buies Creek First Baptist Church.
Luis H. Manriquez - requested by Neill's Creek Baptist Church.

All candidates were recommended for ordination to the requesting churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Wilson, Chairman

1987 Calendar Dates

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day - Associational Center Closed
5	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
5	Ministers' Wives - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
5- 9	January Bible Study Week
11	Witness Commitment Day
12-14	Annual Clergy Couples' Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
15-16	Orientation for Ministers, Baptist Building, Cary
16-17	Lay Witnessing Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
20	Associational Council - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
23-24	WMU Executive Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
25	Baptist Men's Day in churches
26	Associational Executive Committee - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
26	General Board Orientation, Caraway Conference Center
27-28	General Board, Caraway Conference Center
31	Deadline for Church Application for Student Evangelism Team
31	Wake Forest vs. Duke (Baptist Men's Day Game)

FEBRUARY

2	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
2- 3	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6	Youth Corps Church Application Deadline
8-14	Focus on WMU
9-10	ASSIST Training Institutes (Tour) Goldsboro (9), Winston-Salem (10)
10	Pastor Appreciation Banquet
10-11	Chaplains' Seminary Lectures, SEBTS
13-14	Summer Missions Interviews, Caraway
15	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day
15-18	Suggested Dates for Home Mission Study in Churches
16-19	Full-time Youth Ministers Workshop
20-21	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
20-21	Youth Handbell Festival, Cary; Hickory
23-26	Continuing WitnessTraining Seminar
26-27	VBS Clinics, East (Associational Team Training)
27-28	Adult Handbell Festivals, Raleigh; Gastonia; Ridgecrest

27-28	DiscipleYouth Conference, Baptist Building, Cary
27-28	Statewide Church Growth Conference
27-28	WMU Leadership Rally, Winston Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem
27-March 1	High School Seniors' Retreat - Caraway
28	Wake Forest vs. NC State (Baptist Men's Day Game)

MARCH

1- 8	Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
2	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
2- 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6- 7	Youth Choral Festival, Winston-Salem
9-13	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminar, Caraway
13-14	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
14	Suggested Associational Baptist Youth Night
15-19	Focus on Age Group SS Growth Tour
16	Associational Stewardship Banquet - Sirena's Courtyard, 6:30 PM
16, 17	Regional Adult Choir Festivals
21	Church Weekday Education, East
20-21	Crusader/Pioneer RA Congress, Winston-Salem
22	Start-A-Church Sunday
23-24	DOM/Staff Meeting
27-28	WMU Annual Session, Ridgecrest
28	Church Weekday Education, Piedmont
27-29	Laity Conference, Southeastern Seminary
27-29	Spring Conference, Caraway
31	Doctrinal Seminars (Church Training), Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
31-April 1	CCM Skill Development Workshop

APRIL

1	Area Doctrinal Seminars (Church Training), Campbell University
3- 4	Missions Volunteer Seminar, Mundo Vista
4	Church Weekday Education, West
6	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
9	Associational WMU Annual Meeting - Chalybeate Springs Church, 7:30 PM
10-11	Reach-Teach Retreat for Children's Division Directors, Caraway
12	Cooperative Program Day
16	Church Orientation, Student Evangelism Team
20	Easter Monday - Associational Center Closed
20-24	Doctrine of Prayer (Local Church)
21	Associational Council - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
22	Secretaries' Day
24-25	Interfaith Witness Associate Seminar - Caraway Conference Center
24-25	Single Adult Evangelism Conference - Caraway
24-26	Campcraft Training - Camp Caraway
24-26	State Acteens Celebration - Ridgecrest
26	Life Commitment Sunday
27	Associational Executive Committee - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
27-30	Continuing Witness Seminar
27-29	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway

MAY

1	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC Clinton
1- 2	Down East Evangelism Workshop - Caswell
1- 2	Instrumental Festival - Greensboro
1- 2	New Work Pastors' Retreat - Caraway

2	Backyard Bible Club/Missions VBS Clinics, East
2	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC Clinton
4	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
3- 9	Christian Home Week
4- 7	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
8	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC Asheboro; and FBC Hickory
8- 9	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Mother-Daughter Retreat - Caraway
9	State Children's Bible Drill, FBC Asheboro; and FBC Hickory
10	Mother's Day
10	Meredith College Graduation
11	Campbell University Graduation
11-13	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
13-15	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
15-16	NC Baptist Men's Executive Committee Meeting
15-16	Pioneer RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
15-17	Deaf Youth Retreat - Camp Caraway
15-17	Teachers and Interpreters' Conference - Caraway
16	State Children's Bible Drill - FBC Charlotte, FBC Hendersonville
18-20	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
19-20	General Board Conference - Gardner-Webb College
20-22	Senior Adult Conference - Caraway
22-23	WMU Executive Board - Caraway
23	State Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, FBC Asheboro
24-30	Orientation, Student Evangelism Team
25	Memorial Day - Associational Center Closed
31-June 4	Summer Ministers' Orientation

JUNE

2	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
14-15	WMU Annual Meeting, St. Louis, MO
14-15	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, St. Louis, MO
15	Camp Caraway opens for Boy's Camp
15	Camp Mundo Vista season begins
15-20	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
16-18	Southern Baptist Convention, St. Louis, MO
19-20	Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway Conference Center
20-26	Music Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
21	Father's Day
22-27	Youth Week I - Caswell
28	Christian High Adventure begins
29-July 3	Week of Christian Study
29-July 4	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell

JULY

3	Holiday - Associational Center Closed
4	Independence Day
5- 9	Youth Music Week, Camp Truett
6-10	Pastors' School, Wake Forest University
6-11	Brotherhood Week, Ridgecrest
6-11	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
13-18	Youth Week II - Caswell
14	Associational Council Meeting - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
14	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Asheville and Morganton

14	Associational Council Meeting - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
14	Interfaith Witness Skill Shop, Asheville and Morganton
15-18	Super Summer '87
17	Youth Evangelistic Crusade, Greensboro
20	Associational Executive - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
20-25	World Missions Week, Caswell
27-30	DOM Conference, Wingate College
27-Aug. 1	Youth/Adult Music Conference, Caswell
30-31	Workshop for Associational WMU Council - Caraway
31-Aug. 1	Workshop for Associational WMU Council - Caraway

AUGUST

2	Day of Prayer for World Peace
3- 7	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
3- 7	Youth Evangelism Week, Truett Camp
3- 8	Youth Week III - Caswell
6- 8	SS Mini-Week - Caraway
8	Workshop for Associational WMU Council, East
9	Language Missions Day
10-13	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Conference
10-15	Youth Week IV - Caswell
14	Camp Mundo Vista season ends
17	Regional Music LeaderShops
17-19	Happiness Retreat #1, Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
18	Regional Music LeaderShops
19-21	Happiness Retreat #2, Caraway Conference Center & Camp Caraway
21-22	Lay Witness Annual Meeting - Caraway
23-30	Church Music LeaderShops
24	Regional Music LeaderShops
25	Regional Music LeaderShops
28-29	Church Training Mini-Conference - Caraway

SEPTEMBER

7	Labor Day - Associational Center Closed
11-12	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Caraway
11-12	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
12-13	Associational RA & Brotherhood Training - Caraway
13-20	Week of Prayer for State Missions
14	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
14-17	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
14-17	Church Training Children's Bible Skills Rallies
15	Associational SS Leadership Night
17-19	Approved Music Worker Training - Caraway
18-19	SS Leadership Training - Ridgecrest
18-19	WMU Executive Board - Caraway
25-26	SS Leadership Training - Caraway I - Caraway Conference Ctr. & Camp
25-27	Campcraft Training - Camp Caraway
25-27	Student Convention - Ridgecrest
27-Oct. 4	SS Preparation Week
29-30	General Board - Caraway

OCTOBER

2- 3	Literacy Missions Retreat - Caraway
2- 3	SS Leadership Training - Caraway II - Caraway Conference Ctr. & Camp
2- 3	SS Leadership Training - East, Elizabeth City

2- 4	Counselor Backpack Training - Camp Caraway
5	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
5- 8	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
7	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
7- 9	Chaplains/Wives' Retreat - Caraway
7- 9	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
9-10	Career Baptist Women's Retreat - Ridgecrest
9-10	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat - Caraway
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
14	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
14	Regional Evangelism Conference - Raleigh
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat - Caraway
15	Regional Evangelism Conference - Fayetteville
16-17	Deacon Training - Caraway
17-18	Pioneer/Baptist Young Men Counselor & Officer Training - Caraway
20	Associational Council - Associational Center, 7:30 PM
20	Regional Evangelism Conference - Roanoke Rapids
21	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
23-25	Campcraft Training - Camp Caraway
26-27	Little River Baptist Association Annual Meeting
26-27	Music Regional Directors - Caraway
26-30	January Bible Study Institutes - College Campuses
28	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
30-31	North Carolina/South Carolina Baptist Young Women Rally, Ridgecrest

NOVEMBER

1- 8	Royal Ambassador Week
2	Ministers' Conference - Associational Center, 10:30 AM
2- 4	Church Secretaries' Conference - Caraway
2- 5	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
6- 8	NC Baptist Men's Convention - Winston-Salem
9	Chaplains/Wives' Dinner
9-11	Baptist State Convention
13-14	WMU Special Leader Training - Caraway
15-18	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study in Churches
19-20	SS Special Worker Training - Caraway
20-21	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference - Caraway
23	Associational "M" Night
26-27	Thanksgiving Day - Associational Center Closed
29-Dec. 6	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

DECEMBER

6	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
24-25	Christmas Holiday - Associational Center Closed
26-Jan. 6	High School Baptist Young Men Overseas Work Project
27	Student Day at Christmas

Digest of Church Letters

	1984-85	1985-86
Baptisms	193	232
Total Membership	13,020	12,285
Sunday School Enrollment	7,320	7,301
VBS Enrollment	3,029	2,999
Church Training Enrollment	2,126	1,774
WMU Enrollment	1,800	1,802
Brotherhood Enrollment	902	922
Cooperative Program Receipts	$259,137	$265,537
Associational Missions Receipts	$50,462	$48,488
Total Missions Receipts	$539,950	$475,139
Total of All Receipts	$3,029,150	$3,128,270

Totals do not include Bethel Baptist Church.

Historical Events

ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION: Purchased new buildings and property on Ray Road, Spring Lake, NC.

BAPTIST GROVE: Children's Church started. Church gave pastor a car. Church took love offering for Youth Pastor totaling approximately $3,000.

CALVARY: Purchased parsonage.

EAST ERWIN: Began Home-bound Ministry.

HILLMON GROVE: Former member, Terry Barber, ordained into the Music Ministry, to serve at Riverview Baptist Church, Woodbridge, VA.

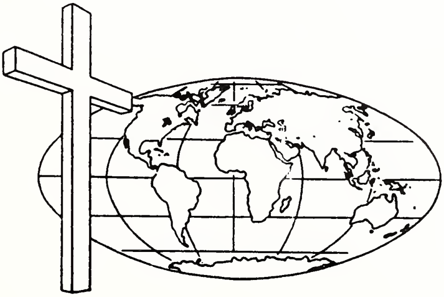
KENNEBEC: Completed a new parsonage.

LILLINGTON: Established Child Care Ministry.

NEILL'S CREEK: Dedicated new church on Sunday, July 20, 1986. Ordained Keith Wagner for ministry on June 8, 1986.

OAK GROVE: New piano. New roof on sanctuary and parsonage.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Paid off debt of $60,000 on new sanctuary in September, only 22 months after inception of payments.



LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marlon	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cunnup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	

The 1986 Annual
# of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions:
I.B. Laughrun, P.O. Box 896,
Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/86

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 – Downtown
6 – Neighborhood
7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8 – Downtown
9 – Neighborhood
0 – Suburban

		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER	Harnett	1883	3	x		9	14	15	415	250	665	4	1	15,284	1,158,200	0
ANTIOCH	Harnett	1833	1	x		10	6	17	567	198	765	3	3	6,447	1,100,000	32,500
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	1913	1			3	0	1	60	44	104	0	0	2,286		0
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	1875	1	x		15	9	4	272	0	272	3	2		450,000	0
BETHEL																
BROADWAY	Lee	1924	3		x	1	1	4	163	35	198	0	0	4,394	412,000	12,033
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	Harnett	1875	3	x		11	32	22	412	96	508	3	0	6,109	1,000,000	0
CALVARY	Harnett	1974	1		x	9	7	7	153	12	165	2	2	2,229	235,000	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	1872	1		x	9	6	12	289	155	444	3	0	5,265	300,000	0
COATS	Harnett	1910	3	x		4	15	14	541	60	601	0	2	9,000	325,000	0
DUNCAN	Harnett	1948	2		x	0	0	2	184	16	200	0	0	6,275	200,000	0
DUNN, 1ST (+Crestview)	Harnett	1885	6	x		4	22	17	746	327	1,073	2	0	15,562	2,225,000	54,160
DUNN, 2ND	Harnett	1944	6	x		2	3	5	84	37	121	0	0	2,964	300,000	0
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	1937	3	x		5	7	9	283	55	338	3	3	8,600	255,000	0
ERWIN, 1ST	Harnett	1903	3	x		0	7	23	435	200	635	2	0	6,822	990,000	4,000
FAITH	Harnett	1979	1		x	4	4	0	70	12	82	3	0	1,572	100,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	1969	1	x		1	7	3	156	69	230	0	0		175,000	0
FLATWOODS	Harnett	1984	1	x		19	11	4	100	0	100	0	0	1,618	150,000	40,000
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	1832	2		x	0	2	11	205	101	306	0	2	7,569	600,000	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	1952	1	x		10	3	10	239	108	347	0	0	3,105	200,000	14,264
HARMONY	Harnett	1934	1		x	2	2	4	184	73	257	0	2	3,511	555,000	8,370
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.	Harnett	1952	1	x		20	23	10	336	105	441	9	1	4,706	469,000	157,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	1874	1	x		4	4	17	540	103	643	0	2	6,500	500,000	0
KENNEBEC	Wake	1915	1	x		11	9	7	425	100	525	4	0	4,752	530,000	0
LILLINGTON	Harnett	1870	3	x		10	12	16	363	153	516	0	0	9,983	2,000,000	43,415
MACEDONIA	Harnett	1880	1		x	15	3	6	134	17	151	0	0	3,513	385,000	0
MEMORIAL	Harnett	1969	2	x		3	7	10	230	116	346	1	0	12,000	800,000	28,000
NEILL'S CR.(+MISSION)																
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	Harnett	1958	4	x		0	13	15	220	113	333	3	7	3,450	490,000	0
OAK GROVE	Harnett	1913	1		x	4	4	9	212	144	356	0	1	2,138	335,000	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	1954	1	x		3	4	5	125	78	203	0	0	3,403	368,000	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	1933	1		x	0	3	8	151	43	194	0	0		180,000	0
RAWLS	Harnett	1913	1	x		16	4	9	192	49	242	0	0	1,900	220,000	1,000
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	1952	4	x		1	11	4	148	74	222	0	0	2,520	110,000	4,000
SWANN STATION	Lee	1871	2	x		14	5	13	278	32	310	3	4	7,352	575,000	8,500
TRINITY	Harnett	1981	3	x		8	9	23	126	2	128	1	10	2,448	225,000	17,106
WESTFIELD	Harnett	1964	4	x		5	14	8	212	52	264	0	0	5,764	545,200	18,000
TOTALS						232	283	344	9,251	3,029	12,285	49	72	179,019	18,462,400	442,348

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. S.S. Director: Mrs.
Juanita Buzzard, P.O. Box 891,
Buies Creek, NC 27506
Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANGIER	0	38	53	23	0	37	100	57	0	0	5	20	319	170	0	319	0	136	0	0
ANTIOCH	19	23	66	74	22	62	88	118	0	0	5	0	477	219	0	477	0	157	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	6	18	27	0	0	39	14	0	0	0	0	104	0	0	104	0	74	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	6	12	43	30	10	28	90	30	0	0	4	0	253	176	18	272	0	101	0	0
BETHEL																				
BROADWAY	6	15	11	8	14	14	23	35	0	0	4	0	130	93	0	130	0	72	0	0
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	6	28	38	38	66	57	59	27	7	16	6	30	372	176	50	422	3	134	0	34
CALVARY	0	5	11	24	14	0	38	9	0	0	3	0	104	52	0	104	0	56	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	15	15	35	10	13	60	39	0	0	5	0	192	117	0	192	0	40	0	0
COATS	0	36	51	30	22	25	101	33	0	0	6	0	304	190	0	304	1	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	3	5	35	8	4	33	15	0	0	1	0	104	42	0	104	0	53	0	0
DUNN, 1ST (+CRESTVIEW)	4	37	45	37	48	35	154	65	45	40	6	32	548	180	0	548	0	104	0	0
DUNN, 2ND	5	6	14	7	8	11	20	34	0	0	2	0	108	48	7	115	0	50	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	29	16	13	8	29	76	22	0	10	4	0	207	93	0	207	0	75	0	0
ERWIN, 1ST	0	6	6	25	3	8	33	81	0	14	1	0	177	108	0	177	0	40	0	0
FAITH	3	3	7	10	3	9	6	10	0	0	5	0	56	39	0	56	0	52	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	9	20	31	18	0	29	35	0	0	0	4	0	146	65	0	146	0	76	0	0
FLATWOODS	2	19	28	14	3	18	21	4	0	0	0	30	139	75	0	109	0	102	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	11	21	8	7	17	23	41	0	0	4	0	132	65	0	132	0	70	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	20	25	17	0	17	35	17	0	0	2	0	133	81	0	133	0	65	0	0
HARMONY	4	15	25	16	10	15	31	33	0	0	2	0	151	72	0	151	0	84	0	0
HILLMON (+ANDERSON CR.)	5	16	24	25	13	5	50	10	0	3	2	102	255	76	0	255	2	105	33	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	14	15	64	58	11	23	64	64	8	0	8	0	329	208	0	329	0	115	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	18	20	17	18	40	122	11	0	0	5	0	251	127	0	251	0	91	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	38	42	30	5	25	100	81	12	18	6	15	378	193	0	378	0	156	0	0
MACEDONIA	3	6	18	17	9	0	38	15	0	0	0	0	106	80	0	106	0	60	0	0
MEMORIAL	15	29	35	26	12	50	70	30	0	10	3	0	280	125	10	290	6	75	0	0
NEILL'S CR.(+SP.MISS.)	3	7	19	34	14	20	68	37	0	0	3	22	227	184	0	227	22	110	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	18	29	29	14	10	61	28	0	0	4	0	193	120	0	193	0	98	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	5	16	16	12	0	11	40	0	0	5	0	105	69	0	105	0	49	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	10	14	19	5	19	23	15	0	0	3	0	108	65	0	108	0	102	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORU	0	17	13	9	0	32	32	12	0	0	2	0	117	65	0	117	2	50	0	0
RAWLS	0	15	14	10	7	17	37	29	0	12	2	0	143	66	0	143	0	41	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	7	10	7	12	0	20	20	0	0	0	4	0	78	61	0	78	0	65	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	24	37	18	20	38	39	31	0	0	3	0	210	120	0	210	0	149	0	12
TRINITY	0	9	21	15	5	26	23	10	0	0	2	0	111	60	0	111	5	85	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	38	33	39	28	38	31	43	0	0	3	0	253	96	0	253	0	107	0	0
TOTALS	108	623	935	863	429	785	1,854	1,140	72	123	137	251	7,301	3,775	85	7,356	41	2,999	33	46

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. C.T. Director: Mrs. Jo Lee,
Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina,
NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/86

	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANGIER	9	20	6	20	65	12	0	0	0	0	0	132	75
ANTIOCH	14	18	23	26	0	0	4	0	7	5	0	97	51
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	10	20	18	45	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	103	88
BETHEL													
BROADWAY	6	2	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	27	14
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	80	90	0	0	170	90
CALVARY	0	7	8	18	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	46	17
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	28	18
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, 1ST (+CRESTVIEW)	12	17	26	110	0	0	0	101	165	0	0	330	26
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	5	7	7	27	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	69	26
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	18	4	0	38	0	0	0	60	0
HILLMON (+ANDERSON CR.)	3	3	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	23
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	20	22	19	0	0	0	75	0	1	0	137	46
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	17	40	1	0	73	0
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	12	24	2	0	59	0
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	20	20
MEMORIAL	0	35	30	0	0	6	0	25	0	5	0	101	80
NEILL'S CR. (+ MISSION)	2	12	20	30	0	20	0	12	0	6	0	64	60
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	4	14	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	40
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	40	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	30	0	0	36	6
WESTFIELD	8	10	16	0	20	1	0	17	10	2	0	84	0
TOTALS	73	185	253	327	124	110	4	434	375	34	3	1,774	680

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Director: Mr. Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 8, Broadway, NC 27505
Year Ending 9/30/86

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANGIER	6	3	19	3	26	0	0	0	2	5	64	42
ANTIOCH	5	10	15	15	25	0	0	0	3	0	73	50
BAPTIST CHAPEL												
BAPTIST GROVE	12	8	12	6	25	0	9	0	3	0	63	50
BETHEL												
BROADWAY	6	0	0	12	16	0	1	1	3	0	39	23
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	12	25	20	0	32	0	0	10	12	0	111	85
CALVARY	0	0	2	4	11	0	0	0	2	0	19	8
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	12	0	5	24	0	0	0	2	0	44	30
COATS	0	30	0	12	35	0	6	0	3	0	86	55
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12
DUNN, 1ST (+CRESTVIEW)	15	15	13	15	46	8	10	8	6	85	221	181
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	1	0	23	15
ERWIN, 1ST	0	3	3	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	33	15
FAITH	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
FELLOWSHIP	10	20	7	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	59	30
FLATWOODS	0	0	10	0	14	0	0	5	1	0	30	25
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	22	0	1	0	3	0	26	14
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	8	4	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	16
HARMONY	0	2	6	4	18	0	0	0	4	0	34	17
HILLMON GROVE	0	5	7	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	52	20
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	7	7	8	20	0	3	0	5	0	54	46
KENNEBEC	7	13	8	12	42	0	6	0	4	0	92	18
LILLINGTON	8	17	14	20	37	18	9	0	9	3	135	97
MACEDONIA	3	8	0	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	27	25
MEMORIAL	0	13	16	8	28	0	0	0	4	0	69	50
NEILL'S CR.(+ MISSION)	0	0	8	0	30	0	9	0	4	0	51	21
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE												
OAK GROVE	1	3	10	3	15	0	0	0	4	0	36	25
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	6	19	0	0	0	2	0	27	18
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	10	0	0	20	0	0	2	5	0	37	20
RAWLS	0	2	5	10	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
SOUTH ERWIN	2	0	3	0	14	0	5	0	4	0	28	21
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	30	0	12	0	4	0	46	20
TRINITY	5	8	8	2	21	0	0	0	3	0	47	14
WESTFIELD	8	10	11	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	69	50
TOTALS	105	224	212	192	731	26	74	26	121	93	1,796	1,147

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Director: Mrs. Virginia Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/86

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANGIER	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	11	25	6	9	58	7	1	109
ANTIOCH	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	14	23	10	10	15	5	0	77
BAPTIST CHAPEL															
BAPTIST GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	17	0	0	25	4	0	46
BETHEL															
BROADWAY	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	17	0	0	9	8	7	0	41
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	28	11	0	38	5	0	96
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	3	0	5	8	5	10	0	33	6	0	62
COATS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	17	14	0	16	3	0	58
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
DUNN, 1ST(+CRESTVIEW)	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	19	14	10	0	71	4	0	118
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	15	3	0	20
EAST ERWIN	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	9	7	7	28	4	0	63
ERWIN, 1ST	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	84	3	0	98
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	14	4	0	21
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	8	3	0	19	9	0	41
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	14	6	0	20	3	0	53
HARMONY	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	10	15	0	8	13	1	0	47
HILLMON GROVE	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	13	18	9	6	17	9	0	72
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	16	15	10	36	5	0	90
KENNEBEC	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	9	12	0	0	39	5	0	65
LILLINGTON	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17	21	11	7	47	2	0	105
MACEDONIA															
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	14	8	10	30	8	0	80
NEILL'S CR.(+MISSION)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	7	11	0	53	3	0	76
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	13	12	17	28	4	0	81
OAK GROVE	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	11	0	0	12	4	0	27
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	4	15	0	0	0	0	21
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	19	5	0	31
RAWLS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	14	6	0	21
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	12
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
TRINITY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	18	3	0	28
WESTFIELD	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	15	12	0	0	27	7	0	61
TOTALS	23	36	17	10	36	3	123	215	325	164	95	870	150	1	1,802

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Floyd Glover, 402 H St., Erwin, NC 28339

Year Ending 9/30/86

CHURCHES	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANGIER	15	6	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	40
ANTIOCH	9	9	4	12	5	2	3	3	35	82
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	6	6	2	35	0	0	3	1	0	49
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	21	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	32
CALVARY	13	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	21
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	6	8	3	16	0	1	0	3	0	37
COATS	14	1	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	47
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, 1ST	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	31
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	8	2	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	36
ERWIN, 1ST	0	0	0	20	8	5	4	4	0	41
FAITH	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	12
FELLOWSHIP	7	0	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	28
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14
FRIENDSHIP	6	2	1	0	6	0	0	1	0	16
GOURD SPRINGS	8	3	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	24
HARMONY	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
HILLMON GROVE	0	12	1	8	0	0	0	3	0	24
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2	0	52
KENNEBEC	9	6	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35
LILLINGTON	10	3	1	10	8	0	0	1	0	33
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
NEILL'S CREEK(+MISSION)	11	10	5	45	0	0	0	4	0	75
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	7	10	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	28
OAK GROVE	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	15	25
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	16
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
TRINITY	4	4	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	32
WESTFIELD	8	7	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	31
TOTALS	193	98	36	427	31	28	10	53	50	922

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: A. Lincoln
Faulk, P.O. Box 657,
Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/86

	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undersigned receipts	Associational missions goal as per-cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
ANGIER	34	14	1	120,240	12,633	132,873	136,507	269,380	0	62,830	0	0	5,438	143,557	211,825
ANTIOCH	205	33.3	1.75	141,377	43,025	184,402	58,357	242,759	40,000	42,044	0	8,900	7,882	12,946	71,772
BAPTIST CHAPEL	20	.008	0	25,337	2,418	27,755	0	27,755	0	10,880	0	0	1,313	0	12,193
BAPTIST GROVE		.75	1.2	67,006	24,808	91,874	0	91,874	0	22,000	10,000	0	4,000	40,000	66,000
BETHEL															
BROADWAY		.07	.01	48,028	17,513	65,541	0	65,541	0	21,118	0	1,817	2,332	24,065	49,327
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	56	9	3	118,482	14,917	133,399	0	133,399	0	47,516	0	0	8,014	46,587	102,118
CALVARY	0	10	3	23,701	2,914	26,615	0	26,615	22,000	13,870	34,418	0	912	3,114	52,314
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	50	11.5	2.5	82,767	46,069	128,836	877	129,732	0	20,834	0	0	4,329	44,638	48,967
COATS	35	15	3	92,448	6,000	98,448	500	98,948	0	48,891	0	0	3,000	18,900	70,791
DUNCAN	0	0	0	25,000	0	25,000	0	25,000	0	14,270	0	0	650	10,277	25,197
DUNN, 1ST	125	16.3	1.6	189,319	62,208	251,527	1,262	252,789	0	76,852	0	16,772	22,857	62,576	179,057
DUNN, 2ND	70	11	6	35,265	3,739	39,004	465	39,469	0	18,079	0	0	1,573	14,784	34,436
EAST ERWIN	18	8	4	58,492	1,250	59,742	0	59,742	0	25,062	0	0	3,000	6,000	34,062
ERWIN, 1ST		10	2.5	118,978	2,820	121,798	0	121,798	5,000	35,680	0	1,104	4,835	60,364	101,983
FAITH	40	4	4	19,146	1,940	21,086	278	21,364	0	7,500	0	0	661	10,607	18,768
FELLOWSHIP		7	3	25,278	8,874	34,152	2,676	36,828	7,545	12,328	19,013	6,909	648	5,791	44,689
FLATWOODS	58	2	2	30,972	7,103	38,075	0	38,075	0	8,060	0	9,463	852	7,985	26,360
FRIENDSHIP		5	1.7	46,906	8,145	55,051	0	55,051	0	23,071	0	0	2,907	22,445	48,423
GOURD SPRINGS		7	3	30,587	1,500	32,087	0	32,087	0	11,712	0	5,740	2,318	4,875	24,645
HARMONY	16	9	4	38,955	5,137	44,092	0	44,092	0	14,375	2,000	4,224	2,349	6,906	29,854
HILLMON GROVE	35	5	3	52,805	5,385	58,190	0	58,190	0	13,236	9,494	14,556	3,065	11,156	51,507
HOLLY SPRINGS	40	10	2	100,479	14,659	115,138	0	115,138	0	58,000	0	0	10,000	2,000	70,000
KENNEBEC	12	4.2	2.1	62,424	10,508	72,932	1,800	74,732	0	20,512	69,145	0	3,807	23,471	116,935
LILLINGTON	51	26	4	170,239	25,049	195,288	1,065	196,353	45,000	64,100	0	1,600	10,729	44,215	120,644
MACEDONIA	25	0	1	31,550	4,779	36,330	0	36,330	0	15,000	0	1,412	1,951	12,630	30,993
MEMORIAL		8	.6	116,401	36,556	152,957	2,950	155,907	0	41,556	0	21,540	5,551	54,385	123,032
NEILL'S CR.(+MISSION)	70	8	1.5	92,951	10,400	103,351	0	103,351	0	36,486	525,000	9,000	2,258	33,342	106,086
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	165	13	6	66,961	3,497	70,458	0	70,458	0	19,376	6,723	0	6,283	22,223	54,605
OAK GROVE	24	13.5	1.5	41,681	6,200	47,881	1,203	49,084	4,000	13,924	18,692	4,133	2,750	6,913	46,412
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	43	0	3	48,127	19,055	67,182	3,377	70,559	0	11,180	0	40,567	930	15,271	67,948
PLEASANT MEMORY	10	8	2	20,446	1,755	22,201	268	22,469	0	6,820	1,129	1,521	1,804	9,707	20,981
RAWLS	10	7	2	38,902	7,196	46,098	1,642	47,740	4,000	18,593	0	3,120	1,650	22,000	45,363
SOUTH ERWIN	35	7	3	18,325	8,636	26,961	0	26,961	6,000	9,900	0	0	864	3,914	14,660
SWANN STATION	35	1	1	88,632	9,078	97,710	7,132	104,842	13,000	35,960	0	4,222	3,156	57,084	100,422
TRINITY	10	2	1	49,840	8,036	57,876	146	58,022	0	23,781	0	6,578	1,300	3,094	34,753
WESTFIELD	5	7.8	3	92,582	31,582	124,164	1,672	125,836	0	46,978	0	10,723	5,200	24,450	87,351
TOTALS	1,298			2,430,626	475,384	2,906,029	222,177	3,128,270	146,645	962,374	695,614	173,901	141,168	895,212	2,344,473

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Jim Shaw,
P.O. Box 1243, Dunn, NC
28334
Year Ending 9/30/86

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	0	350	350	15,000	1,875	1,700	1,205	3,870	0	0	0	0	0	9,013	24,363
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	47,053	2,400	1,454	1,942	4,622	0	10	489	0	10,832	21,749	32,500
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	450	650
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	800	1,000	1,378	1,419	0	800	0	0	6,000	11,379	11,897
BETHEL															
BROADWAY	0	0	0	3,541	790	241	623	778	0	0	334	0	992	3,758	7,299
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	0	0	0	10,191	2,800	1,037	1,615	2,984	0	55	55	54	1,140	9,740	19,931
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,634	521	71	462	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,054	3,688
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	8,743	1,800	1,214	1,558	3,109	0	0	0	835	6,303	14,819	23,562
COATS	0	0	0	13,867	1,500	1,193	303	658	0	0	0	0	0	3,654	17,522
DUNCAN	0	0	0	202	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	402
DUNN, 1ST	0	1,800	1,800	34,699	2,143	3,749	3,097	7,316	0	3,250	1,352	0	10,446	31,353	67,852
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	3,881	2,116	102	389	5	0	0	121	0	0	2,730	6,614
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	3,880	1,455	0	596	1,203	0	0	222	0	0	3,476	7,356
ERWIN, 1ST	0	0	0	8,836	2,420	763	743	1,732	0	635	172	173	0	6,638	15,474
FAITH	0	0	0	1,232	613	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	613	1,845
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	1,750	704	84	88	120	0	0	0	0	0	996	2,746
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	615	605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	615	1,220
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,436	857	550	333	860	0	0	297	0	181	3,078	5,514
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	350	350	0	120	1,113	0	100	100	0	0	1,783	2,133
HARMONY	0	0	0	2,957	1,314	126	45	353	0	0	0	0	0	1,838	4,795
HILLMON GROVE	355	1,553	1,908	2,688	1,035	400	722	759	0	154	77	77	0	3,225	7,821
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	9,000	2,400	1,310	2,126	5,410	0	0	0	0	5,813	17,059	26,059
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	1,962	900	781	891	1,669	0	660	22	0	358	5,281	7,243
LILLINGTON	5,592	4,515	10,107	40,822	3,556	1,960	2,551	9,717	948	500	500	500	802	61,856	71,963
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	200	200	200	200	0	200	0	0	1,649	2,649	2,649
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	13,353	1,858	2,342	1,657	3,286	0	0	0	0	2,979	12,122	25,475
NEILL'S CR.(+MISSION)	0	1,800	1,800	6,859	1,284	0	1,455	2,393	0	0	0	0	0	5,132	13,791
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	300	300	600	7,991	3,142	160	662	918	0	0	0	0	0	4,884	5,484
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5,277	600	0	1,000	2,121	0	0	0	0	781	4,502	9,779
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,445	963	963	1,544	0	0	0	0	0	4,915	4,915
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1,675	419	49	125	276	0	0	7	0	30	906	2,581
RAWLS	0	0	0	2,323	600	645	257	1,688	0	53	53	0	70	3,366	5,689
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	536	251	0	238	497	0	0	0	0	0	986	1,522
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	1,500	1,500	0	811	1,335	0	0	0	0	7,820	11,466	12,966
TRINITY	0	0	0	2,400	1,209	0	85	710	0	0	0	0	300	2,304	4,704
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	6,594	2,826	1,074	935	2,149	0	170	0	0	1,387	8,541	15,135
TOTALS	6,247	10,318	16,565	265,537	48,498	23,368	29,175	64,814	948	6,837	3,801	1,639	57,813	278,130	475,139

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Little River
North Carolina
Moderator: Jeff G. Roberts,
P.O. Box 297, Lillington, NC
27546
Year Ending 9/30/86

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?												Y=Yes N=No
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	3	1	1,205	0	N	242	1	4	200	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	15	0	1,642	0	N	0	0	2	210	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0		Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	0	1,378	0	N	12	0	0	190	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BETHEL																										
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	2	0	1	76	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
BUIES CREEK, 1ST	0	0	0	1	41	10	1,615	2	R	31	1	4	335	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	66	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	5	1	1,558	0	N	0	0	5	100	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
COATS	0	0	0	0	10	0	303	0	N	42	0	0	150	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	35	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN, 1ST	0	1	0	0	50	0	0	0	R	45	0	0	475	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
DUNN, 2ND	0	0	0	0	2	0	330		N	0	0	2	72	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EAST ERWIN	0	1	0	0	22	0	596	0	N	0	1	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
ERWIN, 1ST	0	0	0	0	15	0	743	0	N	10	0	0	84	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	5	0	0	40	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	58	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	35	0	10	0	N	5	0	0	86	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	333	0	N	0	0	0	190	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	12	0	120	0	N	15	0	10	90	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	5	3	45	0	N	11	0	0	100	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	10	8	617	0	N	35	0	0	80	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,127	0	N	0	0	3	204	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	9	0	891	0	N	10	0	0	154	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
LILLINGTON	8	8	0	0	12	0	613	0	R	65	10	10	185	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	8	0	0	120	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	30	0	1,127	0	R	33	0	0	300	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	0	1	0	0	39	0	1,392	0	N	14	0	0	135	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	N	50	0	0	110	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0	1,000	0	R	15	0	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	0	0	125	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	N	10	0	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	19	0	257	0	N	18	0	5	85	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	23	0	238	0	N	3	0	0	72	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	10	0	811	0	R	10	0	0	128	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	19	0	85	1	N	9	0	0	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	27	5	935	0	N	22	0	4	125	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
TOTALS	8	13	0	1	490	29	20,125	3		739	13	50	4655													

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66 lit

1987 Annual
North Carolina

THE ASSOCIATION
A FAMILY OF CHURCHES

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred and Twelfth Annual Session

Minutes
of
Little River Baptist Association
North Carolina

One Hundred Twelfth Annual Session

Met With
KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1987

and

DUNN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 27, 1987

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 24, 1988 with First Baptist, Erwin and Tuesday, October 25, 1988 with Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Jim Shaw, pastor of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church.

MILDRED HORNER JOHNSON

February 14, 1915 - March 29, 1987

We express our gratitude to God for the life of Mildred Horner Johnson, who lived and loved among us from 1952 until the time of her death in the spring of 1975. (She was the wife of the late E. Weldon Johnson who pastored the Buies Creek First Church from 1952-1975.

Mildred exemplified Christ in her daily life through her love and service to Him and His church. She served as Sunday School teacher, worked with Acteens, G.A.'s, and in many other W.M.U. positions in her church, as well as in the Little River Association. Her life was filled with loving and unselfish deeds to others as she went about the community doing good. She was an example to all who knew her in her love of God, love for her family, love for the church, and for others. Mildred encouraged many by her patience in suffering, her hope and trust in the Savior, and her ability to always see the good in others, and by having the joy of the Lord forever in her heart.

We humbly and sincerely dedicate the minutes of the 1987 Annual Session to her memory-a memory that lives on in the lives of her children, her grandchildren, church family, and in the lives of many other adults and children who were the recipients of her loving and gentle spirit.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

- Staff 1
- Nominating Committee 1
- Ordained Ministers 3
- Executive Committee Representatives 4

Church Directory 5
Constitution 5
Program 20
Messengers 21
Minutes 23

REPORTS

- Treasurer's Report 28
- 1986-87 Disbursements 29
- Director of Missions 31
- Budget Proposal 1987-1988 31
- Executive Committee 33
- Associational Woman's Missionary Union 33
- Associational Sunday School 36
- Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 36
- Department of Christian Citizenship Education 37
- Department on Christian Family Life 37
- World Missions 38
- Missions Development Council 40
- Expanded Church Annuity Plan 40
- Church Music 41
- Church Training 42
- American Bible Society 42
- Baptist Foundation 43
- Ordination Committee 43
- Brotherhood 44
- North Carolina Baptist Hospital 44
- Evangelism 45
- North Carolina Baptist Colleges 45
- *The Biblical Recorder* 13
- Baptist Children's Homes 47
- Building and Grounds Committee 48
- Stewardship 49
- Vacation Bible School 50
- A Memorial Statement 51

In Memoriam 51
1988 Calendar Dates 53
Digest of Church Letters 58
Historical Events 58
Historical Tables 63
Map . . . . Center of Book

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	I. B. Laughrun, Box 734, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2424
Associational Center	Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269 C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Vice Moderator	Marshall Woodall, Box 39, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-5191; (h) 893-4349
Historian	Herman Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Clerk	Jim Shaw, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497; (h) 892-1250
Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Gladys Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3757
Baptist Hospital	Don Moore, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5214
Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot, Box 844, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 639-6854
Children's Home	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Christian Life & Public Affairs	George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier 27501; (h) 467-5100
Christian Literature	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-2069
Cooperative Program/Stewardship	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280
Evangelism	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging	Mark White, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173; (h) 897-6954
Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
World Missions	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Memorials	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Seminary Extension	Don Penny, Box 1289, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8767

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Juanita Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Adult Director	David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9638
Youth Director	Jennifer Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4947
Older Children	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4566
Middle Children	Laura Rambeaut, Box 234, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-3097
Younger Children	
Preschool	Diane Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623
VBS Director	Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Adult	Bill Denning, Box 1102, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832; (h) 892-4947
Youth	Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495; (h) 639-4889
Children	Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5164
Preschool	Charlene Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 39, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4882

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director	Virginia Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2653
Assistant Director	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Secretary/Treasurer	Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Enlistment/Enlargement	Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3718
Centennial	Lib Greene, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Co-Centennial	Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Mission Action	Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5045
Assistant Mission Action	Mary Venning, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 896-6922
Baptist Women	Jean Lee, Box 757, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2547
Assistant Baptist Women	Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Baptist Young Women	Diane Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623
Assistant BYW	
Acteen	
Assistant Acteen	Mary Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-9379
Girls in Action	
Assistant GA	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812
Mission Friends	
Assistant Mission Friends	Glenda McLeod, Box 120, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4862

BROTHERHOOD

Director	Tom Collins, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3144
RA Director	

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Director	Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678

MUSIC

Director	Ronnie Byrd, Box 8, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.		
1988	Earl Howard	Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021; (h) 639-2450
1988	Henry Simpson	Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5683
1989	Dewey Blalock	Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4689
1990	Leonard Johnson	Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
1990	William P. Lawrence	Box 693, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7725

TRUSTEES

exp.		
1988	Roger Johnson	Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
1989	Ben Thompson	Box 157, Dunn 28334; (o) 892-2152
1990	Patrick Hetrick	506 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3856

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Jeff Roberts	Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Gary McCollough	Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4566
Perry Langston	Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Stacy Starling	Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
David Thomas	Rt. 3 Box 197-1, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126; (h) 639-4938

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.		
1988	Horace Barefoot	Box 370, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 639-6854
1989	Tom McCann	W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161; (h) 892-5553
1990	Georgia Lee Brown	Rt. 3 Box 630, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4301

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

exp.		
1988	Glenn Oliver	Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
1989	Eldon Sloan	Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
1990	T. L. Dean	Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian Simpson, Earl Howard

Committee Appointments by Moderator

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

John Rogers, Chairman	Buies Creek First
Roger Johnson	Lillington
Lorraine Neville	Westfield, Dunn

PLACE & PREACHER

Tom Collins, Chairman	Holly Springs
Cecil Harkey	Gourd Springs
Gladys Latta	Harmony

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Robert West, Chairman	Calvary
John Stephenson	Coats
Eldon Sloan	Antioch

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Tom McCann, Chairman	Dunn First
Earl Lamm	Anderson Creek
Lelia Blackmon	Memorial

Ordained Ministers

Charles Allen	Apartado 1135, Guatemala, Guatemala, Central America
Jimmy Atkinson	Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 893-6413
Walter Barge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2382
Grover Blackburn	P.O. Box 503, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-6457
Millard Brown	P.O. Box 1028, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2220
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8536
Pat Chisenhall	97 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587; (h) 556-6089
Robert Collins	101 Anne Street, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4765
Dale Crowder	Rt. 3 Box 18, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4760
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2872
Milton Fisher	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek. NC 27506; (h) 893-4679
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7953
Charles Howard	P.O. Box 456, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4911
Clyde Johnson	P.O. Box 176, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3417
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3814
I. B. Laughrun, Jr.	P.O. Box 734, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2424
Mark McMasters	P.O. Box 1477, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4050
W. W. Neal	Rt. 2 Box 63, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-9389
C. Gilmer Parrish	1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7765
Mrs. Ann Reece	P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3322

George Reed	Rt. 3 Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-6222
Wanda Royal	P.O. Box 781, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8556
J. Henry Simpson	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5682
John Stephenson	P.O. Box 339, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother	P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5802
Frank Upchurch, Sr.	P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4848
Grover Vaughan	P.O. Box 1116, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace	P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6008
T. H. Williams	2900 Broadway Rd., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3417
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3140

Executive Committee Representatives

Angier	Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier, NC 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Bill Boyd, 603 W. Hill St., Benson, NC 27504
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Coats	Kent Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521
Duncan	John Dougins, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, NC 28334
Dunn, Second	
East Erwin	Ed Corey, 203 Saint St., Dunn, NC 28334
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East "H" St., Erwin, NC 28339
Faith	Jerry Stewart, Rt. 2, Dunn, NC 28334
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Box 26, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Gourd Springs	Floyd West, Rt. 3 Box 711, Spring Lake, NC 28390
Harmony	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 5D Crown Point Box 1229, Sanford, NC 27330
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330
Kennebec	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
Lillington	Robert Coleman, P.O. Box 24, Lillington, NC 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Neill's Creek	Berles Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 214, Lillington, NC 27546
North Clinton Avenue	
Oak Grove	Jerry Reaves, Rt. 2, Angier, NC 27501
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230-C, Benson, NC 27504
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526
South Erwin	
Swann Station	
Trinity	Marshall Price, Rt. 2 Box 2, Angier, NC 27501
Westfield	Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

Anderson Creek . . . . . . Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0548 (h) 497-5374
Angier . . . . Max Eller, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114 (h) 639-4464
Antioch . . . . Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984 (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel . . . . George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212 (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove . . . . *Lynn Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 552-5435 (h) 893-8536
Bethel . . . . Rupert Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 462 A, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 497-7228 (h) 497-5627
Broadway . . . . Dean Beck, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031 (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek, First . . . . John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280 (h) 893-3567
Calvary . . . . *Robert West, Box 71, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163 (h) 893-9161
Chalybeate Springs . . . . *Everett Marion, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856
Coats . . . . Mark White, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173 (h) 897-6954
Crestview . . . . Howard Roseman, Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308
Duncan . . . . *John Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 233 A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 897-6162
Dunn, First . . . . Tom McCann, W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161 (h) 892-5553
Dunn, Second . . . . Bill Denning, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832 (h) 892-4947
East Erwin . . . . Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395 (h) 892-4566
Erwin, First . . . . Colie Rock, Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766 (h) 897-8051
Faith . . . . James Tart, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334 (c) 892-4636 (h) 892-5757
Fellowship . . . . James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414
Flatwoods . . . . Jim Watson, Box 182, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-8452 (h) 893-2759
Friendship . . . . Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901 (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs . . . . . . Cecil Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276 (h) 436-0362
Harmony . . . . Mark Creech, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove . . . . Robert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 40 G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913 (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs . . . . Tom Collins, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 248-6342 (h) 258-3144
Kennebec . . . . Earl Howard, Box 756, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021 (h) 639-2450
Lillington . . . . Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151 (h) 893-5959
Macedonia . . . . Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
Memorial . . . . David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162 (h) 893-9638
Neill's Creek . . . . *Grover Smith, Rt. 1 Box 197-1, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126 (h) 893-9118
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission . . . . Luis Manriquez, Rt. 3 Box 240, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126 (h) 552-6307
North Clinton Avenue . . . . Jim Shaw, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497 (h) 892-1250
Oak Grove . . . . Horace Barefoot, Box 370, Buies Creek 27506 (h) 639-6854
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Timmy Blair, Rt. 1 Box 401 A, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory . . . . D. H. McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028 (h) 893-2940
Rawls . . . . Wayne Schlink, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-6905
South Erwin . . . . George Magill, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-8844
Swann Station . . . . . . *Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (c) 499-4652 (h) 258-6008
Trinity . . . . Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495 (h) 639-4889
Westfield . . . . Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216 (h) 892-7578

*indicates interim pastor

Sunday School Directors

Angier . . . . Mack McLeod, P.O. Box 120, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2462
Antioch . . . . Ralph Jernigan, Rt. 2 Box 518, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5730
Baptist Chapel . . . . William Smith, 112 11th St., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 775-7704

Baptist Grove	Dwight Meadows, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5958
Bethel	
Broadway	Jean Jones, P.O. Box 88, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6036
Buies Creek, First	Phillip Melvin, P.O. Box 306, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-9445
Calvary	Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8748
Chalybeate Springs	Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4757
Coats	Norfleet Gardner, Rt. 1 Box 291, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8731
Duncan	William Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5769
Dunn, First	Howard Bass, Rt. 4, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7932
Dunn, Second	Charles Branch, 509 S. Little Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-0323
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-6394
Erwin, First	M. S. Williams, Jr., 502 S. 10th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8812
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship	Connie Stack, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8489
Flatwoods	
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2954
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3, McKay Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony	John H. Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 5D Crown Point, Box 1229, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4264
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6308
Kennebec	Kenneth Weathers, Rt. 4 Box 166, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 639-2069
Lillington	Lincoln Neal, P.O. Box 696, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3372
Macedonia	Cecil Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-3055
Memorial	Buddy Lyon, P.O. Box 763, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8569
Neill's Creek	Curtis Adams, Rt. 2 Box 193-A, Angier, NC (h) 639-4633
North Clinton Avenue	Glenwood Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 154, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6331
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory	Fleming Peede, P.O. Box 234, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-5882
Rawls	Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-9291
South Erwin	Ted Bradshaw, P.O. Box 92, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5961
Swann Station	Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-3575
Trinity	Larry Smith, 405 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2423
Westfield	Mike Parham, 104 Murchison, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1203

Church Training Directors

(only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Antioch	Mrs. Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington, NC (h) 893-4792
Calvary	Billy Wicker, Rt. 4 Box 57, Lillington, NC (h) 893-8748
Coats	Keith Hall, Box 485, Coats, NC (h) 897-8438
Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 900 N. General Lee Ave., Dunn, NC (h) 892-4408
Friendship	Mrs. Lib Tallen, Box 26, Bunnlevel, NC (h) 893-4339
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 3 Box 462, Lillington, NC (h) 893-5826
Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384-H, Lillington, NC (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC (h) 552-6675
Westfield	Mrs. Carolyn Jackson, 706 E. Morris Circle, Dunn, NC (h) 892-6831

Music Directors

Angier
Antioch .... Ronald Byrd, P.O. Box 98, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6952
Baptist Chapel .... Clara Howard, 908 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-6180
Baptist Grove .... Susie Howell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5884
Bethel
Broadway .... David Hockaday, 221 Char-Lin Dr., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-3082
Buies Creek, First .... Miss May Marshbanks, P.O. Box 65, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4042
Calvary
Chalybeate Springs .... Marsha Dorman, Rt. 2 Box 69-B, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3441
Coats .... Cathy Wells, Box 632, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4421
Duncan .... Priscilla Mann, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4853
Dunn, First .... Kevin B. Holland, P.O. Box 903, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-6234
Dunn, Second
East Erwin .... Scott Pollard, P.O. Box 2172, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2489
Erwin, First .... Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-1385
Faith .... Carolina Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1746
Fellowship..................... Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3655
Flatwoods
Friendship .... Travis Byrd, Box 1519, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5433
Gourd Springs .... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony .... Delores Parker, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove .... Bill Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs .... Richard Sistrunk, 2210 Southern Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 774-8158
Kennebec
Lillington............... Bill & Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9510
Macedonia .... Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-3386
Memorial .... Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4851
Neill's Creek .... Dr. Gary Taylor, P.O. Box 23, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 892-4712
North Clinton Avenue .... William Ellis, P.O. Box 561, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-9772
Oak Grove .... Miss Maxine Peterson, Box 1369, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-4692
Piney Grove Chapel .... Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory .... Patti Styons, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-9668
Rawls.................. Arlene Miller, Rt. 2 Box 280-1, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-3418
South Erwin .... Susan McCall, Rt. 1 Box 465, Erwin, NC 28339
Swann Station .... Marsha Todd, 3916 St. Andrews Church Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 776-9552
Trinity..................... Sharon Morehead, P.O. Box 957, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-6547
Westfield .... Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-7596

W.M.U. Directors

Angier .... Reba Burleson, Rt. 2, Woodcroft Dr., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4689
Antioch .... Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove.................... Kaye Gilbert, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3659
Bethel
Broadway................. Ruth Sutherland, 424 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3387
Buies Creek, First .... Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary .... Linda Holder, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2815

Chalybeate Springs .... Mrs. Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats .... Becky Pope, Rt. 1 Box 250-A, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8912
Duncan .... Jane Griffin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5098
Dunn, First ...... Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-2270
Dunn, Second .... Treva Norris, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin .... Opal Colville, P.O. Box 652, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 892-8801
Erwin, First .... Elizabeth Pate, 401 East "K" St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-7011
Faith .... Caroline Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1746
Fellowship .... Tynie West, Rt. 4 Box 207, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4822
Flatwoods
Friendship .... Fannie Lou Byrd, Box 237, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5128
Gourd Springs .... Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 436-0362
Harmony .... Addie McGarrity, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5765
Hillmon Grove .... Claudia Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs .... Glenda Patterson, Rt. 2 Box 215, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-3841
Kennebec .... Frances Moore, Rt. 2 Box 219, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2657
Lillington .... Dorothy Barham, P.O. Box 371, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3309
Macedonia
Memorial .... Joyce Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 70, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3136
Neill's Creek .... Frances Giles, Rt. 3 Box 232, Angier, NC 27501 (h) 639-2345
North Clinton Avenue .... Jean Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4554
Oak Grove .... Jolan Garner, Box 423, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel .... Ann Williams, Rt. 3 Box 143, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-6868
Pleasant Memory .... Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 340-C, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls .... Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4580
South Erwin .... Barbara Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 769, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-5562
Swann Station .... Ann C. Burns, 4113 Hwy. #87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity .... Mary Wegner, P.O. Box 336, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4343
Westfield .... Lorraine Neville, 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7578

Brotherhood Directors

Angier .... Russell Partin, 6190 Harnett Co. Rd., Willow Springs, NC 27592; (h) 639-2475
Antioch .... Carl Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 358, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6424
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove .... Edward Hardee, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6207
Bethel
Broadway
Buies Creek, First
Calvary .... Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs ...... Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4374
Coats .... M. O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-8682
Duncan
Dunn, First .... Murry T. Phillips, 307 N. Layton Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-8309
Dunn, Second
East Erwin .... Bob Hedgepath, 906 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 892-8392
Erwin, First .... Donnie Beasley, Rt. 3 Box 428, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-7511
Faith .... Robert Jackson, Rt. 5, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7994
Fellowship .... Joseph A. Holbrook, Rt. 2, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5017
Flatwoods
Friendship .... Fred Rambeaut, Box 234, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-3097
Gourd Springs .... Frank Uttley, 1819 Clark St., Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-5080

Harmony	William King, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-5411
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs	Frank Shue, Rt. 2 Box 279, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6677
Kennebec	Dale Crowder, Rt. 3 Box 18, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4760
Lillington	Ty Lucas, Rt. 4 Box 395, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2541
Macedonia	
Memorial	
Neill's Creek	Larry Surles, P.O. Box 684, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4273
North Clinton Avenue	Rudy Creech, 810 East Best St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5405
Oak Grove	O. B. Wallace, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4185
Piney Grove Chapel	Cecil Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2479
Pleasant Memory	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 333, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-7947
Rawls	
South Erwin	
Swann Station	Lewis Morris, 5600 Sheriff Watson Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-5192
Trinity	
Westfield	Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6818

Church Treasurers

Angier	Ken Doyle, Rt. 3 Box 332, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4576
Antioch	Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel	Donna Baylor, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moncure, NC 27559; (h) 776-2486
Baptist Grove	Tommy Talton, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6764
Bethel	
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First	Elijah Weaver, P.O. Box 6, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3970
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-2448
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-5296
Duncan	Erroll Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4115
Dunn, First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7948
Dunn, Second	Sandra Denning, Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-3382
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7696
Erwin, First	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith	Floyd L. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship	Ruby P. Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Emery Hobbs, Box 386, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-2600
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony	Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3791
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 5D Crown Point, Box 1229, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4264
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 776-2640
Kennebec	Phyllis McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 215, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3375
Lillington	Kathy Lewis, P.O. Box 3, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9497
Macedonia	Howard Weathers, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-9349
Memorial	Alton W. Hardison, Jr., P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek	Furman B. Keith, Rt. 1 Box 108, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4788
North Clinton Avenue	Fred Watts, Rt. 7, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-3905
Oak Grove	Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Susan Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230-C, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Mary Stephenson, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-6498
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Rt. 1 Box 69, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-2798

South Erwin	Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station	Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Morris, 5600 Sheriff Watson Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-5192
Trinity	Clyde Ferrell, P.O. Box 275, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2932
Westfield	Dennis Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-9379

Church Clerks

Angier	Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4798
Antioch	Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel	Donna Baylor, Rt. 1 Box 265, Moncure, NC 27559; (h) 776-2486
Baptist Grove	Ann Harrington, 400 Church St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4645
Bethel	
Broadway	Cynthia Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-9978
Buies Creek, First	Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4747
Calvary	Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs	Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 342, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-3207
Coats	Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 897-8384
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn, First	W. Douglas Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7087
Dunn, Second	Laura Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-9050
East Erwin	Dawn Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-6394
Erwin, First	Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith	Gladys M. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship	Ruby P. Babb, Rt 4 Box 226, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Carl L. Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 7, Linden, NC 28356; (h) 897-7547
Gourd Springs	Cindi Stephenson, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove	Dorene Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-6764
Holly Springs	Miss Susan R. Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6165
Kennebec	Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2892
Lillington	Dianne L. Hatley, Rt. 4 Box 430-BN, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-5778
Macedonia	Linda W. Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial	Perry Q. Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek	Joyce Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4548
North Clinton Avenue	Verona N. Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6771
Oak Grove	Anne Britt, Rt. 2 Box 265, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2340
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh, NC 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory	Ramona Franklin, Rt. 1 Box 277, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3033
Rawls	Barbara Gunter, Rt. 1 Box 99-A, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-5116
South Erwin	Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station	Charles A. Burns, 4113 Hwy. #87 South, Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity	Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4983
Westfield	Beth Davis, 309 Marlowe Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 893-7719

Chairmen of Deacons

Angier	Gordon Springle, Rt. 3 101 Dereck Dr., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4798
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel	Tillman Howard, 908 Avents Ferry Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-6180
Baptist Grove	Kent Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-6854
Bethel	

Broadway ....Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek, First ....Max Callahan, P.O. Box 9, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-8420
Calvary ....Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs ....Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4757
Coats ....Kent Turlington, Rt. 1, Coats, NC 27521; (h) 897-6751
Duncan ....Royce Stephenson, N. Willow St., Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2342
Dunn, First ....Benjamin N. Thompson, 201 W. Pope St., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-1912
Dunn, Second ....Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin ....Nolan Faircloth, 101 N. 9th St., Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-5893
Erwin, First ....Gus Parker, P.O. Box 674, Erwin, NC 28339; (h) 897-8653
Faith ....Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship ....T. L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3817
Flatwoods
Friendship ....Thomas Allen, Box 26, Bunnlevel, NC 28323; (h) 893-4339
Gourd Springs ....Floyd West, Rt. 4 Box 711, Spring Lake, NC 28390; (h) 497-1307
Harmony ....John H. Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4712
Hillmon Grove ....Ray Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron, NC 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs ....Pat McNeill, P.O. Box 174, Broadway, NC 27505; (h) 258-9509
Kennebec ....Jack Lewis, Rt. 3 Box 127 K, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-2798
Lillington..................Robert Coleman, P.O. Box 24, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-3069
Macedonia ....Ray W. Hornton, Rt. 1 Box 289-1 A, Holly Springs, NC 27540; (h) 552-6168
Memorial.....................Bob King, P.O. Box 247, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (h) 893-3132
Neill's Creek ....Marshall Woodall, Rt. 4 Box 273, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-4349
North Clinton Avenue ....Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview Dr., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-4236
Oak Grove ....Rudy Brown, Box 572, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-4305
Piney Grove Chapel ....Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230-C, Benson, NC 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory ....Danny Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, NC 27546; (h) 893-8949
Rawls ....Thomas Moore, Rt. 2 Box 303, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526; (h) 552-4028
South Erwin ....David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station ....Larry Mansfield, 3609 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford, NC 27330; (h) 258-3575
Trinity......................Louis Parker, Rt. 2 Box 160 AA, Angier, NC 27501; (h) 639-9929
Westfield ....Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Ave., Dunn, NC 28334; (h) 892-6818

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. Any mission of a member church of the Little River Baptist Association that constitutes as a church may upon written recommendation from the sponsoring church make application for membership. Such application shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall

examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church applying for membership may be admitted as a full member of the Association by majority vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at the annual meeting.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association
112th Annual Session

October 26, 1987

THEME: *"Changing Lives Where You Are"*

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 26, 1987
KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	
7:00	Call to Order and Adoption of Program	Marshall Woodall, Moderating
	Welcome and Prayer by Host Pastor	Earl Howard
7:05	Executive Committee Report and Appointment of Committees	Marshall Woodall
7:10	Treasurer's Report	Lincoln Faulk
7:15	Welcome to New Pastors	I. B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:25	Reports: Sunday School	Juanita Buzzard
	Church Training	Jo Lee
	Woman's Missionary Union	Virginia Currin
7:35	Hymn	
7:40	Director of Missions Report	I. B. Laughrun, Jr.
7:45	Church Music Report	Ronnie Byrd
7:50	Budget Committee Report	Earl Howard
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Hymn and Special Music	
8:15	Evangelism Committee Report	Frank Neville
8:20	Special Music	
8:30	Message	George Shore Baptist State Convention
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	

Program Committee
David Thomas, Chairman
Clara Langston, Ronnie Byrd

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, October 27, 1987
DUNN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

3:20	Instrumental Music	
3:30	Call to Order	Marshall Woodall
	Welcome and Prayer by Host Pastor	Tom McCann
3:35	Special Ministries Reports:	
	Children's Homes	Gladys Latta
	Baptist Hospital	W. Donald Moore
	Baptist Retirement Homes	Mark White
	American Bible Society	Gladys Dixon
	Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot
	Christian Literature	Kenneth Weathers
	Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson
4:00	Hymn	
4:05	Reports:	
	Ordination Committee	Gary McCollough
	Nominating Committee	Earl Howard
	Building and Grounds Committee	Glenn Oliver

	Christian Education	Woodrow Neal
	Christian Life and Public Affairs	George Reed
4:35	Miscellaneous Business	
4:40	Brotherhood Report	Floyd Glover
4:45	Doctrinal Emphasis	SBC, Past, Present, Future
5:30	Benediction and Blessing	Tom McCann

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27, 1987
DUNN, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

6:50	Singspiration	
7:00	Call to Order	Marshall Woodall
	Welcome and Prayer	Tom McCann
7:05	Place and Preacher Committee	
	Resolutions Committee	
7:20	Stewardship	John Rogers
7:30	Hymn	
7:35	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
7:40	Missions Committee	Martin Groover
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
7:55	World Missions Report	Vivian Simpson
8:00	Registration Report	Jim Shaw
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Special Music	
8:20	Annual Message	Bill Denning, Pastor Dunn, Second Baptist Church Alternate: Jim Shaw
8:50	Hymn	
	Benediction and Adjournment	

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION: Rev. & Mrs. Earl Lamm, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Wise

ANGIER: Rev. Max Eller, Mr. & Mrs. Haywood Hall, Rev. & Mrs. Grover Vaughan, Mr. & Mrs. Brantley Tutor

ANTIOCH: Rev. Marin Groover, Mr. & Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Sr., Mr. & Mrs. Harrington Morrison, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Weaver, Carl Clayton, Daphine Byrd, Ronald Byrd

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Rev. George Stallings

BETHEL: Rev. Rupert Rivenbark

BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. Mike Barrett, Charles Revels, Edward Johnson, Leon Warner, Vernon Howell

BROADWAY: Rev. Dean Beck, Jean Jones, Ruth Sutherland

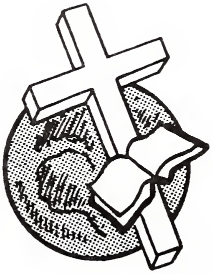
BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John S. Rogers, Carolyn T. Johnson, Anne Holloway, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Boyd, Juanita Hight, Lena Laughrun, Rev. & Mrs. J. Henry Simpson

CALVARY: Rev. Robert West, Leona Turner, Nellie Womble, Ruby Nordan, Iris McDonald, Doris Barefoot

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Rev. Everett Marion, Delorese Caviness, Miss Janet Johnson, Nona Caviness, Violet Pruitt, Vernie Hamilton, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Tomlinson

COATS: Rev. & Mrs. Mark White, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Turlington, Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Penny, Sr., Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes

CRESTVIEW: Rev. Howard C. Roseman
DUNCAN: Rev. John Stephenson, Ann Griffin, Priscilla Mann, Marie Truelove
DUNN FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Tom McCann, Thomas J. Lee, Linda Lee, Kevin Holland, Ruby Ryals, Maggie Hodges, Louise Stewart, Ethel Maxwell
DUNN, SECOND: Rev. Bill Denning, Treva Norris, Trello Sills, Mr. & Mrs. Brice Gauldin
EAST ERWIN: Rev. Gary McCollough, Ed Corey, Ruth Smith, Miss Viola Davis, Warren Lee, Mrs. Shobie Lamberth
ERWIN, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Colie Rock, Mozelle Parker, M. Gus Parker, Floyd Glover, Homer Ennis, Inez Lee, Pauline Pope, Stephen Burrows, Edna N. Stephens
FAITH: Rev. James Tart, Jerry Stewart, Nathan A. Stewart
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. James Taylor, Mr. & Mrs. Max Womble, Mr. & Mrs. Edison Quick
FLATWOODS: Rev. Greg Scott
FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Dudley Neal, Agnes Byrd, Martha Byrd, Archibald Byrd, Fannie Lou Byrd
GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Mattie Griffin, Woodrow Griffin
HARMONY: Rev. Mark Creech, Mr. & Mrs. James Latta, Miss Lyda Sanderfer, Mattie Atkins, John H. Atkins
HILLMON GROVE: Rev. Robert Hall, Claudia Hayes, Carletta Cagle, Juanita Upton
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. Tom Collins, Judy Suggs, Dot Godfrey, Lynne Green, Dudley Sistrunk, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Waterson, Richard Sistrunk, Sr.
KENNEBEC: Rev. & Mrs. Earl Howard, Irene Capps, Ethel McLean, Frances Moore, Carphene Peed, Lennie Peed, Ann Stanley, Paul Stanley, Kenneth Weathers
LILLINGTON: Rev. Jeff Roberts, Rev. Wanda Royal, Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Dorothy Dean, Mr. & Mrs. F. M. Puryear, Mr. & Mrs. Lincoln Faulk, Roger Johnson, Linda Cameron
MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. Danny Jarmon
MEMORIAL: Rev. David Whiteman, Mr. & Mrs. Perry Langston, Gladys Dixon, Mildred Walker, Mary B. Johnson, Mrs. Ora Campbell
NEILL'S CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. David Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Parker, Frances B. Johnson, Berles Johnson, Lois Hughes, Frances Giles, Juanita Beal, Rev. Luis Manriquez
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Rev. & Mrs. Jim Shaw, Mr. & Mrs. Carl Jones, Verona Johnson, Mary Lynn Stone, C. W. Baker, Martha Lee Baker, William Ellis
OAK GROVE: Rev. Horace Barefoot, Sarah Skiles, Monnie Currin, Anne Britt
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. & Mrs. Timmy Blair, Richard Williams, Ann Williams, Curt Smith, Alice Smith, Cecil Bowden, Sue Bowden
PLEASANT MEMORY: Rev. D. H. McCollough, Louise Adams, Roy Phelps
RAWLS: Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Schlink, Henry Rawls
SOUTH ERWIN: Rev. George Maqill, Doris Bradshaw, Annie Bradshaw, Gerri Mason, Pauline Porter, Barbara Bradshaw
SWANN STATION: Rev. Bob Brown, Marvin Johnson, Larry Mansfield, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Gaster
TRINITY: Rev. Danny Collins, Betty Smith, Mary Wegner, Kenneth Jackson, Janie Jackson
WESTFIELD: Rev. & Mrs. Frank Neville, Jewel Allen, Margaret Strickland, Pearce Baker, George Mitchell, Virginia Mitchell, Mr. & Mrs. Hank Currin



Minutes

of the

112th Annual Session

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 26, 1987
KENNEBEC BAPTIST CHURCH

Following a period of singspiration led by Ronnie Byrd, Associational Music Director, the 112th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Vice Moderator, Marshall Woodall. Immediately he asked for a motion to adopt the program in the Book of Reports. Bill Denning made that motion and Gary McCollough made a second. The motion carried.

Messengers and guests were welcomed by host pastor Earl Howard. In his remarks he noted the theme, "Changing Lives Where You Are," and led in prayer.

The following reports were presented and in turn adopted:

1) Executive Committee Report. (Presented by Marshall Woodall, motion to adopt by Henry Rawls, second by David Whiteman.) Attention was given to the need for members of this committee to attend the meetings and support the Association in that way.
2) Committee Appointments. The Resolutions, Place and Preacher, Nominating, and Program Committees were appointed by the Moderator.
3) Treasurer's Report. (Presentation and motion to adopt by Lincoln Faulk, second by Roger Johnson.) The Treasurer noted an 11 percent increase of $5,675.86 in undesignated receipts over 1986.

I. B. Laughrun, Director of Missions, welcomed eight new pastors to the Association:

D. H. McCollough, Pleasant Memory
Tom Collins, Holly Springs
Robert Hall, Hillmon Grove
James Taylor, Fellowship
Greg Scott, Flatwoods
Timmy Blair, Piney Grove Chapel
Dean Beck, Broadway
Mark Creech, Harmony

The following organizational reports were presented and duly adopted:

1) Sunday School. (Presentation and motion to adopt by John Rogers, second by Perry Langston.)
2) Church Training. (Presentation by Vice Moderator, motion to adopt by Lorraine Nevill, second by Dudley Sistrunk.)
3) Woman's Missionary Union. (Presentation and motion to adopt by Virginia Currin, second by Lois Hughes.) Mrs. Currin noted 1988 as the Centennial Year of WMU to be celebrated in Richmond, Virginia.

After singing of a hymn by the congregation, the Director of Missions presented his report noting paragraphs four and five. Due to his personal involvement in this action, Rev. Laughrun requested someone else to move the adoption of a recommendation of the Associational Council: "That the LRBA join in partnership with an association in the Sao Paulo Baptist Convention in Brazil through 1992; that the Association send the DOM to Sao Paulo March 6-15 with other DOMs of North Carolina to formulate partnership plans; and, that the cost (approx. $1200) be paid from funds on hand." Tom McCann so moved and included the adoption of the DOM's report. Frank Neville seconded the motion. In the discussion, Rev. Laughrun was asked to elaborate on the program. He said that volunteers would go to Brazil to work with an Association there in church planting and construction, surveys, evangelistic efforts, and all phases of work in establishing new churches. The motion was adopted.

In his Church Music Report, Ronnie Byrd noted the theme for SBC musicians. In addition, he called ed attention to the Zone Directors for the Association. These will meet regularly with the Associational Music Director and contact the churches in their zone with ideas and Associational plans. Also, churches are to contact the Zone Directors if a need arises. He made a motion to adopt the report, Marvin Johnson made a second. The motion carried.

Earl Howard presented the proposed budget and made a motion for its adoption. John Rogers made a second. Rev. Howard noted that dollars here were representative of people who either provide a ministry or receive a ministry. He added further that the Budget Committee is available to churches throughout the year in their consideration of expanding ministries. The motion carried.

Miscellaneous Business included the following:

1) Tom Collins requested to meet with other members of the Place and Preacher Committee following the session.
2) I. B. Laughrun recognized the new Associational Secretary, Linda Cameron.
3) Frank Neville directed a request to the Resolutions Committee to affirm Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, noting deep appreciation to the faculty and president.
4) John Rogers announced that the Resolutions Committee would meet following the session.

Following a period of singspiration, Ronnie Byrd introduced the Ladies Trio from Holly Springs Baptist Church who presented special music.

Frank Neville made a motion to adopt the Evangelism Report as given in the Book of Reports. Lincoln Faulk made a second. Dr. Neville spoke of the "Year of the Laity" emphasizing church participation in electing an Evangelism Council within the local church, including the WMU, Brotherhood, and Church Training Directors. Recommended activities will include a Lay Renewal Weekend (fall, 1988), a Lay Evangelism School and/or teaching the module "Training S.S. Workers in Evangelism" (spring, 1989), and other discipleship training (fall, 1989). The motion carried.

Special music was presented by the Associational Choir.

I. B. Laughrun introduced Dr. George Shore of the NC Baptist State Convention to bring the message. Dr. Shore brought greetings from Dr. Roy Smith and the staff of the Baptist Building and congratulated the Association on its adoption of the Sao Paulo partnership. They are involved in a ten-year Densification Project. He said, "as a forest is dense with trees, so they desire the land to be dense with churches." His message focused on church strategies for the future to bring about evangelism and church growth. Baptists must be "people" people, reaching people for Jesus Christ. People-centered evangelism is the key to the future.

Marshall Woodall expressed appreciation for the use of facilities of the Kennebec Baptist Church for this Annual Session. Kenneth Weathers led in prayer as the assembly adjourned.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 27, 1987
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF DUNN

Following congregational singing led by Ronnie Byrd, the second assembly of the 112th Annual Session was called to order by Vice-Moderator Marshall Woodall. Messengers were welcomed by host pastor Tom McCann. He read from Psalm 133 and led in prayer.

Mr. Woodall noted the absence of Moderator Jeff Roberts that was due to a conflict of schedule. He further recognized Max Eller who is the new pastor of Angier Baptist Church and James Taylor, pastor of Fellowship Baptist Church and Greg Scott, pastor of Flatwoods Baptist Church. Mr. Woodall announced that 30 churches were represented at Monday evening's session with 137 messengers and 37 visitors. He belatedly declared a quorum present at that session and a quorum present at this session.

The following Social Ministry Reports were presented and adopted:

1) Children's Homes. Gladys Latta introduced Larry Sawyer, representing BCH. Bringing greetings from Mr. Blackwell, the children and the staff of the Homes, Mrs. Sawyer thanked the Association and individuals for their offerings and other contributions and urged them to give more so the Homes could do more in caring for children in need.
2) Baptist Hospital. Mr. Woodall accepted the printed report as information.
3) Baptist Retirement Homes. Mark White called attention to the report, highlighting the breaking of ground for the new Brookridge facility which will double the number of older adults served through this ministry.
4) American Bible Society. Gladys Dixon stated that the report is only a brief capsule of all the work done by the Society. She emphasized the global program of scripture translation and distribution. (Motion to adopt by Mrs. Dixon, second by Berles Johnson.)
5) Baptist Foundation. Horace Barefoot presented the report reminding the messengers that the federal government still allows designated gifts to be tax exempt. (Motion to adopt by Rev. Barefoot, second by Henry Simpson.)

6) Christian Literature. Kenneth Weathers called attention to the written report, saying that churches must provide wholesome, Christian literature for their members. (Motion to adopt by Mr. Weathers, second by Henry Simpson.)

7) Annuity Board. Joe Watterson directed messengers to the report given, noting a change of format from previous years. This report descibes the new Expanded Church Annuity Plan. (Motion to adopt by Rev. Watterson, second by Dudley Sistrunk.)

Following a congregational hymn, the following committee reports were presented and adopted:

1) Ordination Committee. Gary McCollough stated that all four candidates examined were ordained. (Motion to adopt by Rev. McCollough, second by Joe Watterson.)

2) Nominating Committee. Vivian Simpson called attention to some vacancies which still existed and welcomed any volunteers for those to see the committee about it. (Motion to adopt by Mrs. Simpson, second by John Rogers.)

3) Building and Grounds. Glenn Oliver invited the messengers to go and see their building (Association Center) and spoke of needs yet existing requiring some help from volunteers. (Motion to adopt by Mr. Oliver, second by Henry Simpson.) I. B. Laughrun announced a Dedication Service on November 15.

4) Christian Education. Woodrow Neal noted the written report and expressed appreciation to the Association and all who were involved for their participation in the Billy Kim Crusade. He then encouraged pastors and others to attend the January Bible Study preparation offered at Campbell University on October 29. Finally, thanks were given again to churches for their giving through the Cooperative Program. All those monies received by Campbell went into scholarships and aid for students at the University. (Motion to adopt by Rev. Neal, second by Joe Watterson.)

5) Christian Life and Public Affairs. (Presentation by Mr. Woodall, motion to adopt by Vivian Simpson, second by Woodrow Neal.) John Rogers drew attention to the written report noting paragraph three in the section "Department of Christian Citizenship Education." Messengers were urged to notify their congressman to vote against passage of the pari-mutual gambling bill.

6) Brotherhood Report. (Presentation by Floyd Glover, second by Earl Lamm.) Mr. Glover stated that due to health, he would be stepping down as Brotherhood Director, being replaced by Tom Collins. John Rogers voiced appreciation for Mr. Glover for his dedication and sweet spirit and for being a model layman. The assembly expressed agreement by a round of applause.

Special music ("People Need the Lord") was rendered by soloist Ronnie Byrd.

A Doctrinal Emphasis program of Baptist history and heritage entitled "SBC--Past, Present and Future" was presented by I. B. Laughrun with visual aids shown by overhead projector.

Host pastor Tom McCann gave some brief instructions and invited all messengers to remain for supper provided by the host church. The meeting adjourned as Rev. McCann led the assembly in a prayer of benediction and blessing for the food.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27, 1987
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF DUNN

Following congregational singing led by Ronnie Byrd, the third and final assembly of the 112th Annual Session was called to order by Marshall Woodall. Tom McCann welcomed those who were not present for the earlier session and meal. Reading from First Thessalonians, he joined Paul in giving thanks for the Church noting that while governments have come and gone the Church is still present. Afterward, he led in a prayer of thanksgiving for the Church.

The following committee reports were presented and adopted:

1) Place and Preacher Committee. Tom Collins reported that the 1988 Annual Session of the Association will meet on Monday evening at the First Baptist Church of Erwin and on Tuesday afternoon and evening at Memorial Baptist Church with the annual sermon to be delivered by Jim Shaw. The alternate preacher is Dudley Neal. (Motion to adopt by Tom Collins, second by Tom McCann.)

2) Resolutions Committee. John Rogers recognized Lorraine Neville who read a proposed resolution thanking God for His blessings and for Associational leaders (past and present), thanking the host churches of the annual meeting, and dedicating the minutes in memory of Mildred Johnson. (Motion to adopt by John Rogers, second by Lorraine Neville, carried.) Rev. Rogers read a second proposed resolution in support of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. (Motion to receive by John Rogers, second by Roger Johnson, carried.)

4) Stewardship Committee. John Rogers strongly urged churches to give more for Associational Missions so that more ministry could be performed where the churches are. (Motion to receive by Rev. Rogers, second by Bill Boyd.)

An interlude of praise in song was rendered by the congregation, led by Ronnie Byrd, and by special music from the Westfield Ensemble.

A Memorial Service was led by Lincoln Faulk as he read a memorial statement and led in prayer remembering those members of churches in the Association who died during the previous year.

The following reports were presented and adopted:

1) Missions Development Council Report. Martin Groover stated that the Council was designed to minister to the needs of the total person. The Association needs to 1) discover existing needs where it is; 2) develop strategies to meet those needs; and 3) train people in churches to carry out the strategies. (Motion to adopt by Rev. Groover, second by Dudley Sistrunk.)

2) World Missions Report. In her enthusiastic presentation, Vivian Simpson informed messengers of two telephone numbers whereby churches and individuals could be updated as to prayer requests of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards: 1-800-554-PRAY for Home Missions needs and 1-800-ALL-SEEK for Foreign Missions needs. She strongly urged churches to obtain this information and share it with their members on the first Sunday of each month. (Motion to adopt by Mrs. Simpson, second by Lorraine Neville.)

3) Registration Report. The Associational Clerk stated that 33 out of 40 churches and missions participated in the Annual Session. Attendance was as follows:

Monday Evening: 135 messengers, 37 visitors = 172 total present
Tuesday Afternoon: 113 messengers, 25 visitors = 138 total present
Tuesday Evening: 122 messengers, 33 visitors = 155 total present
Grand Totals: 370 messengers, 95 visitors = 465 total present

In addition, the Clerk expressed appreciation for the clerks of the churches in the Association, as well as for the Associational Secretary and her invaluable service to the Association. (Motion to adopt by Clerk, second by Joe Watterson.)

Ronnie Byrd led the congregation in singing a hymn and the Associational Choir presented special music.

The Annual Message was delivered by Bill Denning. In his sermon, Rev. Denning gave two guiding principles to revolutionize the church to "change lives where you are." The first was that God gives people what they need instead of what they deserve. The second was that God works through average human beings to perform His will. By every church member, laymen and pastors alike, allowing the love of God to work through them to change lives where they are, many, many more people can be reached with the gospel of Jesus Christ.

Following some brief closing announcements and recognitions by Marshall Woodall, Berles Johnson led the messengers in a prayer of benediction.

A Resolution in Support of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

WHEREAS, over the past 37 years Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary has maintained the dream of its original founders for free and responsible theological education with the Bible at the center of the curriculum, and ministry as an expression of a believer's gifts and calling; and

WHEREAS, Southeastern continues to see its mission as dedicated service to Christ and the desire to build up His church; and

WHEREAS, Southeastern has produced more than a generation of pastors and church leaders who have served the Little River Association well in furthering the cause of Christ, and the life and fellowship of the saints in the local church; and

WHEREAS, the professors and administrators of Southeastern have led the churches of Little River Association with much spiritual profit in revivals, foreign mission studies, interim pastorates, pulpit supply, January Bible Studies, and the like; and

WHEREAS, the professors and administrators have all willingly and publicly endorsed the Scriptures as the sole authority for faith and practice, and the Articles of faith adopted by the Board on December 7, 1950 regarding The Scripture, God, The Trinity, Providence, Election, The Fall of Man, The Mediator, Regeneration, Repentance, Faith, Justification, Sanctification, Preservation of the Saints, The Church, Baptism, The Lord's Supper, The Lord's Day, Liberty of Conscience, The Resurrection, and The Judgement; and

WHEREAS, Baptists have historically affirmed (as in the 1925, 1963 *Baptist Faith and Message)* the priesthood of every believer and the competency of the soul under the Lordship of Jesus Christ and the authority of Scriptures, to read and interpret the Scriptures for oneself as led by the Holy Spirit; and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of Southeastern Seminary have recently taken steps to ensure that future faculty appointments will, above all else, embrace a particular and narrow view of Scriptural authority, have created a cloud of fear regarding the future rights of teachers to teach freely from the convictions of their heart under the Lordship of Christ and the authority of the Scriptures, and have altered the way the school chooses its teachers.

Be it, therefore, RESOLVED, that we as messengers to the 112th Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association meeting on October 26, 1987, at Kennebec Baptist Church and October 27, 1987, at Dunn First Baptist Church affirm and express our profound appreciation to the faculty and administration of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary for the past 37 years of responsible Christian education and service to persons "called out from" and "sent out to" us for the work of ministry, and for the Christian ministry they have rendered directly to the churches of Little River Association; and

Be it further RESOLVED, that we as messengers of participating churches of Little River Association, of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and of the Southern Baptist Convention call the Trustees of Southeastern to hold fast to the founding dream and mission of this seminary and to vigorously defend the competency of the soul so that neither of these precious possessions of our heritage and life be compromised in any way.

Be it further RESOLVED, that the messengers of the Little River Baptist Association express to the Trustees our grave dismay over the perceived threat to the faculty and student body of the long, cherished Baptist principle of the liberty of conscience and the apparent disregard to the historic Baptist tenet of Soul competency.

Be it further RESOLVED, that the messengers of the Little River Association at the 112th session inform the Trustees of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary of the stewardship given them by Baptists of every age and of their responsibility under God to represent the trust of all Southern Baptists, including the participating churches of this Association.

And, be it finally RESOLVED, that copies of this Resolution be sent to the Editor of the *Dunn Daily Record,* the *Biblical Recorder,* the Faculty and Trustees of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Submitted by,
Dr. David L. Whiteman
Pastor, Memorial Baptist Church
Buies Creek, N.C.
Edited and Endorsed by the Resolutions Committee
Little River Baptist Association
Rev. John S. Rogers, Buies Creek First Baptist Church
Mr. Roger Johnson, Lillington Baptist Church
Mrs. Lorraine Neville, Westfield Baptist Church, Dunn

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Receipts October 1, 1986 - September 30, 1987

Church	Missions	Desig.	Total
Anderson Creek Community Mission	1,041.57		1,041.57
Angier	2,366.75	150.00	2,516.75
Antioch	2,230.00		2,230.00
Baptist Chapel			
Baptist Grove	600.00		600.00
Bethel	512.79		512.79
Broadway	495.11	15.00	510.11
Buies Creek, First	3,733.28	20.00	3,753.28
Calvary	557.26		557.26
Chalybeate Springs	1,770.81	30.00	1,800.81
Coats	1,500.00	10.00	1,510.00
Crestview	300.00		300.00
Duncan	250.00		250.00
Dunn, First	3,000.00	50.00	3,050.00
Dunn, Second	3,345.34		3,345.34
East Erwin	1,861.77	90.55	1,952.32
Erwin, First	2,420.00	27.00	2,447.00
Erwin South	871.72		871.72
Faith	796.85		796.85
Fellowship	882.70		882.70
Flatwoods	511.98		511.98
Friendship	1,000.00	21.00	1,021.00
Gourd Springs	1,191.75		1,191.75
Harmony	1,148.63	52.00	1,200.63
Hillmon Grove	1,613.05	27.50	1,640.55
Holly Springs	2,400.00		2,400.00
Kennebec	1,200.00		1,200.00
Lillington	5,423.96	306.50	5,730.46
Macedonia	200.00	5.00	205.00
Memorial	500.00	51.00	551.00
Neill's Creek	1,324.07	10.00	1,334.07
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	160.00		160.00
North Clinton Avenue	3,362.00	50.00	3,412.00
Oak Grove	625.00		625.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,227.37		1,227.37
Pleasant Memory	466.00		466.00
Rawls	850.00		850.00
Swann Station	999.96		999.96
Trinity	1,300.00		1,300.00
Westfield	2,850.00		2,850.00
TOTALS	$ 56,889.72	$ 915.55	$ 57,805.27

OTHER RECEIPTS

Baptist State Convention	2,994.32
Copies	1.50
NC Sales Tax Refund	36.93
Transaction from NCNB	1,127.58

Karen Patterson Offering	25.00
Billy Kim Crusade	1,560.10
Postage Reimbursement	23.75
Book Sales/Assoc. SS Workshop	35.00
Collection for Lung Association	20.00
Total	$ 5,824.18

Cash on Hand (9-30-86)	3,223.73
Regular Receipts	56,889.72
Designated Receipts	915.55
Other Receipts	5,814.18
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE	66,853.18
DISBURSEMENTS	59,787.62
BALANCE ON HAND 9-30-87	7,065.56

TOTAL RECEIPTS - CHURCHES	57,805.27
TOTAL OTHER RECEIPTS	5,824.18
TOTAL	$ 63,629.45

1986-87 Disbursements

Disbursements	Budgeted	End of Year TOTALS
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS		
Bond (Sec. & Treas.)	50.00	100.00
Supplies	1,000.00	724.05
Equipment	2,000.00	751.35
Postage	1,000.00	1,189.70
UTILITIES	2,200.00	1,630.42
ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES	865.00	865.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	14,500.00	13,321.31
DOM Salary Red.		1,750.00
DOM State Tax Wh.		403.65
DOM Travel	3,000.00	3,250.00
DOM Housing Allowance	9,000.00	9,750.00
DOM Annuity	3,600.00	3,600.00
DOM Insurance	3,074.00	3,566.70
DOM Conv. & Conference	1,000.00	952.60
DOM Soc. Sec. off-set	1,600.00	1,691.63
Secretary Salary	6,600.00	6,031.04
Sec. Soc. Sec. Wh.		511.29
Sec. State Tax Wh.		221.67
Sec. Fed. Tax Wh.		386.00
Sec. Soc. Sec. (assoc.)	475.00	511.29
MINISTRIES		
Holloway Medical Insurance	465.00	428.52
Migrant Ministry (Neill's Creek Sp. Mis.)	600.00	550.00
Special Category Min.	150.00	
Public Media Ministry	200.00	
Fruitland Bible Institute	100.00	
Family Life Center	900.00	825.00

PROMOTION		
Visiting Speakers	400.00	150.00
Audio Visuals	500.00	
Equipping Center Modules	200.00	92.05
ORGANIZATIONAL		
Sunday School	200.00	21.78
Vacation Bible School	150.00	127.34
Church Training	150.00	100.40
W.M.U.	150.00	81.67
Brotherhood	500.00	248.80
Music	150.00	41.19
Youth	200.00	
Assemblies/Clinics	250.00	82.41
Evangelism	100.00	
Seminary Extension	200.00	
Missions Development	200.00	
LITTLE RIVER CENTER	1,000.00	
Maintenance		220.00
Insurance		391.00
MISCELLANEOUS	500.00	487.78
DOM Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Secretary Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED		55,505.64
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Bank Service Charges		71.54
ACTS		
IRS		1,339.92
N.C. Dept. of Revenue		592.50
Karen Patterson Gifts		1,551.82
Billy Kim Crusade Exp.		436.19
Far East Broadcasting		1,123.91
Broadway Spanish Mission		1,200.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		6,315.88
SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
DOM State Tax Wh.		403.65
Sec. Soc. Sec. Wh.		511.29
Sec. Soc. Sec. Wh. (assoc.)		511.29
Sec. Fed. Tax Wh.		386.00
Sec. State Tax Wh.		221.67
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		- 2,033.90
TOTAL PAID OUT	57,679.00	59,787.62

Director of Missions Annual Report 1987

We began our associational year with a grand experience in the Billy Kim Crusade. This crusade stirred our hearts with the urgency of proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ to those around us. Let us all recommit to that urgency.

Our ASSIST people have spent much time and energy in study and preparation. They are well prepared to help our churches improve the Sunday School program. May I urge our churches to take advantage of this opportunity.

Several of our people met at Caraway for a preparation session for the Year of the Laity and we came back excited about getting our lay people more involved. There will be more on this.

At the September 1987 meeting of the General Board the invitation of the Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention and the Sao Paulo Baptist State Convention to enter into a five year partnership was unanimously accepted. The period of the partnership is 1988-1992 with 1987 to be the time for planning activities. The main thrust of the partnership is to aid the Sao Paulo Convention in its evangelistic effort to organize 1000 new churches during 1985-1992. This will be done through a program designed on the field wherein associations in North Carolina will be partnered with associations in Sao Paulo city and state for implementing the program of outreach and development within each association. To reach this goal hundreds of volunteers from North Carolina with varied skills will be needed.

Several steps are involved if we desire to participate. They are:

1. Through regular process vote to participate and elect the Director of Missions or someone else to be the associational coordinator of the partnership.
2. Communicate this to the state coordinator, Mr. O. D. Martin.
3. Provide funds for this person to participate in the March 6-15, 1988 planning trip to Sao Paulo at a cost of approximately $1200.00.
4. Obtain passports for all who plan to participate.

This can be a great experience for the people of our organization to participate. However, it is a challenging proposal and we must be dedicated and committed to it if we become involved.

I appreciate the opportunity to serve in this association and I thank each of you for your wonderful cooperation and support. May God bless each and everyone of you.

Submitted by:
I. B. Laughrun, Jr.

Budget Proposal 1987-1988

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Budget/Finance Committee has made available to each agency and organizational leader of the Little River Baptist Association "Request/forms for Budgeting 1987-1988" for their use in planning "Ministry-Action Programs" for the associational year 1987-1988, and for requesting budget support for those programs. Those same leaders were invited and requested to attend a joint meeting with the budget committee to share ideas and programs with the hope of coordinating association visions of ministry.

The following information is a result of those requests and reflects the budget proposal for the Little River Baptist Association 1987-1988:

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS:	
Office Supplies	$1,250.
Office Equipment	2,800.
Postage	1,300.
Bond (Secretary & Treasurer)	100.
Utilities (LRBA Center)	2,000.
Maintenance & Insurance (LRBA Center)	1,000.
Annual Association Minutes	865.

MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:

A	Director of Missions:	Salary	15,300.
		Housing	9,000.
		Social Security Supplement	1,840.
		Annuity Board (Life/Retire.)	3,600.
		Hospitalization/Disability	2,860.
B	Professional Expenses for DOM:	Travel	3,200.
		Convention/Conferences	1,000.
C	Administrative Secretary:	Salary	7,200.
		Social Security Supplement	554.

MISSION ACTION MINISTRIES:

Holloway Medical Insurance	475.
Migrant (Neill's Creek, $600./Broadway, $400.)	1,000.
Special Catagories (includes Youth)	250.
Public Media	100.
Family Life Center	900.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING MINISTRIES:

A	Promotion Support:	
	Visiting Speakers (special promotional program for purchase of special audio equipment later is anticipated)	300.
B	Organizations Support:	
	Sunday School (ASSISTeam training $300.)	500.
	Vacation Bible School	150.
	Church Training	150.
	Woman's Missionary Union	150.
	Brotherhood (RA's & Baptist Men) Year of Laity	300.
	Assembly/Clinics	225.
	Music	150.
	Evangelism	200.
	Seminary Extension	200.
	Missions Development: New Missions Points, Pastoral/Church relations	200.

MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY	500.
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	
Director of Missions	300.
Secretary	150.
Treasurer	300.
TOTAL BUDGET PROPOSAL	60,369.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Howard, Chairman

Executive Committee Report

The Associational Executive Committee has met three times since our last Annual Meeting. Attendance at these meetings continues to represent about 40 % of our churches. Each Church is encouraged to elect one representative from its membership to attend these meetings with the pastor, for these meetings constitute the association when it is not in session.

Reports from the various officers and committee chairpersons reflect both encouraging and not-so-encouraging response to church involvement in all the ministries of our association. Our greatest need is for more wide-spread participation by the various churches.

During 1987-88, we should renew our commitment to "associate" together in the doing and promotion of missions. There are areas of our county that are growing and this brings on the need for more missions and churches. Let's commit to meeting these needs.

Our associational organization needs the services of someone qualified to lead us in the doing of Christian Social Ministries. We can do this if we give more and participate more. Join me in committing to this goal during 1987-1988.

The Association is the only level of our denominational organization that is controlled equally from the group and the church. The church agrees to "associate" and the Association agrees to "associate" with the church. During 1987-88, we should agree to associate more. Our problems could be more nearly solved and our ministries could be better served. Let's see!

Respectfully submitted,
Jeff Roberts, Moderator

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Report

Our special emphasis for the year 1986-87 was "Gifted to serve, called to act". We were asked to search out the many gifts God has given to us and to use them for the glory of God. "Each one should use whatever gift she has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms" (1 Peter 4:10, NIV). Using our watchword, our WMU Council prepared well for our associational work. I attended the Key Leadership at Ridgecrest in May. Many of our leaders attended our State Workshops and two were privileged to attend WMU Week at Ridgecrest. We are all aware that we need to build our membership. God has called us to follow Him and we must work as we "Labor together with God".

Eighty-nine people attended our Pastor's Appreciation Dinner, February 10, 1987 at Sirena's Courtyard. We were delighted to have as our guest speaker, Dr. Lynn Buzzard of Campbell University. Rev. John Rogers of Buies Creek First Baptist was recognized as our Mission Pastor of the Year.

Mrs. Helen Jean Parks of Richmond, Virginia and wife of Dr. Keith Parks of our Foreign Mission Board, led our Prayer Retreat at Caraway Conference Center. This was a very moving experience for all of our 123 women present.

Our 80th Annual Meeting was held at Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church. Mrs. Ann Smith, first Vice-President of our State WMU, led our devotional and we were delighted to have Dr. Alton Hood, formerly of Thailand as our mission speaker.

Through our Mission Action Director, Mrs. Peggy Hubbard, we participated in helping with the Migrant Program, Special Olympics, gifts for N.C. Correction Center in Raleigh, books for the Harnett County Youth Center.

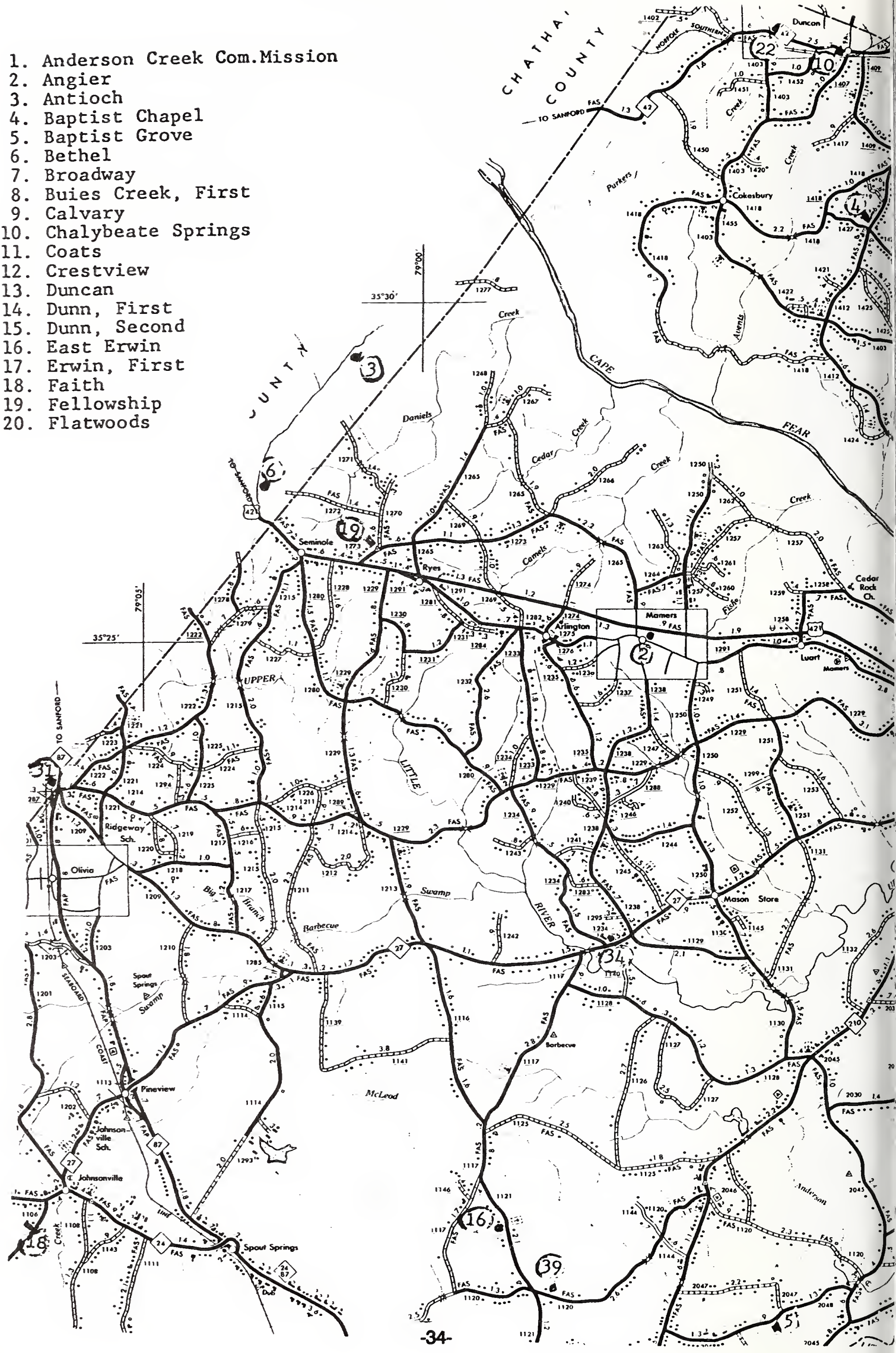
We were saddened in our organization this year by the death of Mrs. Mildred Johnson. She loved the Lord and showed this in her work with our Associational WMU and her local church. She will be greatly missed.

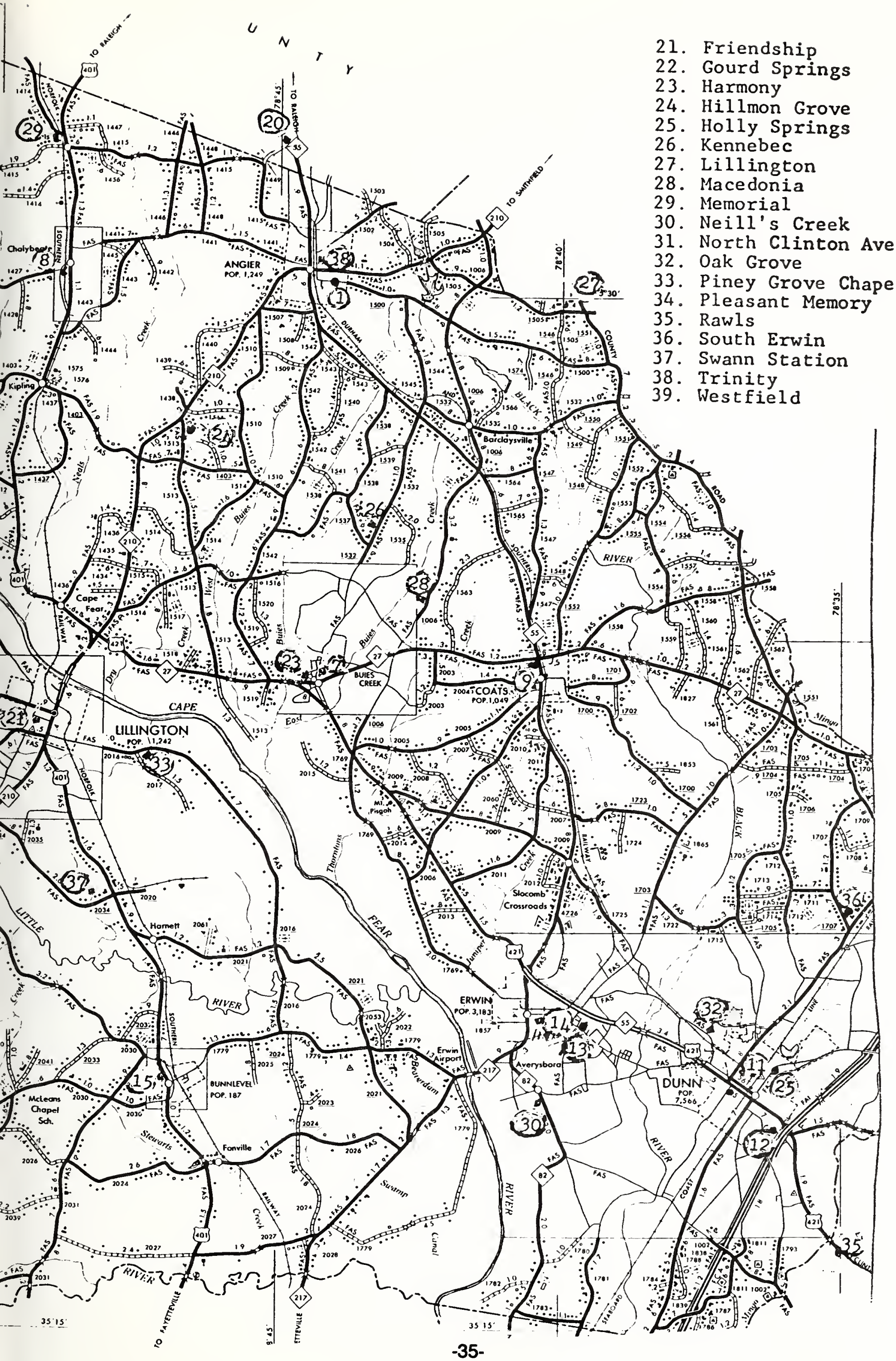
This year we will be celebrating our Centennial Year WMU/SBC in Richmond, Virginia. We look forward to this event of a lifetime. Plan to go!

As we move forward let us commit ourselves to give of our best to the cause of missions.

Submitted by,
Virginia S. Currin

1. Anderson Creek Com.Mission
2. Angier
3. Antioch
4. Baptist Chapel
5. Baptist Grove
6. Bethel
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods


CHATHAM COUNTY
TO SANFORD
Duncan
22
10
Cokesbury
Parkers
Avents
Creek
4
CAPE FEAR
35°30'
79°00'
3
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Creek
6
TO SANFORD
19
Seminole
Ryes
Camels
Mamers
Arlington
2
Fishe
Luart
Cedar Rock Ch.
79°05'
35°25'
UPPER
LITTLE
RIVER
TO SANFORD
31
Ridgeway Sch.
Olivia
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
Mason Store
34
Spout Springs
Swamp
SEABOARD COAST LINE
Pineview
McLeod
Barbecue
Johnsonville Sch.
Johnsonville
Creek
18
16
39
Spout Springs
Dub
Anderson
5


TO RALEIGH
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
COUNTY
ANGIER POP. 1,249
Chalybeate
Kipling
Cape Fear
Barclaysville
BUIES CREEK
COATS POP. 1,049
LILLINGTON POP. 1,242
Mt. Pisgah
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett
ERWIN POP. 3,183
Erwin Airport
Averysboro
DUNN POP. 7,566
BUNNLEVEL POP. 187
McLeans Chapel Sch.
Fonville
CAPE
FEAR
RIVER
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE
RIVER
Stewarts
Swamp
Canal
Mingo
TO FAYETTEVILLE
78°45'
78°40'
78°35'
35°30'
35°15'
1
8
9
11
12
13
14
15
20
21
23
25
26
27
28
29
30
32
33
35
36
37
38

21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. North Clinton Ave.
32. Oak Grove
33. Piney Grove Chapel
34. Pleasant Memory
35. Rawls
36. South Erwin
37. Swann Station
38. Trinity
39. Westfield

Associational Sunday School Report

Our Associational Sunday School can best be described this year as a year of beginnings. I began my first year as your Sunday School Director. That was the beginning of my relationship with local Sunday School officers and teachers who have attended training, planning and leadership sessions. I have appreciated the opportunity of working with each. It has been a meaningful experience to have become better acquainted with local Sunday School situations.

Another beginning for me has been working with our ASSISTeam. We have spent time getting acquainted, planning and training. We are looking forward to serving the association in a better, more informed way this coming year. Training events included workshops at Goldsboro, Caraway and Ridgecrest.

Another important beginning was a completed list of Sunday School Directors, officers and teachers in our Association's Sunday School. We appreciate the many churches who responded to our request. With this information each ASSISTeam member can contact their individual Sunday School age group teachers.

Another first was a recent Sunday School Council planning session. It was well attended by our Associational Sunday School leaders. Needs of our Sunday School were discussed, goals set and a planning process begun to reach those goals.

This has been a good year of beginnings. At times it has seemed slow but the organization and plans made and training that we received was necessary to be able to improve the effectiveness of our Associational Sunday School for another year. We consider this a great beginning and look forward to the coming year, working with all of the churches toward their goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Buzzard

Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs

Through three departments, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained. Information and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues were furnished to individuals, churches and associations. Special programs focusing on religious liberty and first amendment concerns were conducted in several churches and associations. Co-sponsored with the School of Pastoral Care and the Mt. Zion Association, an area-wide conference on providing pastoral care for AIDS victims and their families was held this Fall.

A major personnel change will occur with the retirement at year's end of Ted W. Williams, Director of the Department of Aging. As the inaugural director of the department, Ted has expanded both the number and scope of senior adult programs and created fresh and innovative approaches for helping senior adult leaders, pastors and associations meet the challenges of reaching this rapidly growing segment of our society. Through his involvement with state and national gerontological agencies, Ted has kept North Carolina Baptists on the cutting edge of developing ministries with older adults, and he will be greatly missed. We note his many accomplishments, affirm his gifts, and express our gratitude for his life among us.

W. Douglas Cole,
Executive Director

Department of Christian Citizenship Education

The General Assembly convened in February and stayed in session until mid-August, making this one of the longest sessions ever. Throughout this time, the Department, through the Legislative Information Network, provided frequent and up-to-date material on a wide variety of legislative issues. This information was sent not only to Network Members, but also to all members of the General Assembly.

The legislature dealt with a host of issues of interest to Baptists. Among these are the following:

-A bill which could have created a state lottery was defeated.

-Pari-mutuel gambling (on horse and dog racing) was put on hold when supporters lacked votes to secure passage in the Senate.

-A state-wide ban on phosphate detergents was imposed, a move designed to prevent algae pollution in rivers and lakes.

-The minimum age for imposing the death penalty was raised from fourteen to seventeen.

-Stopgap measures were taken to reduce prison overcrowding and other related problems.

The General Assembly will re-convene next June for a short session, given over primarily to the budget and to consideration of matters left over from this year. Supporters of pari-mutuel gambling hope to push for passage of their bill during this 1988 short session.

The North Carolina Hunger fund continues to provide financial help for churches and asssociations which are working to combat hunger here in our own state. Requests for assistance have been higher this year, perhaps reflecting greater needs in North Carolina and certainly signifying greater involvement by North Carolina Baptists. During the first eight months of 1987. $39,000 was sent to twenty-one churches and ten associations. Those assisted by the North Carolina Hunger Fund may be found throughout the state, from the Atlantic Association to the Cheoah Association, from Oxford and Sparta to Lenoir and Lincolnton and Jacksonville.

Because of the generosity of many North Carolina Baptists and because of the involvement of these thirty-one churches and associations, we have been able to work together to provide food for some hungry people in Jesus' name.

Submitted by
J. George Reed, Director

Department of Christian Family Life

There has been an increasing and gratifying response to the broad area of Family Life events sponsored by the Department of Christian Family Life during the current year.

Among the Family Life events led by the Department's director were six church-wide Family Enrichment Conferences; five Marriage Enrichment Retreats in churches in addition to sponsoring the annual three-day Clergy Couples Enrichment Retreat in January and Convenant Marriage Leadership Training Workshop in August. When the latter workshop is completed there will be forty couples available for leadership training in this new LIFE course in Marriage Enrichment. Our North Carolina churches have been most impressive in their response to the LIFE course introduced last year, Parenting by Grace. Two Parenting by Grace courses of ten lessons each were conducted during the year, as well as two Parenting by Grace Leadership Training Conferences for the churches of two host associations and sixteen invited associations from the surrounding areas. An "Introduction to Parenting by Grace" was led in another of our associations.

Another highlight of the current year was the sponsorship of four regional conferences entitled "Farm Families Looking to the Future". These were held throughout eastern North Carolina on four successive days and drew over three hundred participants. The director will be leading two other associational "Farm Families in Crisis" pastor's conferences. These conferences are co-sponsored with the Family Life Department by WMU and Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
George Reed

World Missions Report

The primary purpose of Southern Baptist mission efforts has been stated often - evangelism that results in churches. That this indeed is the focus can be verified in many ways. First, let us look at the statistics from our foreign mission fields.

At the beginning of the Bold Mission Thrust in 1976, through foreign mission efforts, 80,000 people were being baptized. In 1986, that total reached 185,000 baptisms.

To reinforce this purpose every missionary appointed by the foreign mission board is required to have specific training in personal evangelism. Some Southern Baptists might make the assumption that missionaries trained in agriculture or medicine or education implies a departure from the focus of evangelism. This assumption is not true. Some of the most effective evangelists are doctors, nurses, agriculturalists, and others who have received vocational training. For example, in Kenya, under the leadership of agricultural missionaries Doug and Evelyn Knapp, baptisms have grown from around 2,000 a year in 1978 to around 40,000 in 1986.

1986 was a banner year for foreign missions in other areas. Southern Baptists gave $67.1 million to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and $61.3 million through the Cooperative Program. In addition to local church giving, Southern Baptist gave/committed over $5 million through wills, insurances, trusts and annuities. At the end of 1986 a total of 3,756 missionaries were at work in 108 countries.

In these 108 countries there are 35,233 churches/chapels with 2,032,193 members; more than 50,000 radio broadcasts and 2,150 TV programs produced by media missionaries and overseas Baptist co-workers; 137,000 inpatients and more than 1.3 million outpatients cared for by health care missionaries and co-workers.

During 1986 more than 1,900 Southern Baptist volunteers joined overseas Baptist partners in special efforts, resulting in 24,279 professions of faith. Seventeen Countries where Southern Baptist missionaries serve are sending out almost 250 of their own missionaries.

With the outstanding statistics shared above, Bold Mission Thrust has become a possible dream with hope lying in the number of baptisms. This was an increase of 17.1 percent.

In the April 1987 issue of *The Commission,* Dr. Keith Parks reported an all-night prayer meeting involving trustees and staff of the Foreign Mission Board, resulting in a call to Southern Baptists to join in a concert of prayer. Each month, during the week prior to the first Sunday, a toll-free telephone call will provide suggestions for the focal point of that intercessory prayer. The number is 1-800-ALL-SEEK. Then, on the first Sunday of each month, each local church during its morning worship service would engage in fervent prayer for the work of missions around the world.

This year also, on Saturday, November 21, from noon-1:30 p.m. (CST), on the ACTS and BTN Networks, you can travel around the world without ever leaving home, and see video footage where missionaries are serving and hear mission leaders give the most up-to-date foreign missions information.

To further emphasize the need of intercessory prayer and in response to the Bold Mission Thrust goal for every church to have continuing intercessory prayer activities, WMU and the Foreign Mission Board will launch the National Missions Prayer Plan during the 1987 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Plans for this emphasis are given in the WMU periodicals for the fall, 1987 and will be shared with each pastor.

The same purpose of evangelism that is the undergirding focus of all foreign mission endeavors is also the driving force of home missions. This purpose was first stated in 1845 when the Home Mission Board was organized and continues to permeate the work of all of the thirteen programs of the Home Mission Board and their commitment to the goals of Bold Mission Thrust.

However, statistical research has shown that by the year 1990, there will be 175 million people in the United States who are lost, without Christ. From 1970-1980, Southern Baptist grew by 1,412,978. Projections show that we will grow probably no more than 1,114,858 from 1980-1990, a decrease of 20%. 1985 marked the lowest number of baptisms in 35 years. In 1986 we increased 4% - a small move upward. Even the Good News America-God Loves You revivals did not have the impact the Home Mission Board had hoped they would.

At the same time, statistics show that most of the seven largest cult/sects in the United States are growing rapidly. These are the Mormons (the largest group), Jehovah's Witnesses, Christian Scientist, Worldwide Church of God, The Way International and the Unification Church.

Winning America to Christ is the goal of the Home Mission Board. They recognize the challenge it involves, the commitment it will take, the time necessary to reap the harvest. Still they persist.

Let me share with you some of the highlights of 1986 in home missions:

The Interfaith Witness Department with 343 associates are training Southern Baptists to learn how to understand and witness to people of other faiths. In 1986, 3,317 persons attended Interfaith Witness Conferences at Ridgecrest and Glorieta; they led 88 Awareness Conferences which 8,196 attended and during which 106 of those became certified as Interfaith Witness Associates.

The Language Missions Department supports 1,369 home missionaries who witness, minister to, and establish churches among 84 language culture groups. In 1986, in cooperation with state conventions, the division began 458 units including church-type missions, Bible studies, and Sunday Schools. There were 1,500 ethnic leaders trained in 65 centers, 100 catalytic missionaries were equipped and 150 volunteers trained to minister among diplomats and seamen.

Christian Social Ministries Department has 150 missionaries who work through various ministries to provide love and witness. In 1986 they recorded 4,365 professions of faith.

The 168 missionaries appointed by the Church and Community Ministries Department assist churches, associations and state conventions. This department trained 45 missionaries in associational leadership development and completed two manuals for working with the association and the disabled.

Through the work of the Church Extension Department, 76 churches became self-supporting during 1986. The division also placed 486 church starters whose combined efforts assisted Southern Baptists in starting 1,500 new church-type missions. The division gave financial support to 701 churches.

The work of three departments is channeled through the Evangelism Development Division: Associational Evangelism, Evangelism Support and Specialized Evangelism. The Associational Evangelism Department trained 131 associational evangelism directors at Ridgecrest. Other activities for this division included 300 renewal weekends, challenging 45,000 persons to become involved in spiritual renewal, ministry and witness. Fifty "Growing an Evangelistic Church" seminars were led with 1,600 pastors attending.

Mass Evangelism Department created, planned and helped implement the "Good News America, God Loves You" simultaneous revivals in which 95-96 percent of all associations and 74.5 percent of all Southern Baptist churches participated and which led to 103,000 baptisms. Thirty-five State conventions were assisted in revival preparation.

In 1986, the Missions Service Corps assigned 298 MSC volunteers, bringing the total to 920 serving in 630 different assignments. The special Mission Ministries Department coordinated the work of 42,000 short-term volunteers throughout the nation. More than 5,000 professions of faith were reported by 1,434 summer and 95 semester missionaries.

The missions force of the Home Mission Board falls under nine categories: Missionary, Missionary Associate, Church Planter Apprentice, US-2, Church Pastoral Assistance, Language Pastoral Assistance, Field Personnel Assistance, State Staff, and National Consultants with a total in all categories of 3,637.

The 1986 Annie Armstrong Offering goal was $33,500,000. At the end of 1986, The Home Mission Board had received $27,810,377 of this goal and $24,078,926 from the Cooperative Program.

The newest support ministry of the Home Mission Board is the Office of Spiritual Awakening which trained and certified 911 instructors to teach "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" seminars with more than 34,370 people attending. This office will coordinate the plans for the National Prayer Plan that will begin this fall during the Foreign Mission Week of Prayer and will be renewed during the Home Mission Week of Prayer, 1988.

The Home Mission Board went through a year of challenge and change in 1986, which has continued to this time in 1987. Some of the actions it has taken have been historical and controversial. However, the overall purpose of the Board is the same and the challenge to the Board is the same - to win our land for Christ. May our prayer be that God will strengthen us to do the task He has called on us to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian C. Simpson

Annual Report for Missions Development Council

During the 1986-87 Associational year the Missions Development Council (formerly Missions Committee) administered the funds given to the Julius Holloway Mission Partners Fund to help in the retirement of the debt for land and buildings at the Anderson Creek Community Mission. This mission is sponsored by the Antioch, Hillmon Grove and Lillington churches. Antioch and Lillington borrowed money to pay for the buildings and land at Anderson Creek. The fund was issued to help these churches with their payments.

There are now two Spanish Missions, one sponsored by the Neill's Creek Church and the other sponsored by the Broadway Church. We are grateful for the fact that we are able to provide Spanish ministries in two areas of the association.

The Missions Development Council is responsible for more than just encouraging the establishment of new missions such as those already mentioned. On Tuesday, September 29, 1987 a conference which was part of Key Leadership, was held at the Associational Center to explain the purpose of the Missions Development Council and how it should function in the local church and association. In short the council is to help churches discover needs in their community and then development of strategies and people to meet these needs. The needs are many and varied and each one represents an opportunity for ministry. The Missions Development Council is concerned about ministry to the spiritual and physical needs of people. Meeting physical needs can open the door for winning people to Christ.

If your church does not have a Missions Development Council, you should establish one immediately. If you have a Missions Committee, it should become "The Missions Development Council." This is a new concept, and an effective one for doing missions. As the Missions Development Council Director, I am here to help you. Materials explaining it are available. Please let me hear from you.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Martin Groover

Expanded Church Annuity Plan

January 1, 1988

The plan is for all ministers, directors of missions, church and associational personnel serving in a paid capacity.

-Other than ministerial personnel are required
-to work half time or more and
-to have three years of prior denominational service

The member is encouraged to contribute to his/her retirement income account.

The church or association is urged to match the participants' contributions two-for-one, up to a goal of 10% of compensation (salary plus housing where applicable).

With the variety of church and association compensation policies, flexibility is permitted in who contributes to the Plan and in what proportion.

All contributions will be identified from its source, i.e., member, church, association.

The Baptist State Convention will contribute one-third of the sum contributed by the church, association and/or member up to $35.00 per month for eligible participants.

-The first $17.50 per month will provide the Protection Section (a supplemental disability and survivor benefit).
-Any amount above $17.50 will go into the individual's retirement income account.

All contributions from the member, the church or association, and Baptist state convention for the member's individual retirement account will be placed in the fund(s) of the member's choice.

-These contributions with earnings will be used to provide the annuity benefits at retirement.
-Normal retirement is age 65. Early retirement may be anytime after age 55.

Each church and association should adopt the Plan by action of the church and/or association. A Cooperative Agreement should be completed and mailed to the state convention for personnel to benefit fully from the expanded Church Annuity Plan.

The Expanded Church Annuity Plan becomes effective January 1, 1988 so each church and association should act immediately. Any continued participation by current plan member will be in the Expanded Plan after January 1, 1988.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
P.O. Box 2190
Dallas, Texas 75221-2190
Telephone toll-free 1-800-262-0511

Submitted by,
Joe Watterson

Church Music Report

The Southern Baptist Musicians are concentrating on the theme Musicians on Mission--That All May Hear from 1985-1990. The objective of this emphasis is to support the goals of Bold Mission Thrust in reaching people, developing believers, and strengthening missions.

On October 19-22, 1986 our association gathered together, along with the Campbell University family, at Campbell University for the Billy Kim Crusade. A crusade choir was formed from choir members throughout our 36 churches in our association. There was special music each evening along with the crusade choir performing. We are grateful for their sacrifices. The Pastor's school which was held this summer at Campbell University was an exciting time for all of the associational choir members which provided music for the worship services and special music was provided for the banquets held each evening prior to the worship service.

I, along with other key leaders from our association, attended the Key Leadership conference at Ridgecrest in May. This time was valuable as musicians gathered from across our State to share and exchange ideas. These ideas were gathered from each association and I have a list of these ideas which were shared. With the cooperation as an association we can utilize these to strengthen our music ministry throughout our association.

The key factor in achieving unity and harmony on the associational level that was shared from across our state was "fellowship". It is my desire with the help from our zone directors to strive for this goal as well as to state more goals and strive to achieve them for our association. In our association we have eight zone directors. They are listed as follows: Zone 1: Director-Susie Howell, her churches will include Baptist Grove, Chalybeate Springs, Duncan, Macedonia, Rawls. Zone 2: Director-Gary Taylor, his churches will include: Angier, Trinity, Kennebec, Piney Grove Chapel, Neill's Creek. Zone 3: Director-Bill Sutter, his churches will include Lillington, Fellowship, Harmony, Flatwoods, Friendship. Zone 4: Director-Patty Jung: her churches will include: Buies Creek, Memorial, Pleasant Memory, Coats and Oak Grove. Zone 5: Director-William Ellis, his churches will include Dunn, First, Dunn, Second, North Clinton Avenue, South Erwin and Crestview. Zone 6: Director-Brenda Parker, her churches will include: Westfield, East Erwin, First and Faith. Zone 7: Director-Richard Sistrunk, his churches will include: Holly Springs, Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Swann Station and Antioch. Zone 8: Director-Bill Hayes, his churches will include Gourd Springs, Calvary, Hillmon Grove and Bethel.

I need your input as to your needs on the local level, that is from your church, and your input on the associational level. If I can assist you please contact our associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald L. Byrd

Church Training Report

The Church Training Team sponsored a New Church Member Training Seminar, led by James Simpson, Associate Church Training Director for the State, for all Churches in the Association on October 7, 1986, with four churches participating.

Associational "M" Night was November 24, 1986, at Coats Baptist Church, with music by the Westfield Choir, and the evening message brought by Dr. Talmadge Williams.

The Children's Bible Drill, led by Georgia Lee Brown, was April 13, 1986, with Fellowship Baptist Church hosting.

Holly Springs hosted the Youth Bible Drill on May 4, 1986, with Danny Collins leading this effort. One of the youth participating in this drill went on to be a winner in the State drill.

Looking forward to another year of service with the Church Training Team of Bill Denning, Danny Collins, Georgia Lee Brown and Charlene Randolph.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee, Director

American Bible Society Report

The Southern Baptist Associations 1986

American Bible Society
1865 Broadway
New York, NY 10023

Praise God for the continuing partnership of the Southern Baptist Convention in the worldwide Bible cause! Your faithful prayer and financial support make a vital contribution to the American Bible Society's global program of Scripture translation and distribution.

With your help many of the opportunities the Lord has given us to share His Word with people throughout the world are being met. Through the United Bible Societies, the international cooperative network of national Bible Societies of which the American Bible Society is a leading member, 600,128,459 copies of Scripture were distributed worldwide during 1986 - an increase of 9.4 percent over 1985.

During 1986 the total number of languages in which at least one complete book of the Bible has been translated climbed to 1,848 with the registering of 19 languages in which publication by the Bible Societies and other Christian organizations took place for the first time. In seven languages first-ever Bibles appeared. The American Bible Society is continuing to lend assistance to ongoing Scripture translation projects in 555 languages. In 348 of these, some part of the Bible is being translated for the first time.

Since 1816, the ABS has been working to serve the Scripture needs of this nation. But the Society's mission extends to providing God's Word for people of all nations where a need exists. One area of the world where people have long been without God's Word, but where a unique opportunity for Bible work has recently been initiated, is the People's Republic of China. Through a special partnership between the United Bible Societies and the Amity Foundation, a social service organization formed at the initiative of Chinese Christians, a state-of-the-art printing plant is under construction on the outskirts of Nanjing. The Amity Printing Press will give priority to printing Bibles and New Testaments and will have the capacity to print 250,000 Bibles and 500,000 New Testaments annually when it is completed in the latter half of 1987. In faith the American Bible Society has committed itself to raising nearly one-half of the $6,695,000 needed to purchase machinery, train personnel and provide the initial capital investment needed for this operation.

We appreciate immensely the way the Southern Baptist Convention has responded so generously to global Scripture needs during the past year as it has always done. In 1986 Southern Baptist churches gave $272,277 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

We rejoice in this dynamic and historic partnership and depend on your support as we continue to reach out with the Word in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Dixon

Baptist Foundation Report to the Associations 1987

In 1986, new trust agreements were prepared for 93 persons. Their gifts to initiate these trusts totaled $1,181,288. Many of the agreements provide for and anticipate the addition of funds in the future; thus, it is difficult to assess the longterm benefit to Baptist work provided through the trusts. Assistance was given to dozens of persons in preparing their Wills, all of whom included trusts through their estates for nearly every cause supported by Southern Baptists.

One imaginative concept employed in several trusts and wills has been "Give it Twice". A trustor provides that family members receive income earned by the trust until they have received an amount equal to the principal placed in trust. Then, after the family has received the full amount, the income thereafter is paid to Baptist causes selected by the trustor in the trust agreement. He has denied his family nothing! They have received it all. But the principal is still intact and the second time around the income will support Kingdom work.

Because of the 1986 tax reform legislation, certain types of trusts have taken on new significance. The Retirement Unitrust has become a vehicle for partially replacing the IRA. This trust is especially attractive for professional persons and others in middle years for supplementing other pension plans.

Many local churches chose to use the Foundation as trustee for funds which they were holding for future needs. Investment of those funds with the Foundation can, in some cases, result in greater income for the church. Conversely, since the funds are pooled and since churches can recall the funds, if they are withdrawn during a depressed market, principal returned to the church could be reduced. It is important that churches recognize that the Foundation's first objective is to assist individuals in estate stewardship. The motivation for using the Foundation must be the making of a gift to a Baptist cause. The Foundation does not operate as a bank or investment institution. However, one exciting realization for the church is that investment through the Foundation allows their funds to be a part of "family" and to be available for "family" use, if they desire.

In corporation with the state convention, the Foundation established in the last year a credit line of $3,000,000 for church loans. The Board of Directors took action to implement recommendation of its study committee, resulting in addition to thje staff of a director of administration to direct the church loan programs, as well as trust management. The board also approved construction of office facilities for the Foundation near the Baptist Building, with plans to begin construction in September, 1987.

Assets of the Foundation have increased to more than $13,000,000. These dollars are expressions of concern made by Baptist stewards. They are the very same persons who witness and give daily, that the lost, the needy, the hurting people of the world might know Jesus.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Barefoot

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met to examine four candidates for ordination upon request from churches within the Association. These candidates were:

Pat Chisenhall -	Requested by Trinity Baptist
Tommy McLean -	Requested by Kennebec Baptist
Jerry Robertson -	Requested by Lillington Baptist
Greg Scott -	Requested by Flatwoods Baptist

It was the intent of the Ordination Committee to examine each candidate in such a way to give the requesting church our opinion on whether the candidate was ready for ordination and at the same time try to share with each candidate in such a way that might help them better understand their call and their ministry skills. We recommended that every candidate we examined this year be ordained. We used a form the Ordination Committee adopted during its first meeting in which we asked each candidate to submit some personal and theological information with the committee prior to the examination. We also followed the guidelines set up in our constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary McCollough

Brotherhood Report

The Bible tells us that the fields are white unto the harvest but the laborers are few. Sometimes we the laborers ask where is the harvest and where is our service needed?

We, the Baptist Men of North Carolina, know where our missions are and we know the opportunity that each of us have to serve in the mission field of our choice.

I want to take this opportunity to thank each church and each man for the work you have done this year in the mission fields of our state. I would like to list some of the mission fields that you have served in:

The shut-ins of our churches.
The 550 Senior Citizens in our Rest Homes and Nursing Homes in Harnett County.
The Baptist Children's Homes in Kinston, N. C.
The jail and prison ministry.
The prayer and prayer tape ministry.
The Lay-Renewal Ministry.
The Lay-led Revival Ministry.
The Home Mission - Building mission churches and work at Fort Caswell.
The Royal Ambassadors program.

I want to thank Barry Jones, our Associational R.A. Director for the good job he has done with our R.A. boys this year.

Due to my age and health I feel it would be better if I resign from being Brotherhood Director at this time. I am happy to report that we have a man who knows Brotherhood work and loves Brotherhood work, and has agreed to serve as our Brotherhood Director for the coming year. He is Rev. Tom Collins, pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church, Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway, NC 27505. The church phone is 258-6342.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

North Carolina Baptist Hospital Report to the Associations 1987

During the past year, Baptist Hospital admitted 22,973 patients for a total of 186,321 days of patient care. More than 1,000 of those patients had heart surgery and 27 received kidney transplants. During this period, the hospital also performed its first heart transplant and as of June 1, 1987, has performed four successful heart transplants.

Approximately 1,000 persons with kidney stones have been treated with the lithotripter. The lithotripter has also been used to break up gallstones. Baptist Hospital was the first hospital in the United States to achieve this success.

The Air Care Program, described as "a flying emergency room staffed with highly trained pilots and flight nurses", "continues to save lives and to contribute to more rapid and complete recovery for many victims of trauma. For example, Air Care made it possible for a man whose arm was severed in a hay mowing accident to reach the hospital in time to have his arm reattached.

Baptist Hospital is one of less than a half dozen medical centers in the nation routinely transplanting living bone tissue. A woman underwent this rare procedure to correct an arthritic condition in her hip where her bone tissue had died. Bone tissue with its own blood supply was successfully transplanted from her lower legs to the upper end of the right femur.

In addition to those admitted to the hospital, 30,726 persons were seen in the outpatient clinics, 35,134 in the emergency department, and 196,556 in the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. 2,747 patients had outpatient surgery.

During the past year, the Pastoral Care Department has continued to provide pastoral services for hospital patients, pastoral counseling, clinical pastoral education and human enrichment events. In addition, the department, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention, has offered the "Pastor's

Sabbath" Program at Caraway Conference Center and has provided assistance to more than 100 pastors and their families through the Minister's Care Plan. Plans are being made to offer training in "Conflict Management," "Healing of Corporate Pain," and "Ministry to the Interim Church."

Due to the change in the method and timing of the special offering, Baptist Hospital received during its past fiscal year the largest offering from the churches in its history. The last North Carolina Missions Offering in September of 1985 and the first Homes and Hospital Offering in May of 1986, together with designated gifts, brought the hospital a total of $474,662.00. Cooperative Program gifts to the hospital during the same fiscal year was $608,389.00, making our total receipts from the churches, $1,083,051.00.

For these gifts and for all other continuing support and help from the Baptist Churches, the hospital trustees, staff and patients are deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Donald Moore, M.D.

Evangelism Report 1986-87

During October 19-22, 1986 the Little River Baptist Association participated jointly with Campbell University in sponsoring a Billy Kim Crusade in Turner Auditorium at Campbell University. Your Director of Evangelism, I. B. Laughrun, Director of Missions; Bud Fisher, Campbell University; and Ronnie Byrd, Music Director for the Crusade, served on the Steering Committee. Mr. Byrd organized an Associational Choir who provided outstanding music for the crusade. Counselors were trained extensively by Rev. Bill Denning, Pastor of Second Baptist Church in Dunn. The Crusade was greatly supported by the churches of the Little River Baptist Association and the attendance for each service was very good. There were many rededications made and professions of faith by people including a Campbell student who was killed the next day in an automobile accident. An offering was received each evening which amounted to $1,560.10. Of this, $1,123.91 was sent to the far eastern Christian Broadcasting Service and $436.16 was paid to cover local expenses.

Your Director of Evangelism attended the Key Leadership Conference in May of 1987 where he received information for the "Year of the Laity" emphasis for 1988-89. Also the Director of Evangelism attended a conference on "The Year of the Laity" with I. B. Laughrun and other associational leaders.

To assist churches to prepare for this emphasis, plans are being made to have an Association Lay Evangelism School in the spring of 1988.

Churches are encouraged to participate in the "Year of the Laity" emphasis through such events as Lay Evangelism Schools, Lay Renewal weekends, Training Sunday School workers in evangelism and discipleship training.

Submitted by
Frank Neville

North Carolina Baptist Colleges

One Baptist leader has said that Baptist colleges deserve the "Light Under the Bushel Award." He meant, of course, that many of the finest, most interesting stories about Baptist colleges are not widely known.

Everyone connects Baptist colleges and a superior experience in Christian education. Most would agree that there are other strong advantages for Baptist students who attend a North Carolina Baptist college. When young people and their parents are choosing a college together, here are some things to consider:

THE TIME: Life after high school is still a time for growing, maturing, learning and planning for a full life as an adult. Going to college in a Christian environment can make a world of difference for a lifetime. The first experiences after leaving home can shape a life forever.

THE SIZE: All of the Baptist colleges in North Carolina are small and manageable. You can easily walk anywhere on campus. No one is overwhelmed by a "megaversity" environment. A new student, fresh from high school, does not get lost in the crowd. Classes are small. Teachers can know the names and faces of students, and are available to advise and counsel between classes.

A LASTING FAMILY: Many years after graduation, former students still visit and write letters to favorite professors. Cherished friends in college often remain friends for a lifetime. More often than not, students will choose a husband or wife while on a college campus. These are only some of the advantages of a Baptist college community of caring people.

THE CALL TO CHRISTIAN SERVICE: In Baptist colleges the ideal of service to others remains strong in vocational planning. A sense of calling to a variety of service/leadership areas is emphasized, including church-related vocations. In a "me first" world, Baptist colleges are different in important ways.

PREPARING FOR LIFE: Christian education prepares students for making a living. But more importantly, Christian education is the best preparation for spending a life. An excellent, broad-based education provides a sound foundation for a person's last job, as well as the first.

THE ROLL CALL OF BAPTIST COLLEGES

There are six educational institutions supported financially by the Baptist State Convention: Campbell; Chowan; Gardner-Webb; Mars Hill; Meredith; and Wingate.

Respectfully submitted,
Woodrow Neal

The Biblical Recorder Report 1987

There's good news and bad news!

The bad news is that during 1987 there have been some very embarrassing things happen which hindered the work and witness of Christians across our state, the nation and the world.

The good news is that Baptists have done more, given more and cared more about a lost and needy world than ever before. And it was reported in the *Biblical Recorder!*

The state Baptist Paper for North Carolina always tries to tell it like it is - the good, the bad, the victories and the warts - with an emphasis on the good because there is so much good being done by our people as they take seriously the Great Commission from our Lord.

Some Baptists are well-informed, some misinformed, some uninformed. The *Recorder* tries each week to present the news and activities of Baptists so that all will have the opportunity to be the best informed. As our state grows and there are more challenges every day for witness and ministry, our Baptist people need to be at their very best with information and insight into the situations. Never in the history of North Carolina has there been a greater moment for Baptists to make known the Gospel and help people live in the manner of Jesus.

Readership is strong, but we want every reader and subscriber possible so that more Baptists can know the opportunities and victories within our fellowship. The paper is a bargain-only $5.00 per year for the Church Budget Plan! For half the price of a first-class postage stamp, the *Recorder* comes into Baptist homes each week.

For the sixth consecutive year there will be NO INCREASE in the subscription rates. Despite the fact that second-class postage costs went up more than $90,000 in 1987, the *Recorder* directors have agreed to leave the subscription prices as they are so that the greatest number of Baptists can benefit from the paper at the lowest costs.

If your church does not have the Budget Plan, we urge you to consider it for 1988. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

May God help us all to work together to share the Good News with the world, starting where we are and reaching to the ends of the earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Weathers

Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. Report

In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the staff, trustees and children in care, we gratefully acknowledge your support through your prayers, concern and financial resources.

Four major emphases occurred during this exciting year at the Children's Homes:

1. There was a reorganization of group care on the Mills Home campus in order to more effectively deliver services to children and families. Intentionalized Services will focus on specific tasks needed by our clients in order to regain their ability to function as a whole or independently in society.
2. Moody Home Ministries, an intensive program of "friendship therapy' to troubled girls, was opened in Macon County. We are grateful to our Lord and to the people of Western N.C. in realizing this dream in 1987.
3. The process of Long-Range Planning, which in today's complex world of child care, can only extend up to five years was begun. As a basis for this LRP, accreditation by the National Association of Homes for Children was awarded in 1987. We are only one of three NAHC accredited child-care institutions in North Carolina. We believe you share in this accomplishment.
4. Partnerships in cooperation with the WMU, Personal Evangelism, Baptist Men and the Department of Aging have been both rewarding and exciting. We are grateful for their willingness to assist in informing the Baptists of North Carolina on this child care ministry.

We are delighted to report that more than fifty of our youth made a profession of faith in Jesus Christ during this church year.

Our commitment to you is to be good stewards of that which is entrusted to our care as we offer quality services on four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, in our foster homes, at our therapeutic camping program, through the child development center and at our maternity home. OUR MISSION REMAINS FIRM: TO HELP HURTING CHILDREN AND ASSIST BROKEN FAMILIES. We encourage you to help us by promoting the 1988 Homes & Hospital Offering in May and Cooperative Program stewardship.

Update/Pembroke Area Family Services: The Odum Home staff continues to seek excellence in providing services and resources for hurting children and their families. This past year has been a good one for the dedicated staff and children/youth in care. We have often been able to rejoice as family members have been reunited, thus fulfilling one of our desired goals.

The Baptist Men and Woman's Missionary Unions of our area Baptist Churches have been involved in meeting many of our needs. We are grateful for their expressed interest, prayers and support. Several area churches have provided funds for special projects.

Plans call for a continuation of our efforts to beautify and enhance our campus and cottages. We also renew our commitment to provide quality child care for some of God's loveliest children.

Through your faithful prayers and generous gifts, we continue to be laborers together for God, thus being grateful for the opportunity to serve with you.

Submitted by
Gladys Latta

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Report

The year 1986-87 has been an exciting time in the life of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. Charged with the task of providing quality living opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context, the "Homes" has this year attempted to "move forward" in three broad directions.

I. Advocacy for Older Adults

During 1986-87, the "Homes" has endeavored to become an advocate, a spokesman, for a very special segment of the state's population...the Older Adult. Appearing before church, associational and convention groups throughout the state, the "Homes" and staff have attempted to sensitize Baptists to the particular needs of Older Adults as well as the significant contribution they can make to the well-being of the churches and associations of the Baptist State Convention.

II. Quality Care

During the Year 1986-87, the "Homes" has continued to develop creative ways to meet the needs of Older Adults. For example, a significant new relationship has been established between the "Homes" and the Geriatric Section of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine (Wake Forest University). Mary Lyles, an attending physician in the Department of Medicine, has been appointed the "Homes" Medical Director. As a result of this new relationship, the "Homes" will be able to offer "sub-acute" care as well as intermediate and skilled nursing to its residents and patients. In an attempt to provide quality care opportunities to Older Adults who still reside in the local community setting, a respite or temporary care program has been begun at the Albermarle Home. Quality care, long the hall-mark of the "Homes", is still the institution's main objective.

III. During 1986-87, plans for institutional expansion and new development have moved forward at a rapid pace. "Ground-breaking" for a new Continuing Care Retirement Community in Winston-Salem will take place in the fall. The Homes' long range plan includes the development of similar facilities in Asheville, Charlotte and the East.

The "Good News of Jesus Christ" is the presupposition upon which the "Homes" operates. In reaching out in service to Older Adults, the "Homes" offers concrete expression to the love of the Christ for all people. The support of North Carolina Baptists makes this ministry of love possible.

Submitted by
Mark White

Building and Grounds Committee

The Committee would like to thank those who have helped this past year with the activities that we have accomplished. Thank you to those who provided landscaping suggestions and assistance; to Leon Burgess who served on many Associational Committees including the Planning Committee for the Associational Center. Mr. Burgess moved to South Carolina this past year and we appreciate his contribution to Little River Baptists throughout the past years.

On the first of October we started planting shrubbery to make the Associational Center more attractive. During the 1987-88 Associational year the Building and Grounds Committee would appreciate the physical help and new ideas in improving the appearance of God's Little River Baptist Center. Plans for the future and new year could include planting of more shrubs or flowering plants and possibly paving of the parking areas.

Building & Grounds Committee
Glenn Oliver, Chairman
Leon Burgess, Eldon Sloan

Stewardship Report

The word "steward" is defined in the recent *American Heritage Dictionary of the English Language* as "one who manages another's property, finances and other affairs." In many respects, who we are and what we accomplish for our Lord as an association of churches is determined by how well we collectively manage the ministry our Lord has given us. Our Director of Missions has been a good manager for us in taking care of our Associational Center and with the help of the treasurer managing the finances of our association. Many who have responded to the call to serve on committees and organizations within the Little River Baptist Association have been good stewards of their responsibility. Especially worth recognition are those who serve on the ASSISTeam and those who serve through the WMU.

Part of our stewardship as the Little River Baptist Association is reflected in how individual churches respond in undergirding our joint ministry for the Lord by what we give. This past year, October 1986 through September 1987, we contributed $57,805.13 which is $4,118.14 more than we did the previous year. (1985-1986 we contributed $53,687.13). The top ten churches in giving to the association this past year were:

1.	Lillington	$5,730.46	6.	Westfield	$2,850.00
2.	Buies Creek, First	$3,753.28	7.	Angier	$2,516.75
3.	North Clinton Avenue	$3,412.00	8.	Erwin, First	$2,447.00
4.	Dunn, Second	$3,345.34	9.	Holly Springs	$2,400.00
5.	Dunn, First	$3,050.00	10.	Antioch	$2,230.00

The top ten churches in giving through the Cooperative Program so far this year (from January to September 30, 1987) are:

1.	Antioch	$40,046.47	6.	Buies Creek, First	$8,396.48
2.	Lillington	$22,480.46	7.	Erwin, First	$8,116.69
3.	Dunn, First	$16,780.27	8.	Memorial	$7,650.00
4.	Coats	$12,451.95	8.	Westfield	$6,525.39
5.	Angier	$10,522.00	10.	North Clinton Ave.	$6,127.00

We have been growing as stewards. We have managed the ministry and the assets of ministry well. But a new year brings new challenges and new demands. May we be found faithful to God as we unite together in being a people called Baptist who desire to be used by the Lord for His ministry in Harnett County.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Vacation Bible School Report 1987

Church	Professions	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek C. Mission					
Angier		91	86		
Antioch		179	118	$ 204.	Merit
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove		120	97	$ 502.	
Bethel					
Broadway		76	64	$ 42.	Advanced
Buies Creek, First	11	114	102	$ 48.	Advanced
Calvary					
*Chalybeate Springs		52	43	$ 95.	
Coats		147	125	$ 76.	Merit
Crestview					
Duncan		30	27	$ 26.	
Dunn, First	6	129	112	$ 67.	
Dunn, Second		42	41	$ 41.	
East Erwin		108	71	$ 61.	
Erwin,First		51	39	$ 101.	Merit
Erwin South					
Faith					
Fellowship					
Flatwoods					
Friendship	2	38	31	$ 41.	Merit
Gourd Springs	1	155	115	$ 100.	Merit
Harmony					
Hillmon Grove		90	72	$ 224.	Distinguished
Holly Springs		125	104	$ 79.	Merit
Kennebec		129	99	$ 38.	Merit
Lillington					
Macedonia					
Memorial		53	49	$ 65.	
Neill's Creek					
Neill's Creek Sp. Mission					
North Clinton Avenue		91	73	$ 127.	Merit
Oak Grove		61	39	$ 55.	
Piney Grove Chapel		86	84		
Pleasant Memory		77	60	$ 96.	
**Rawls					
Swann Station		125	98		
Trinity		85	68	$ 55.	Merit
Westfield		124	105	$ 137.	Advanced
TOTALS	20	2,378	1,922	$2,280.	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

*Includes Rawls
**Included in Chalybeate Springs

A Memorial Statement

In the midst of our frenzied living we should pause to reflect on the memory of our beloved dead, those who have labored with us and gone for awhile. We do this not for morbid thought nor useless regret. We make this moment of quietness that these shall not be forgotten nor their record erased by passing time.

As believers in the life eternal our thoughts should go beyond graves and tombstones to the fact of living loved ones and friends. According to our faith these loved ones are only received from our sight, their existence being more real now than before. In the Revelation, chapter fourteen, their estate is described as one of happy bliss at rest from earthly labor, having with them the record of their lives. Our poor words here cannot add to nor detract from what death has obtained for them in Christ.

So the most we can do is to bow our heads in silent memory and lend our hearts in warm tribute to these who have walked with us, who joined our hands to promote the Kingdom. We can here and now commit ourselves to the work they have left in our hands.

Lest we try to memorialize our beloved dead en mass, let us stand and think positively of that person whose earth-name we now see, recalling not so much their appearance but what they were in deed and spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

1986-1987

ANDERSON CREEK
Mrs. Sylvia Holder

ANGIER
Mr. Cleon Dupree
Mr. O. L. Fulcher
Mr. Fred Hockaday
Mr. John Dee Mangum
Mrs. Janie Partin
Mrs. Maggie Pleasant
Mr. Herman Wood

ANTIOCH
Mr. Hubert Brown
Mrs. Pearl Brown
Mr. Billy R. Cummings
Mrs. Vernal McNeill
Mr. Virgil Page
Mrs. Myrtle Stewart
Mrs. Addie Thomas
Mr. Britton Womack

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. Bobby Howard
Mr. John Mackey

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Percy Baker
Mr. Cliff Broadwell
Mrs. Mollie Rambeaut

BUIES CREEK, FIRST
Mrs. Mildred H. Ayscue
Mr. O. E. Dixon
Mr. George O. Ferrell
Mrs. Austree C. Gass
Mrs. Mildred H. Johnson
Mrs. Orilla V. Page
Mrs. Winnie R. Pearce
Mrs. Frances Quirk
Mr. W. H. Roberson
Mrs. Beulah S. Upchurch
Mrs. Lela P. Upchurch

CALVARY
Mr. Michael Burgess

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. William Collins
Mr. Charles E. Grady, Sr.
Mrs. Dallie W. Johnson
Mrs. Lillian S. Mangum
Mr. Carmel P. Smith

COATS
Mrs. Retha Byrd
Mrs. Estelle Stewart

DUNCAN
Mr. Homie O'Connell
Mr. Vaton Pegram
Mr. Leamon Rollins
Mr. Hubert Stephenson

DUNN, FIRST
Miss Amanda Culp
Mr. Paul B. Drew
Mrs. Lessie Henry
Mrs. Louise Jernigan
Mrs. Inez Strickland
Mrs. Kate Wiggins
Mrs. Beulah Wilson
Mrs. Blanche Wilson

DUNN, SECOND
Mr. Charles Maynard
Mrs. Edith Maynard
Mr. Willard Price

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Woodrow Eason
Mrs. Louise Harvey

Mr. Myatt Matthews
Mr. Lundy Moore
Mrs. Lundy Moore
Mr. Willie Stewart
Mrs. Willie Stewart
Mrs. Edna Suggs

ERWIN, FIRST
Mr. Tasso Autry
Mr. John Baker
Mr. D. Ed Bass
Mr. Alton F. Guins, Jr.
Mr. Leonidas Jackson, Sr.
Mrs. Helen Moore
Mrs. Gertrude Taylor
Mrs. Gertrude Turlington

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Vera Babb
Mr. Edward Matthews
Mr. Virgil Womble

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Dewey Byrd
Mr. John Clark

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Claude Haire
Mr. Marion Johnson

HARMONY
Mrs. Mary Collins
Mr. Prentice Long
Mr. Edmond Parker
Mr. K. Paul Stewart
Mrs. Eva Whittington

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. H. M. Cagle

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Wilton Bordeaux
Mr. Artemus Knight
Mr. Frankie Wilson

KENNEBEC
Mr. Tillman Butts
Mrs. Jane Crowder
Mr. Irvin Ellen
Mr. Waymon Howard
Mr. Oris (Junior) McLean
Mrs. Lottie Pollard
Mr. George Stidham

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Eula Fuquay
Mr. Joe Gourley
Mrs. Mable Johnson
Mr. Ray Johnson
Mr. W. H. Lee
Mr. B. C. O'Quinn
Mr. Clyde Pleasant

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Amy Blanchard
Mr. Paul O'Connell
Mr. Leon Smith
Mr. Fletcher Tutor

MEMORIAL
James K. Barbour (infant)
Mrs. Willie Norma Betts
Mrs. Katye Blackmon
Miss Mabel Burt
Mrs. Blanche Caudill
Mrs. Mary Burns Dark
Mrs. Mary G. Johnson
Mrs. Anna Spainhour

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. James Clayburn Butts
Mr. Stanley Giles
Miss Euna Jones
Mrs. Zelda Phillips
Mr. Leslie Weaver
Mrs. Ruby Wilkins

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mrs. Ethel (Ma) Butler
Mrs. Laverne Johnson

OAK GROVE
Mr. Hervie H. Cutts
Mr. Frank Mabry

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Ben Chatham
Mrs. Dorothy S. McKee

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Herbert (Ikie) Cutts
Mr. W. V. Peele

RAWLS
Mrs. Leatha Moore
Mrs. Lillian Sherman
Mrs. Ruth Smith
Mrs. Clara Whitting

SOUTH ERWIN
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Keen

SWANN STATION
Mrs. Mamie Clark
Mrs. Preston Graham
Mr. Clinney Laws
Mrs. Sally Layton

TRINITY
Mrs. Janie Coats
Mr. Harvey Wegner

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Irene Patterson

1988 Calendar Dates

January

1	New Year's Day - LRB Center - Closed
4	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
4-8	January Bible Study Week
10	Witness Commitment Day
11-13	Annual Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
13-14	Tri-state DOM Conference, Southeastern Seminary
15-16	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
19	Associational Council - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
22-23	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
24	Baptist Men's Day
25	Associational Executive Committee - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
25	General Board Orientation, Caraway
26-27	General Board, Caraway

February

1	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
5	Youth Corps Church Application Deadline
5-6	ASSIST Training Institute, East
5-6	Acteens (Mother/Daughter Retreat, Caraway)
8-9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9	Association Pastor Appreciation Dinner
10	Deadline for Church Application-Student Evangelism Team
12-13	Summer Ministry Interviews, Caraway
14-20	Focus on WMU
15-16	24 Hours at Ridgecrest
15-17	Long Range Planning Seminar, Baptist Building, Cary
15-17	Youth Ministers Ski Days
15-18	Youth Plus Seminar - SS
15-18	Area "Ingathering" Seminar (Feb. 15, First Baptist, Raleigh)
19-20	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
19-20	Youth Handbell Festival, Fayetteville
21	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
21-24	Home Mission Study
25-26	VBS Clinics, East (Assoc. Team Training)
26-27	Adult Handbell Festivals, Raleigh, Charlotte, Ridgecrest
26-28	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway

March

4-5	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
7-10	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville
7-10	MasterLife Seminar, Caraway
7-15	Sao Paulo, Brazil Mission Trip
11-12	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
13	Home Missions Day in Sunday School
13-17	All Age Group Teaching Improvement Focus Tour
13-20	Youth Week
14-15	Senior Adult Choir Festival, Friendly Avenue, Greensboro
18-19	WMU Annual Meeting, Holiday Inn Four Seasons, Greensboro

18-20	Lay Institute, Caraway
20	Start-A-Church Sunday
21-24	Witnessing Giving Life Seminar, Ridgecrest
22-23	CCM Skills, Development Workshop, Caraway
25-26	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
25-27	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway

April

3	Easter Sunday
4	Easter Monday - LRB Center - Closed
7	Associational WMU Annual Meeting, Kennebec
9	Church Weekday Education Workshop, First Baptist, Asheboro
11	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
11-13	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
12	Foreign Mission Board Missionary Appointment Service, Greensboro Coliseum
14	Church Orientation, Student Evangelism Team
16	Church Weekday Education Workshop, First Baptist, Clinton
15-16	Interfaith Witness Associate Training, Caraway
16-18	NC Youth Ministers Retreat & Workshop, Nashville, Tennessee
17	Cooperative Program Sunday
18-22	Baptist Doctrine Study
19	Associational Council - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
22-23	State Media/Library Conference, Caraway
22-24	Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground
22-24	State Acteens Studiact Queen's Court, Ridgecrest
25	Associational Executive Committee - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
27	Secretaries' Day
29-30	Instrumental Festival, Caraway

May

2	Ministers Conference - LRB Center - 10:30 AM
6	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Warsaw
6-7	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
6-7	New Work Pastor's Retreat
7	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist, Warsaw
8	Mother's Day
8-15	Homes and Hospital Offering
9	Campbell University Graduation
9-11	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
11-13	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
13-14	WMU, SBC, Centennial Celebration, Richmond, Virginia
13-15	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-20	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
20-21	NC Baptist Men's Executive Committee Meeting
20-21	Pioneer/RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
20-21	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
24	Council on Christian Higher Education, Mars Hill College
24-25	General Board, Mars Hill College
27	State Youth Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro
27-28	Mission Friends/GA Leader Retreat, Camp Mundo Vista
28	State Youth Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro

29-June 3	Summer Ministry Orientation
30	Memorial Day - LRB Center - Closed

June

6-11	Church Fellowship Week I - Caswell
12-13	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, San Antonio, Texas
12-13	WMU Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas
13	Camp Caraway opens for boys
13	Camp Mundo Vista season begins
13-18	Youth Evangelism Week I, Caswell
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, San Antonio, Texas
17-18	Associational WMU Prayer Retreat, Caraway
18-24	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
19	Father's Day
20-25	Youth Week I, Caswell
24-25	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
25-26	Lay Renewal Gathering, Caraway
26	Christian High Adventure begins
27-July 2	Youth Week II, Caswell

July

4	Independence Day - LRB Center - Closed
4-8	Week of Christian Study/Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4-9	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
6-12	WMU Week, Ridgecrest
11-16	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
11-16	Small Church Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
12	Associational Council - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
13-14	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
15-16	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
18	Associational Executive Committee - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
18-23	World Missions Week, Caswell
22-23	1988 Bivocational Ministers Conference, Caraway
25-28	Director of Missions Conference, Wingate College
25-30	Youth-Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
27-29	Super Summer 1988, Greensboro
28-29	Associational WMU Leader Training, Caraway
29	Youth Evangelism Crusade, Greensboro
29-30	Associational WMU Leader Training, Caraway

August

1-5	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
1-6	Youth Week III, Caswell
4-6	SS Mini-Week, Caraway
6	Associational WMU Leader Training, Kinston
8-10	Stewardship Seminar, Caraway
8-11	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Conference, Caraway
8-13	Youth Week IV, Caswell
12	Camp Mundo Vista season ends
12-13	WMU Summer Fling, Winston Plaza Hotel, Winston-Salem
15-20	Church Fellowship Week II, Caswell
16	Music Methods/Materials Clinic, Snyder Mem., Fayetteville
19-20	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway

19-20	Regional Baptist Men's Softball Tournament
21-28	Church Music Emphasis Week
26-27	State Baptist Men's Softball Tournament
26-27	Church Training Mini-Conference, Caraway

September

5	Labor Day - LRB Center - Closed
9-10	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caswell
9-10	Volunteer Music Director's Retreat, Caraway
10-11	Youth Ministry Council Retreats (Caswell, Mars Hill)
11-18	Week of Prayer for State Missions
12	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
12-15	Continuing Witness Training Seminar
16-17	SS Leadership Training, Ridgecrest
16-17	WMU Executive Board, Caraway
17-18	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
19-20	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway
23-24	SS Leadership Training-Caraway I, Caraway
23-25	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
23-25	Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground
25-Oct.2	Sunday School Preparation Week
27	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
27	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
27-28	General Board, Caraway
30-Oct.1	SS Leadership Training - Caraway II, Caraway
30-Oct.1	SS Leadership Training - NC Baptist Assembly

October

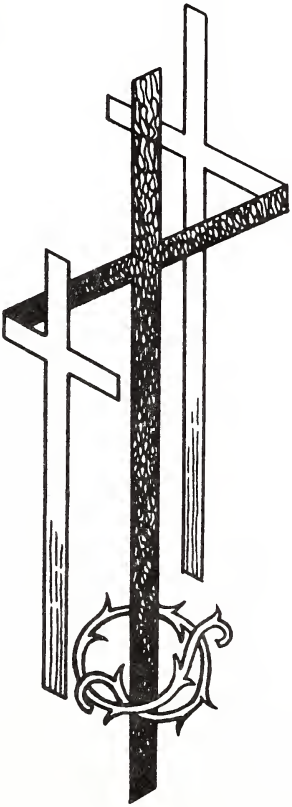
1	Area-wide Single Adult Seminar, Western Prong Church, Whiteville
2	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
3	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
5-7	Chaplains/Spouses Conference, Caraway
7-8	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
9	World Hunger Day
10-12	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
12	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
12-14	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
13	Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
14-15	Deacon Training, Caraway
14-15	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
15-16	HS/BYM Conference, Caraway
17-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
18	Associational Council - LRB Center, 7:30 PM
19-21	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
24-25	Little River Baptist Associational Annual Meeting
24-25	Regional Music Directors, Caraway
24-26	Christian Money Management Workshop, Caraway
28-29	Disciple/Youth Conference, Southeastern Seminary
28-30	Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground
28-30	Discovering II (WMU), Ridgecrest
28-29	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway
29	January Bible Study (Language)
31-Nov.4	January Bible Study Institutes

November

4-5	Blended Family Seminar, Caraway
6-12	Royal Ambassador Week
7	Ministers Conference - LRB Center, 10:30 AM
7-9	Church Secretaries' Seminar, Caraway
7-10	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fayetteville
11-13	NC Baptist Men's Convention
14-16	Baptist State Convention
18-19	Associational Church Training Enabler Conference, Caraway
19	Pastor-Leader Planning Workshop (Spanish/Korean)
20-23	Foreign Mission Study - 1988
24-25	Thanksgiving - LRB Center - Closed

December

1-2	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway
4-11	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
11	Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School
25	Christmas Day - LRB Center - Closed for Holidays
31	The Exciting Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration, Caswell



Digest of Church Letters

	1985-1986	1986-1987
Baptisms	236	211
Total Membership	12,431	12,897
Sunday School Enrollment	7,073	7,176
V.B.S. Enrollment	2,801	3,426
Church Training Enrollment	1,774	2,107
W.M.U. Enrollment	1,743	1,801
Brotherhood Enrollment	893	832
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 265,749.	$ 266,036.
Associational Missions Receipts	$ 47,353.	$ 55,126.
Total Missions Receipts	$ 507,012.	$ 567,796.
Total of all Receipts	$2,973,889.	$3,317,572

These totals do not include Bethel or Flatwoods Baptist Churches.

Historical Events

BAPTIST GROVE: Had new carpet and pew cushions installed and added covering for front entrance to church.

DUNN FIRST: Rev. Thomas J. Lee joined staff as Minister of Education and Mr. Kevin Holland joined staff as Minister of Music.

EAST ERWIN: Added youth minister and music minister to staff. Entering 50th year anniversary.

ERWIN, FIRST: Began child care center in September of 1987.

HILLMON GROVE: Renovated the original church building.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Ordained Rev. J. Dudley Sistrunk.

KENNEBEC: Purchased eight acres of land for expansion of facilities to minister to growing community and upgraded cemetery property.

LILLINGTON: Rev. Wanda Royal joined staff as minister of education and youth.

OAK GROVE: Purchased additional land on the north side of church property and the renovation of church parsonage.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Weekly visitation program started. Redecorated parsonage and added study to parsonage.

TRINITY: The ordination of Pat Chisenhall on February 22, 1987.

WESTFIELD: Note burning of church debt in May of 1987.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brùnt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brùnt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia.	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cunnup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893

The 1987 Annual
# of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Director of Assoc. Missions: I.B. Laughrun, Jr., P.O. Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/87

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,000) 5 – Downtown 6 – Neighborhood 7 – Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more) 8 – Downtown 9 – Neighborhood 0 – Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANGIER	Harnett	1883	3	x		3	4	100	422	150	572	0	3	12,464	1,158,200	0
ANTIOCH	Harnett	1833	1	x		7	12	9	578	197	775	3	0	9,428	1,122,000	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	1913	1		x	2	0	3	68	35	103	0	0	2,503	205,000	0
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	1875	1	x		6	16	3	295	0	295	0	0	7,500	475,000	0
BETHEL	Harnett	1842	1													
BROADWAY	Lee	1924	3		x	2	10	11	167	32	199	1	3	4,500	455,000	11,387
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	Harnett	1875	3	x		8	35	19	433	99	532	1	1	6,500	1,200,000	64,500
CALVARY	Harnett	1974	1		x	0	2	4	151	12	163	0	0	2,049	235,000	43,095
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	1872	2		x	5	5	10	289	155	444	0	0	3,093	300,000	0
COATS	Harnett	1910	3	x		17	6	7	557	59		2	0	8,556	325,000	0
DUNCAN	Harnett	1948	2		x	0	1	7	178	16	194	0	0	6,350	200,000	0
DUNN, FIRST (+Crestvw)	Harnett	1885	6	x		14	19	13	767	323	1,090	5	1	17,550	2,500,000	41,316
DUNN, SECOND	Harnett	1944	6	x		3	4	4	87	37	124	0	0	3,000	300,000	0
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	1938	3	x		2	5	10	241	210	451	1	3	6,470	290,000	8,000
ERWIN, FIRST	Harnett	1903	3	x		4	10	15	404	230	634	2	1	8,966	990,000	10,000
FAITH	Harnett	1979	1		x	5	1	0	77	11	88	1	0	1,680	110,000	0
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	1969	3	x		9	10	10	168	70	238	0	0	3,230	175,000	0
FLATWOODS	Harnett	1984														
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	1832	2		x	4	0	9	200	101	301	0	0	5,449	685,000	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	1952	1	x		3	12	10	132	220	352	1	2	2,743	200,000	8,528
HARMONY	Harnett	1934	1		x	7	4	9	187	72	259	2	1	3,294	555,000	4,599
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	Harnett	1952	1	x		12	26	4	320	138	458	3	1	2,189	495,000	137,444
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	1874	1	x		2	11	6	549	101	650	0	0	6,500	500,000	0
KENNEBEC	Wake	1915	1	x		8	3	12	424	100	524	0	2	5,789	600,000	12,000
LILLINGTON	Harnett	1870	3	x		19	21	17	384	155	539	2	0	11,825	2,000,000	35,464
MACEDONIA	Harnett	1880	1	x		7	3	6	134	19	153	2	0	3,580	385,000	0
MEMORIAL	Harnett	1969	2	x		6	28	18	247	101	348	9	2	13,450	800,000	15,669
NEILL'S CR.(+ Mission)	Harnett	1780	1	x		10	18	13	388	124	512	0	2	3,700	1,300,000	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	Harnett	1958	4	x		4	5	9	223	110	333	0	0	4,488	500,000	0
OAK GROVE	Harnett	1913	1		x	0	0	4	206	146	352	0	0	2,107	360,000	2,400
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	1954	1	x		9	9	8	138	75	213	2	1	4,049	370,000	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	1933	1	x		1	4	6	153	40	193	0	0	1,289	180,000	0
RAWLS	Harnett	1913	1	x		4	2	9	156	77	233	0	0		250,000	0
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	1952	4	x		1	5	1	159	74	233	0	0	1,434	110,000	2,589
SWANN STATION	Lee	1871	2	x		6	2	9	259	50	309	3	5	7,457	575,000	1,000
TRINITY	Harnett	1981	3	x		18	16	15	147	0	147	3	7	3,035	225,000	0
WESTFIELD	Harnett	1964	4	x		3	5	6	217	49	266	3	1	7,392	545,200	6,000
TOTALS						211	314	396	9,505	3,388	12,893	46	36	193,609	20,675,400	403,991

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Director: Juanita Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek, NC 27506
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANGIER	9	35	46	32	15	23	104	44	0	0	4	20	332	174	0	N	0	98	0	0
ANTIOCH	2	48	60	80	47	83	126	91	0	22	5	0	564	224	14	N	0	179	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	6	14	12	6	0	40	12	13	0	0	0	103	58	0	N	0	80	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	5	20	50	30	10	30	90	20	0	0	4	0	259	173	0	Y	0	97	0	0
BETHEL																				
BROADWAY	5	9	16	11	0	24	22	35	0	0	4	0	126	113	0	N	0	74	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	28	43	40	100	30	50	39	30	0	6	30	396	218	0	N	4	114	0	60
CALVARY	0	5	12	9	13	0	24	17	0	0	3	0	83	43	0	N	0	63	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	21	19	35	21	13	60	55	0	0	6	0	230	114	0	N	0	52	0	0
COATS	8	47	55	45	38	32	80	26	0	14	7	0	352	189	20	Y	1	125	0	0
DUNCAN	0	8	4	8	0	15	15	28	0	0	1	0	79	45	0	N	0	35	0	0
DUNN, FIRST (+Crestvw.)	3	38	50	29	28	30	133	73	45	42	7	32	510	230	0	Y	0	110	0	0
DUNN, SECOND	13	7	15	10	10	15	20	30	0	0	2	0	122	63	0	Y	0	42	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	21	20	16	8	33	65	23	0	16	7	0	209	97	0	N	0	106	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST	1	12	13	26	5	10	30	76	0	14	1	30	218	113	0	N	0	51	0	0
FAITH	0	5	6	10	5	17	7	7	0	0	5	0	62	36	0	N	0	52	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	21	16	30	0	22	24	0	0	0	3	0	116	69	16	Y	0	126	0	0
FLATWOODS																				
FRIENDSHIP	0	16	9	8	6	13	20	39	0	0	4	0	115	66	0	N	0	35	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	19	24	24	0	29	25	17	0	0	3	0	141	77	0	N	0	155	0	21
HARMONY	6	8	23	22	5	11	24	41	0	0	2	0	142	76	0	N	0	35	0	0
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	6	16	20	30	16	12	43	10	0	0	3	141	297	148	8	N	23	82	307	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	15	30	28	51	8	19	54	90	0	0	8	0	303	180	0	N	0	125	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	18	22	25	16	46	74	13	0	0	4	0	218	128	0	N	0	129	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	35	43	31	11	23	100	82	0	20	7	0	352	185	0	N	0	81	0	12
MACEDONIA	5	4	16	9	2	14	34	21	0	0	0	0	105	80	0	X	0	50	0	0
MEMORIAL	25	14	25	26	10	20	89	15	0	0	4	0	228	100	0	N	2	68	21	0
NEILL'S CR.(+Mission)	0	11	13	38	18	20	99	37	0	13	3	0	252	108	0	N	0	69	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	17	26	25	9	23	51	26	0	0	4	0	181	107	0	N	0	65	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	6	13	19	10	5	34	33	0	0	5	0	126	74	0	N	0	39	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	3	20	20	4	12	27	18	0	0	3	0	107	68	0	Y	0	86	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	15	19	4	0	36	35	14	0	0	1	0	124	65	0	N	2	77	0	0
RAWLS	6	10	12	12	5	17	40	32	0	0	2	0	136	60	0	Y	0	40	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	13	4	5	11	5	5	15	10	0	0	4	0	72	57	0	N	0	52	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	13	32	9	14	25	40	29	0	0	3	0	165	108	0	N	0	125	0	20
TRINITY	0	10	16	12	0	8	61	18	0	0	3	0	128	62	0	N	5	85	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	38	32	34	31	74	32	12	0	0	3	0	256	99	0	Y	0	128	0	59
TOTALS	123	618	837	833	476	789	1,787	1,133	88	141	131	253	7,209	3,807	58		37	2,930	328	172

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. CT Director: Mrs. Jo Lee,
Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina,
NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANGIER	9	20	6	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	50
ANTIOCH	11	16	28	9	0	0	4	0	7	6	0	81	20
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	8	20	17	60	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	110	80
BETHEL													
BROADWAY	5	4	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	32	21
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	27	20	0	5	0	85	105	0	0	242	95
CALVARY	0	3	15	17	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	43	19
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	0	93	45
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST (+Crestvw.)	14	16	29	125	40	10	1	110	180	0	0	525	35
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	2	0	27	0
FLATWOODS													
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	6	25	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	36	20
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	19	0	0	0	53	0
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	0	4	7	14	0	0	0	0	9	1	12	47	14
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	20	22	19	0	0	0	75	0	1	0	137	46
KENNEBEC	0	0	18	38	0	13	0	17	40	2	0	128	0
LILLINGTON	0	0	0	0	18	22	0	0	0	0	0	40	31
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	30	0	0	0	38	30
MEMORIAL	0	8	4	0	0	0	0	40	50	2	0	104	0
NEILL'S CREEK (+Mission)	8	13	11	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	60
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	2	15	24	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	56	40
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	13
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	4	0	0	0	28	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	30	0	0	49	6
WESTFIELD	8	10	18	0	0	4	0	15	20	2	0	77	0
TOTALS	65	151	272	420	81	121	25	475	468	28	15	2,121	625

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Little River North Carolina Assoc. Music Director: Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 98, Broadway, NC 27505 Year Ending 9/30/87	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANGIER	5	0	15	30	30	0	10	3	5	4	102	40
ANTIOCH	0	15	10	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	66	40
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	10	0	10	22	0	0	0	4	0	46	18
BAPTIST GROVE	14	0	20	14	35	0	22	0	0	2	107	47
BETHEL												
BROADWAY	4	0	0	8	18	0	1	0	3	0	34	25
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	12	15	15	0	32	0	0	8	12	0	94	75
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	1	1	7	22	0	7	0	2	0	40	30
COATS	7	10	13	21	35	0	15	0	3	0	104	85
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10
DUNN, FIRST (+Crestvw.)	16	15	12	8	48	10	10	8	4	90	221	185
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	17
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	22
ERWIN, FIRST	0	3	0	3	18	0	0	0	3	0	27	12
FAITH	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
FELLOWSHIP	10	10	10	5	20	0	1	0	2	0	58	50
FLATWOODS												
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	3	0	22	12
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	19
HARMONY	0	0	1	5	15	0	2	2	3	0	28	15
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	0	0	0	0	15	0	3	0	3	17	38	29
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	7	7	8	20	0	3	0	5	0	54	46
KENNEBEC	7	13	8	12	42	0	6	0	5	0	93	19
LILLINGTON	4	18	14	16	25	10	0	0	4	0	91	65
MACEDONIA	3	4	2	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	25	21
MEMORIAL	0	14	16	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	59	45
NEILL'S CREEK(+Mission)	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	13
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	3	5	4	15	23	0	0	0	4	0	54	30
OAK GROVE	0	0	4	0	13	0	7	0	4	0	28	20
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	2	2	24	0	0	0	2	0	30	25
PLEASANT MEMORY	10	5	7	2	25	0	0	1	4	0	54	30
RAWLS	0	4	6	4	12	0	0	0	5	0	31	6
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	3	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	21	18
SWANN STATION	0	0	6	5	26	0	12	0	4	0	53	18
TRINITY	0	0	0	8	28	0	12	0	3	0	51	18
WESTFIELD	8	9	8	5	20	0	7	0	3	0	60	40
TOTALS	107	158	184	205	784	20	119	22	121	113	1,833	1,165

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Director: Virginia S. Currin, Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina, NC 27526

Year Ending 9/30/87

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANGIER	1	3	1	1	3	1	10	6	21	5	8	50	7	9	106
ANTIOCH	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	23	12	10	15	1	0	73
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	19	2	0	22	0	0	51
BETHEL															
BROADWAY	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	12	0	0	7	11	8	0	38
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	16	17	0	0	45	5	0	83
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	4	7	0	25	5	0	51
COATS	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	11	17	15	0	20	8	0	71
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
DUNN, FIRST (+Crestvw.)	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	13	8	0	74	2	0	113
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
EAST ERWIN	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	7	9	8	7	33	3	0	67
ERWIN, FIRST	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	74	4	0	88
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
FELLOWSHIP	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	6	16	27
FLATWOODS															
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	3	0	21	4	0	38
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	12	7	0	21	3	0	49
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	5	7	13	7	0	46
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	11	6	7	16	9	0	53
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	14	8	12	15	37	6	0	92
KENNEBEC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	6	0	32	5	0	61
LILLINGTON	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	14	22	16	4	50	3	0	109
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	5	17	10	10	22	6	0	70
NEILL'S CREEK (+Miss'n)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	7	11	2	56	4	0	86
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	5	18	17	3	0	66
OAK GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	12	4	0	30
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	8	15	0	0	0	0	28
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	12	0	0	19	7	0	51
RAWLS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	3	0	14	4	0	29
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	14
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	28	3	0	31
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	11	5	8	30	9	1	75
TOTALS	24	32	23	12	31	9	131	215	286	169	103	847	146	26	1,792

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Director:
Tom Collins, Rt. 2 Box 8,
Broadway, NC 27505
Year Ending 9/30/87

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missio̱n(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANGIER	12	5	4	12	0	0	0	1	0	34
ANTIOCH	9	9	4	12	5	2	2	2	0	45
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	16	0	3	47	0	0	2	1	0	69
BETHEL										
BROADWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	19	0	3	0	8	6	0	0	0	36
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	6	14	3	12	0	1	0	3	0	39
COATS	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	38	61
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST (Crestvw.)	23	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	30	61
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN	2	2	1	1	16	2	0	5	16	45
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	20	10	15	3	3	15	66
FAITH	2	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	14
FELLOWSHIP	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11	25
FLATWOODS										
FRIENDSHIP	8	2	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	20
GOURD SPRINGS	0	5	1	9	0	0	0	4	0	19
HARMONY	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	0	2	0	8	0	0	0	3	14	27
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22
KENNEBEC	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
LILLINGTON	9	9	5	0	8	10	8	1	0	50
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
NEILL'S CREEK (+Missio	0	0	2	25	0	0	0	2	0	29
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	3	5	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	23
OAK GROVE	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	15	26
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
PLEASANT MEMORY	2	2	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	26
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18
TRINITY	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	19
WESTFIELD	8	7	1	12	0	0	0	3	0	31
TOTALS	190	82	46	258	47	36	15	54	153	881

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: A. Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/87

CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANGIER	43	9	1	118,541	24,380	142,922	145,643	288,565	0	51,007	0	0	4,847	147,577	203,431
ANTIOCH	205	3.33	1.75	176,527	48,759	225,286	1,201	226,487	0	53,982	0	5,400	9,426	18,072	86,880
BAPTIST CHAPEL				25,577	2,052	27,629	5,000	32,629	0	10,980	0	0	800	13,610	25,390
BAPTIST GROVE		.75	1.2	82,000	0	82,000	0	82,000	0	31,153	4,000	0	5,160	17,000	57,313
BETHEL															
BROADWAY		6.17	.77	51,024	8,743	59,767	0	59,767	0	19,320	11,820	1,717	1,845	18,077	52,779
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	62	9	3	150,733	46,491	197,224	0	197,224	54,500	47,650	72,213	0	3,353	110,451	233,667
CALVARY		7	2	22,511	1,254	23,765	0	23,765	0	13,179	0	3,173	887	4,659	21,898
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	50	11	2.5	76,132	88,736	164,868	631	165,499	0	24,848	0	0	3,498	37,407	65,753
COATS	45	15	3	81,864	16,153	98,017	434	98,451	0	44,730	0	0	11,671	17,964	74,365
DUNCAN				27,163	0	27,163	0	27,163	0	12,620	0	0	1,088	6,975	20,683
DUNN, 1ST(+Crestvw.)	130	17	1.7	225,110	76,840	301,950	0	301,950	0	69,115	0	17,213	14,199	70,174	170,701
DUNN, SECOND	70	11	6	44,532	5,407	49,939	0	49,939	0	18,575	0	0	2,199	21,001	41,775
EAST ERWIN	27	8	4	63,496	1,885	65,381	0	65,381	0	21,222	0	3,700	3,485	10,000	38,407
ERWIN, FIRST		10	3	97,900	17,707	115,607	0	115,607	14,000	39,137	0	4,000	4,335	82,135	129,607
FAITH	40	4	4	20,827	3,016	23,843	463	24,306	0	7,800	0	0	715	8,108	16,623
FELLOWSHIP	15	7	3	29,044	2,882	31,926	962	32,888	0	13,943	0	0	1,192	4,644	19,779
FLATWOODS															
FRIENDSHIP				46,894	6,909	53,803	104	53,907	0	19,077	0	0	2,672	28,175	49,924
GOURD SPRINGS	26	7	3	45,516	1,738	47,254	0	47,254	0	19,683	0	5,736	2,235	4,381	32,035
HARMONY	16	9	4	28,358	13,848	42,206	0	42,206	0	15,015	0	4,224	2,000	1,871	23,110
HILLMON(+Anderson Cr)	55	5	3	94,747	11,552	106,299	0	106,299	0	18,521	0	14,556	3,389	16,940	53,406
HOLLY SPRINGS	40	10	2	105,409	14,335	119,744	0	119,744	0	58,400	0	0	7,200	1,550	67,150
KENNEBEC	12	3.9	1.8	58,608	5,477	64,085	1,371	65,456	0	23,671	16,000	0	3,692	33,431	76,794
LILLINGTON	88	20	4.5	182,280	38,899	221,179	1,100	222,279	0	61,911	0	9,562	10,930	45,134	127,537
MACEDONIA	25		1	33,612	7,701	41,313	0	41,313	0	21,869	0	0	1,575	6,852	30,296
MEMORIAL		8	1	126,737	41,113	167,850	5,023	172,873	0	45,459	0	14,325	2,942	110,338	173,064
NEILL'S CR.(+Mission)		8	1.5	88,229	14,237	102,466	266	102,732	0	47,003	0	4,993	3,648	21,977	77,621
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	100	14	6	73,184	2,858	76,042	0	76,042	0	28,660	0	0	4,984	6,156	39,800
OAK GROVE	24	13.5	1.5	39,098	10,324	49,422	435	49,857	7,000	14,712	7,937	4,513	2,085	18,774	48,021
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	45		3	42,961	7,464	50,425	766	51,191	0	14,944	0	0	1,056	27,203	43,203
PLEASANT MEMORY	11	8	2	21,794	4,078	25,872	295	26,167	0	7,828	2,283	0	2,618	14,457	27,186
RAWLS				44,000	4,000	48,000	0	48,000	0	20,400	0	1,040	1,700	13,600	36,740
SOUTH ERWIN	27	9	6	23,803	1,267	25,070	0	25,070	0	13,200	0	2,825	1,008	4,352	21,385
SWANN STATION	28	2	1	85,564	5,823	91,387	11,235	102,622	0	36,640	4,500	7,712	3,136	37,387	89,375
TRINITY	21	4	2	66,255	16,454	86,709	153	86,862	0	36,534	0	19,404	2,066	4,457	62,461
WESTFIELD	14	8	4	100,878	32,058	132,936	1,296	134,232	0	50,835	0	10,723	5,000	26,000	92,558
TOTALS	1,219			2,600,908	584,440	3,189,349	145,643	3,365,727	75,500	1,033,623	118,753	134,816	133,636	1,010,889	2,430,717

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Jim Shaw, P.O.
Box 1243, Dunn, NC 28334
Year Ending 9/30/87

	138	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANGIER	0	350	350	15,522	1,835	1,700	1,058	3,546	0	0	0	0	0	8,139	24,011
ANTIOCH	0	8,590	8,590	53,670	2,400	1,520	1,485	3,792	0	0	675	0	5,556	15,428	77,688
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	200	0	200	0	0	0	250	0	0	0	450	650
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	400	1,036	1,040	2,510	0	800	0	0	3,000	8,786	9,286
BETHEL															
BROADWAY	0	2,898	2,898	3,383	618	376	554	1,267	0	0	236	0	2,395	5,446	11,727
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	0	11,591	3,800	224	2,782	3,419	0	0	0	0	4,514	14,739	26,330
CALVARY	0	0	0	2,800	560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	950	3,750
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	6,700	2,012	1,000	1,315	3,065	247	228	228	227	1,571	9,893	16,593
COATS	0	0	0	16,304	1,500	386	1,043	1,612	0	141	0	0	0	4,682	20,986
DUNCAN	0	0	0	250	250	0	125	25	0	0	0	0	0	400	650
DUNN, 1ST (CRESTVIEW)	0	1,800	1,800	20,992	3,300	3,815	3,977	12,423	100	2,941	1,483	0	9,145	37,184	59,976
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	5,793	2,673	200	350	525	0	0	81	0	427	4,256	10,049
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,984	1,885	5,879	6,691	1,684	0	0	0	0	0	16,139	21,123
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	10,750	2,640	444	635	2,739	120	650	261	261	0	7,750	18,500
FAITH	0	0	0	817	817	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	843	1,680	2,497
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	2,028	869	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	869	2,897
FLATWOODS															
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,441	800	162	709	1,504	0	124	62	62	0	3,423	5,864
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,597	1,046	0	85	675	0	0	0	0	91	1,897	4,494
HARMONY	0	0	0	2,552	1,134	16	117	517	0	0	110	0	25	1,919	4,471
HILLMON (+Anderson Cr.)	0	0	0	5,617	2,680	877	767	1,109	0	0	142	0	3,793	9,368	14,985
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	6,000	2,400	1,205	1,630	4,800	0	1,000	0	0	10,500	21,535	27,535
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	2,438	1,200	53	1,127	1,477	0	656	656	0	2,660	7,829	10,267
LILLINGTON	0	6,195	6,195	41,130	6,085	1,216	2,046	13,036	0	187	187	187	200	23,144	70,469
MACEDONIA	0	659	659	0	200	200	200	200	0	200	0	0	500	1,500	2,159
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10,154	1,085	308	1,003	4,966	0	0	529	0	2,980	10,871	21,025
NEILL'S CREEK (+Mission)	0	2,000	2,000	7,058	1,323	236	1,487	3,001	0	0	0	0	1,680	7,727	16,785
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	8,555	3,414	207	662	1,126	0	127	0	0	270	5,806	14,361
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5,657	600	0	1,072	2,537	0	0	0	0	1,386	5,595	11,252
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,227	818	818	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	4,090	4,090
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	1,870	469	123	161	218	0	29	29	0	96	1,125	2,995
RAWLS	0	0	0	3,479	850	255	754	1,428	0	0	100	100	380	3,867	7,346
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	1,371	754	0	322	450	0	0	0	0	0	1,526	2,897
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	1,500	1,000	0	621	1,208	0	0	0	0	10,920	13,749	15,249
TRINITY	0	0	0	2,400	1,300	0	0	700	0	0	0	0	1,150	3,150	5,550
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	7,866	3,000	712	1,378	2,310	0	0	0	0	949	8,349	16,215
TOTALS		22,492	22,492	268,969	56,126	23,168	36,024	79,106	467	7,333	4,779	837	65,421	273,261	564,722

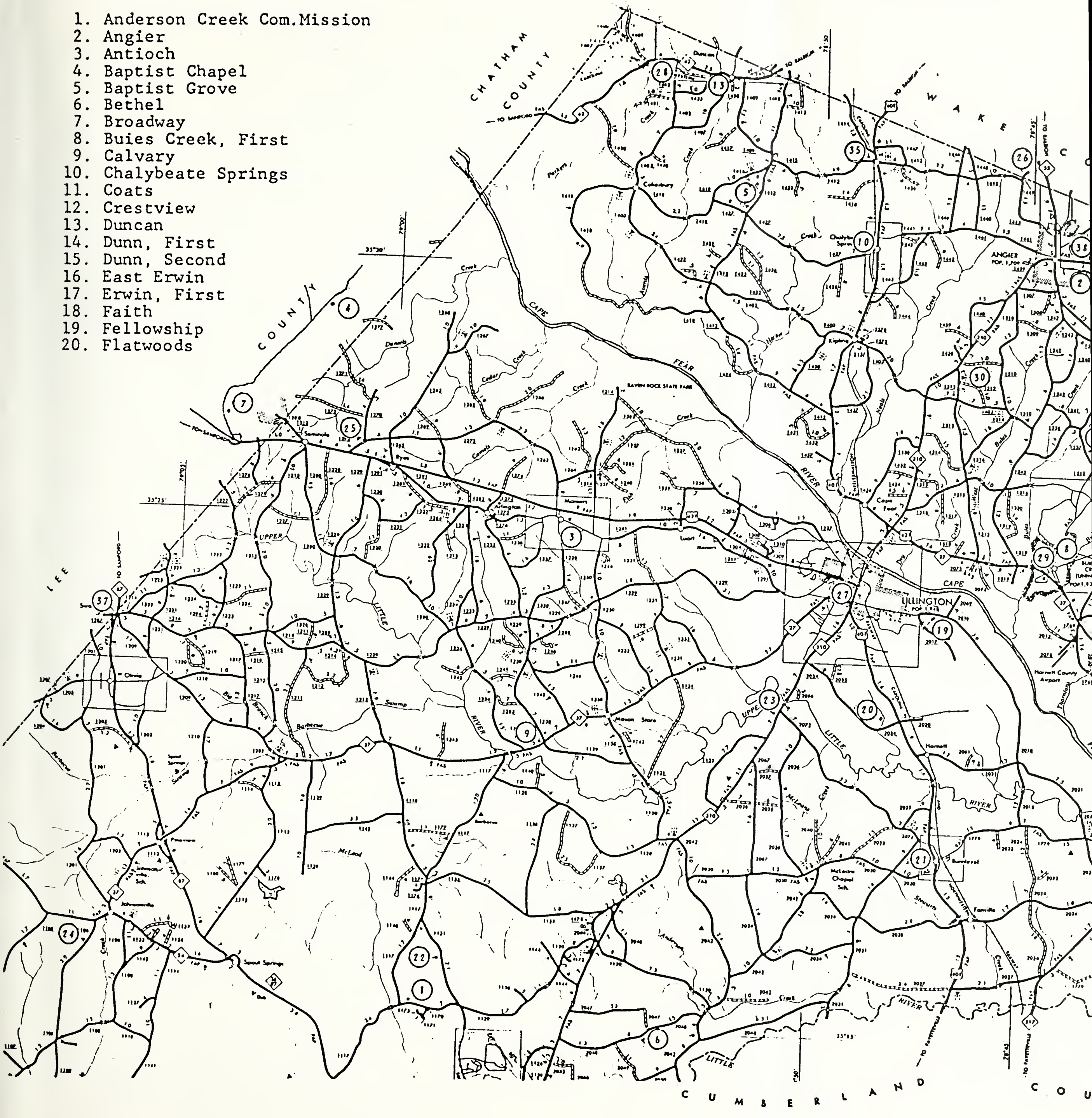
TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Moderator: Jeff Roberts,
P.O. Box 297, Lillington, NC
27546
Year Ending 9/30/87

	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School Enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms''	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
ANGIER	0	1	0	0	6	4,000	1,058	0	N	25	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	28	4,300	1,485	0	N	0	1	0	2	3	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	25	1,500	1,039	0	N	5	3	0	3	2	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
BETHEL																										
BROADWAY	0	0	1	1	12	950	554	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	0	1	24	2,500	1,750	0	R	0	0	0	11	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CALVARY	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	N	15	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	6	3,000	1,314	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
COATS	0	0	0	0	30	1,000	1,043	0	N	32	2	0	4	2	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	25	125	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
DUNN, FIRST(+Crestvw.)	0	1	0	0	53	10,010	3,500	0	R	48	1	0	5	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	28	525	350	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	0	15	1,500	812	0	N	21	1	0	4	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	1	15	2,000	635	0	N	6	1	0	5	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
FAITH	0	0	0	0	6	10	10	0	R	10	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	15	100	32	0	N	6	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FLATWOODS																										
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	709	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	12	675	85	0	N	24	1	0	0	2	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	11	348	117	0	N	10	2	0	0	7	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
HILLMON(+Anderson Cr.)	0	1	0	0	55	789	1,109	0	N	55	2	0	1	3	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	4,500	1,630	0	N	0	2	0	2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	9	2,000	1,127	0	N	10	2	0	1	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
LILLINGTON	0	0	2	1	22	10,500	2,047	0	R	72	2	0	3	4	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	7	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	5	5,000	1,157	0	R	35	0	0	25	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NEILL'S CREEK(+Miss'n)	0	1	0	0	18	3,000	1,487	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	15	1,500	206	0	N	15	2	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	5	2,500	1,072	0	N	15	0	0	4	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	N	8	2	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	7	151	161	0	N	11	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	5	1,500	754	0	N	18	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	5	450	322	0	N	4	2	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	8	1,200	310	0	R	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	18	700	0	0	N	15	2	2	2	8	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	0	14	2,500	1,253	0	N	21	1	0	2	3	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	0	5	3	4	516	70,233	27,253	0		501	45	4	78	47												

CORRECTED MAP

1. Anderson Creek Com.Mission
2. Angier
3. Antioch
4. Baptist Chapel
5. Baptist Grove
6. Bethel
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods

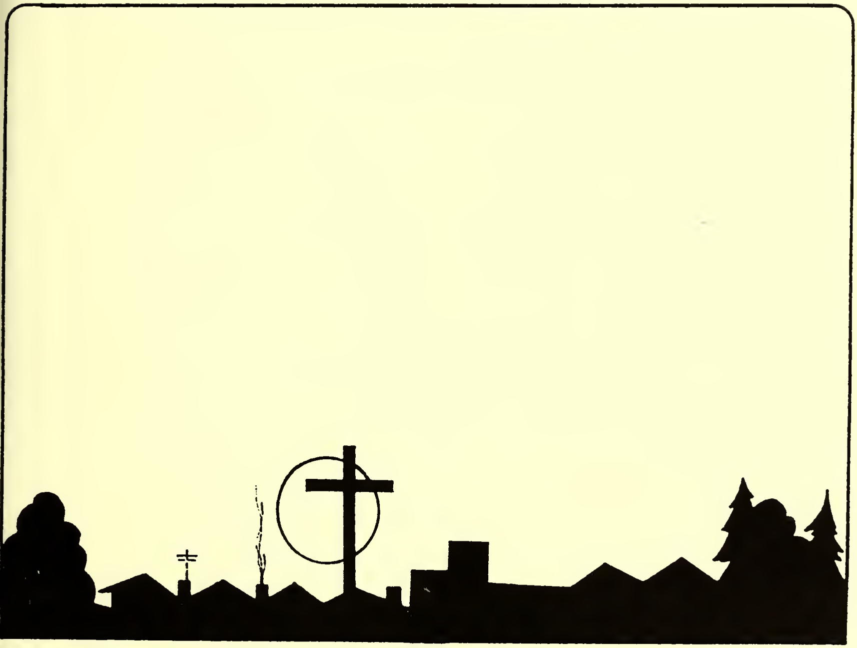

CHATHAM COUNTY
WAKE CO
LEE COUNTY
CUMBERLAND COU
TO SANFORD
TO RALEIGH
TO FAYETTEVILLE
ANGIER POP. 1,709
LILLINGTON
CAPE FEAR RIVER
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Harnett County Airport
Duncan
Chalybeate Springs
Kipling
Cape Fear
Mamers
Lucas
Olivia
Swann
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
Mason Store
Barbecue
Harnett
Bunnlevel
Linden
McLeans Chapel Sch.
Pineview
35°30'
35°25'
35°15'
79°00'
78°50'
78°45'
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
13
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
35
37
38

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 lit

1988 Annual
North Carolina

"Finding in the past new strength for tomorrow."



Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

Minutes

of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

Met With
Erwin First Baptist Church
October 24, 1988

and

Memorial Baptist Church
October 25, 1988

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 23, 1989 with Trinity Baptist Church, Angier and Tuesday October 24, 1989 with Holly Springs, toward Sanford.

The Annual Sermon will be delivered by Rev. Timmy Blair, pastor of Piney Grove Chapel.

The Rev. I. B. Laughrun, Jr.

The Rev. I. B. Laughrun, Jr., born on August 14, 1924, served as the Director of Missions for Little River Baptist Association from the summer of 1983 until a few months prior to his death on September 14, 1988, from cancer. He led the Association in the building and equipping of its new Associational Center in 1985, set up an excellent administrative procedure for the Association, and was the friend and confidant of Little River Pastors. Under his leadership the Anderson Creek Mission and two Spanish speaking missions were established.

Mr. Laughrun was one who was "strength" to those around him from the earliest days of his life. He committed his life to the Lordship of Jesus, accepting Him as Savior at an early age. His life has blessed many along the way. He worked his way through East Tennessee State University by working with the Clinchfield Railroad in Erwin, Tenn., where he was born. He served his country as a Merchant Marine and was on a ship under fire during World World II. He later demonstrated intelligence, enthusiasm, and a winning spirit as he served three pharmaceutical companies as a sales representative over a period of 14 years.

Upon hearing the call to preach the Gospel, he entered Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. He pastored Mt. Pisgah and Bullock Baptist Churches, both in North Carolina. He later served as Financial Aid Director at Campbell University where he took it as a personal challenge to facilitate deserving students in their goal of obtaining a college education. He resigned this position upon receiving the call as Director of Missions for Little River Association.

It is in recognition of Rev. Laughrun's years of faithful service to the association and the Lord that the Little River Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of the 1988 Annual Session in his memory.

Dr. Millard R. Brown

Dr. Millard R. Brown, beloved former professor of sociology at Campbell University, died on February 28, 1988, after a long illness. Dr. Brown, 74, was a popular resident of Buies Creek, and was a member of Buies Creek First Baptist Church.

A native of Asheville, Dr. Brown was graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary with a doctorate of theology. He later completed his master's degree in sociology at Duke University. He served in World War II with the 502nd Parachute Regiment, 101st Airborne Division. Dr. Brown joined the Campbell University faculty in 1962. He previously taught for two years at Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Ky., and at the University of Louisville. He also taught at Carson Newman College.

He later held pastorates at churches in Jacksonville, Siler City, and in the Dunn area.

It is in recognition of Dr. Brown's dedication to the Lord that the Little River Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of the 1988 Annual Session in his memory.

Dr. Charles Barrett Howard, Sr.

Dr. Howard, professor emeritus at Campbell University in Buies Creek died at the age of 87 on February 27, 1988. He joined the Campbell faculty in 1934 as a part-time instructor. From 1938 to 1959, he led the school's Bible teaching program.

A Southern Baptist minister and evangelist for 70 years, he was pastor of 26 churches during his ministry.

In recent years, Howard gave guest lectures and conducted revival meetings. During 1987 he spoke at more than 50 church and associational meetings.

Born in Salemburg, Dr. Howard preached more than 26,000 times and held more than 1,200 revivals in at least 26 states since his ordination as a 17 year-old.

Howard founded a scholarship fund in 1926 which in its first 50 years of existence collected and disbursed over $3 million to North Carolina college students and students in 109 foreign countries.

He was a graduate of Wake Forest University and attended Southern Seminary.

It is in recognition of Dr. Howard's years of faithful and dedicated service to the Lord that the Little River Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of the 1988 Annual Session in his memory.

Rev. Colie Rock

The Rev. Colie Edwin Rock, was a native of Northumberland County, Va. He was a graduate of the University of Richmond and a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. Rev. Rock was active in denominational life of the three states in which he served as pastor. He was past president of Erwin Ministers Conference and Associational Ministers Conference; served as Chairman of the Missions Committee; Associational Sunday School Superintendent of Little River Baptist Association. While pastor of First Baptist Church, Pocomoke City, Md. he served on the Executive Board of Maryland State Convention.

Rev. Rock served as pastor of Novum Field of Churches, Culpepper, Va., Hebron Church, Appomattox, Va., Powers Memorial, Hopewell, Va., and as Minister of Education and Administrator at First Baptist Church, Hopewell, Va. He served as pastor of First Baptist Church, Pocomoke City, Maryland, Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City, N. C., the Littleton and Enterprise Churches, Littleton, N. C. and for the past 11 years pastor of the First Baptist Church in Erwin, N. C. Rev. Rock died on July 22, 1988.

Rev. Rock was a member and past president of the Erwin Rotary Club and received lifetime membership in the Dunn Rotary Club; a member of the Neil S. Stewart Masonic Lodge No. 556 in which he received lifetime membership; a member of the Erwin Chapter No. 230 Eastern Star.

It is in recognition of Rev. Rock's years of faithfully spreading the word of Jesus Christ that the Little River Baptist Association dedicates the minutes of the 1988 Annual Session in his memory.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Staff 1
Nominating Committee 1
Ordained Ministers 3
Executive Committee Representatives 3
Church Directory 4
Constitution 14
Program 22
Messengers 24
Minutes 25

REPORTS

Treasurer's Report 30
1987-88 Disbursements 31
Budget Proposal 1988-89 32
Executive Committee 33
American Bible Society 34
Annuity Board 35
Baptist Children's Homes 36
Baptist Foundation 36
Baptist Hospital 37
Baptist Retirement Homes 38
Brotherhood 38
Building and Grounds 41
Council on Christian Higher Education 41
Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs 42
Department of Christian Citizenship Education 42
Department of Christian Family Life 43
The Biblical Recorder 44
Church Music 45
Church Training 46
Ordination Committee 46
Missions Development 47
Stewardship 47
Evangelism 48
Sunday School 48
Uniform Church Letters Digest 49
Vacation Bible School 50
Volunteers In Missions 51
World Missions 52
Woman's Missionary Union 53
Youth 54
In Memoriam 55
1989 Calendar 56
Historical Events 61
Historical Tables 62
Map .... Center of Book

Associational Directory

STAFF

Director of Missions
Associational Center......................Box 896, Lillington 27546;(o)893-4282
Secretary...........Linda Cameron,Rt. 4,Box 269C,Lillington 27546;(h)893-9812

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator....Marshall Woodall,Box 39,Lillington 27546;(o)893-5191;(h)893-4349
V.Moderator..............Jim Shaw,Box 1243,Dunn 28334;(o)892-7497;(h)892-1250
Historian..............Herman Greene, 805 W. Carr St.,Dunn 28334;(h)892-6265
Clerk............Wanda Royal,Box 781,Lillington 27546;(o)893-9151;(h)893-8556
Treasurer.................Lincoln Faulk, Box 657,Lillington 27546;(h)893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society...Gladys Dixon, Box 326, Buies Creek 27506;(h)893-3757
Baptist Foundation....Horace Barefoot, Box 370, Buies Creek 27506;(h)639-6854
Baptist Hospital..................Don Moore, Box 175, Coats 27521;(h)897-5214
Children's Home..............Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323;(h)893-4373
Christian Ed......Woodrow Neal,Rt. 2,Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526;(h)552-9389
Christian Life/Public Affairs.....George Reed,Rt. 3, Angier 27501;(o)467-5100
Christian Lit...Kenneth Weathers,Rt.4,Box 166,Fuquay-Varina 27526;(h)639-2069
Coop.Pro./Stewardship......John Rogers,Box 126, Buies Creek 27506;(c)893-4280
Evangelism.............Frank Neville,700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334;(c)892-2216
Homes for Aging......................Mark White,Box 297,Coats 27521;(c)897-5173
Memorials.................Lincoln Faulk, Box 657,Lillington 27546;(h)893-2872
Minister's Retirement...Joe Watterson,Rt. 2,Box 22,Broadway 27505;(h)258-6008
Seminary Extension..........Don Penny,Box 1289,Buies Creek 27506;(h)893-8767
World Missions...........Vivian Simpson,Box 332,Buies Creek 27506;(h)893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director.................Juanita Buzzard,Box 891,Buies Creek 27506;(h)893-8536
Adult Director..................Tom Lee,903 Erwin Rd., Dunn 28334;(c)892-6161
Youth Director...Sharron Gunter,Rt. 2,Box 216,Fuquay-Varina 27526;(h)552-8015
Children's Director.........Wanda Royal,Box 781,Lillington 27546;(h)893-8556
Preschool Director............Diane Neal,Box 120,Bunnlevel 28323;(h)893-9623
VBS Director................Dudley Neal,Box 120,Bunnlevel 28323;(c)893-5901

CHURCH TRAINING

Director................Jo Lee,Rt. 2,Box 67AB,Fuquay-Varina 27526;(h)552-6675
Adult..........................Bill Denning,Box 1102,Dunn 28334;(h)892-4947
Youth........................Danny Collins,Box 689,Angier 27501;(h)639-4889
Children........Georgia Lee Brown,Rt. 3,Box 630,Lillington 27546;(h)893-5164
Preschool........

BROTHERHOOD

Director........................M. O. Phillips,Box 267,Coats 27521;(h)897-3682
RA Director......

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Director......................Martin Groover,Box 525,Mamers 27552;(h)893-4678

MUSIC

Director........................Ronnie Byrd,Box 98,Broadway 27505;(h)258-5952

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director.......Virginia Currin, Rt. 2, Box 343, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2653
Asst. Director.........Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Sec./Treas........Barbara Smith, Rt. 4, Box 223B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Enlistment/Enlargement.Helen Currin, 120 Fairfield Cir., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3718
Mission Action...............Elsa Sears, Rt. 1, Box 12, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7350
Baptist Women.................Jean Lee, P.O. Box 757, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2547
Asst. Baptist Women.....Dot Harkey, Rt. 5, Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Baptist Young Women......Lisa Nalley, Rt. 2, Box 215, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-6185
Asst. BYW.................Donna Beck, P.O. Box 128, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Acteen.............Marilyn Sloan, Rt. 3, Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
Girls in Action
Asst. GA...........Linda Cameron, Rt. 4, Box 269C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812
Mission Friends...........Glenda McLeod, P.O. Box 120, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4862

SENIOR CITIZENS

Director.....................Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Asst. Director..........MaeBelle Williams, Rt. 1, Box 4, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8674

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1989 Dewey Blalock....................Rt. 3, Box 24, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4689
1990 William P. Lawrence........................Box 693, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7725
1990 Timmy Blair..................Rt. 3, Box 1038, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2481
1991 Mark White.................Box 297, Coats 27521 (c) 897-5173; (h) 897-6954
1991 Wayne Oakes....................Rt. 4, Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126

TRUSTEES

exp.
1989 Ben Thompson............................Box 157, Dunn 28334; (o) 892-2152
1990 Patrick Hetrick........506 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3856
1991 Leonard Johnson.............Rt. 1, Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Jeff Roberts...............Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151; (h) 893-5959
Gary McCollough...............Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395; (h) 892-4566
Perry Langston....................Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Stacy Starling....................Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
John Rogers.......................Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.
1989 Tom McCann.........W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161; (h) 892-5553
1990 Georgia Lee Brown...........Rt. 3, Box 630, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4301
1991 John Rogers.......................Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

exp.
1989 Eldon Sloan................Rt. 3, Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
1990 T. L. Dean..........................Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817
1991 Glenn Oliver......................Box 713, Lillington 17546; (h) 893-2745

Submitted By:

Robert West, Chairman
John Stephenson
Eldon Sloan

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

Program Committee

David Whiteman - Memorial Baptist, Buies Creek
Robert Hall - Hillmon Grove Baptist
Juanita Buzzard - Buies Creek First Baptist

Nominating Committee

George McGill - Holly Springs Baptist
Gary McCullough - East Erwin Baptist
Becky Allen - Antioch Baptist

Resolutions Committee

Bill Denning - Second Baptist, Dunn
Vara Lee Thornton - First Baptist, Dunn
Wayne Oakes - Neill's Creek Baptist

Place & Preacher Committee

Danny Collins - Trinity (Angier)
Fannie Lou Byrd - Friendship (Bunnlevel)
Dean Beck - Broadway

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Charles Allen................Apartado 1135,Guatemala,Guatemala,Central America
Jimmy Atkinson..................Rt. 1,Box 494 B,Spring Lake 28390 (h)893-6413
Walter Barge.......................P.O. Box 993,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-2382
Grover Blackburn...................P.O. Box 503,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-6457
Lynn Buzzard.......................P.O. Box 891,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-8536
Pat Chisenhall...................97 McDowell Dr.,Wake Forest 27587 (h)556-6089
Robert Collins...........................101 Anne Street,Dunn 28334 (h)892-4765
Dale Crowder...............................Rt. 3,Box 18,Angier 27501 (h)639-4760
A. Lincoln Faulk.....................P.O. Box 657,Lillington 27546 (h)893-2872
Milton Fisher.....................P.O. Box 1029,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-4679
Thomas Freeman.................509 S. General Lee Ave.,Dunn 28334 (h)892-7953
Keith Hall..Box 485,Coats 27521 (h)897-8438
Wayne Hatcher.....................P.O. Box 1679,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-6086
Clyde Johnson..........................P.O. Box 176,Broadway 27505 (h)258-3417
Paul Johnson......................P.O. Box 1029,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-2910
Barry Jones....................4647 Mill Village Rd.,Raleigh 27612 (h)783-8048
Donald Keyser......................P.O. Box 125,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-3814
Mark McMasters....................P.O. Box 1477,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-4050
W. W. Neal.......................Rt. 2,Box 63,Fuquay-Varina 27526 (h)552-9389
C. Gilmer Parrish.......................1605 Wellons Ave.,Dunn 28334 (h)892-7765
Mrs. Ann Reece.....................P.O. Box 429,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-3322
George Reed...............................Rt. 3,Box 334,Angier 27501 (h)639-6222
Wanda Royal ..........................P.O. Box 781,Lillington 27546 (h)893-8556
Henry Simpson......................P.O. Box 332,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-5682
Donald C. Strother.................P.O. Box 483,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-5802
Frank Upchurch.....................P.O. Box 324,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-4848
Grover Vaughan...........................P.O. Box 1116,Angier 27501 (h)639-4416
Jerry Wallace......................P.O. Box 256,Buies Creek 27506 (h)893-2988
Joe Watterson.............................Rt. 2,Box 22,Broadway 27505 (h)258-6008
T. H. Williams...................2900 Broadway Rd.,Broadway 27505 (h)258-3417
Robert Wilson.............................Rt. 2,Box 24,Broadway 27505 (h)258-3140

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission...Vickie West,Rt. 1,Box 400J,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-0791

Angier..............................Avis Hall,P.O. Box 155,Angier 27501(h)639-2394

Antioch....................Eldon Sloan, Jr.,P.O. Box 70,Broadway 27505(h)258-5083

Baptist Chapel

Baptist Grove

Broadway

Buies Creek First.................Bill Boyd,603 W. Hill St.,Benson 27504(h)894-8325

Calvary.....................Billy Wicker,Rt. 4,Box 57,Lillington 27546(h)

Chalybeate Springs......Forrest Penny,Rt. 2,Box 219,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4374

Coats............................Carlie Stevens,Rt. 2,Angier 27501(h)897-8780

Crestview.................................Dural House,Rt. 5,Dunn 28334(h)892-6591

Duncan..........................John Douglas,Rt. 1,Holly Springs 27540(h)

Dunn First...........W. Earl Jones,201 N. Fayetteville Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-2441

Dunn Second..................Joseph Norris,807 N. Ellis Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-2686

East Erwin...................Ruth Smith,200 North 12th St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-5869

Erwin First.................Floyd Glover,402 East "H" St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-5759

Faith............................Retha Norris,602 E. Bay St.,Dunn 28334(h)892-2993

Fellowship

Flatwoods

Friendship.......................Richard M. Byrd,Box 237,Bunnlevel 28303(h)893-5128

Gourd Springs.............Jack Smith,6617 Rosebud St.,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740

Harmony............................Gladys Latta,Rt. 1,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4373

Hillmon Grove.......Tony Rebello,5D Crown Point,Box 1229,Sanford 27330(h)499-4264

Holly Springs.............Clark Kershner,2108 Tramway Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)776-8588

Kennebec.............Kenneth Weathers,Rt. 4,Box 166,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-2069

Lillington................Jim Cameron,Rt. 4,Box 269-C,Lillington 27546(h)893-9812

Macedonia..............Ray Horton,Rt. 1,Box 289-1A,Holly Springs 27540(h)552-5166

Memorial.................Clara Langston,P.O. Box 115,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3502

Neill's Creek........Berles C. Johnson,Rt. 1,Box 378-C,Lillington 27546(h)893-3893

North Clinton Ave...................John Pearson,P.O. Box 951,Dunn 28334(h)892-4313

Oak Grove.................Edward Gaskin,Rt. 1,Box 233,Lillington 27546(h)893-2070

Piney Grove Chapel...........Wayne Benson,Rt. 1,Box 230-C,Benson 27504(h)894-5441

Pleasant Memory.....................Don Bennett,Rt. 1,Lillington 27546(h)893-2568

Rawls....................Henry Rawls,Rt. 1,Box 79,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4580

South Erwin

Swann Station..........Larry Mansfield,3609 Cox Mill Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)258-2575

Trinity.........................Marshall Price,Rt. 2,Box 2,Angier 27501(h)639-2674

Westfield.........................Greg Rowell,604 Davis Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-6818

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephones

ANDERSON CREEK...Earl Lamm,Rt. 4,Box 705,Spring Lake 28390(c)436-0548(h)497-5374

ANGIER.........................Max Eller,Box 130,Angier 27501(c)639-6114(h)639-4288

ANTIOCH...............Martin Groover,Box 525,Mamers 27552(c)893-5984(h)893-4678

BAPTIST CHAPEL.....George Stallings,Box 489,Broadway 27505(c)258-3212(h)258-3765

BAPTIST GROVE.........................Rt. 2,Box 269,Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-5435

BROADWAY.................Dean Beck,Box 128,Broadway 27505(c)258-6031(h)258-6561

BUIES CREEK FIRST....John Rogers,Box 126,Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4280(h)893-3567

CALVARY...........*Robert West,Box 1162,Lillington 27546(c)893-4163(h)893-9161

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS...Carlton Gunter,Rt. 2,Box 216,Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-2856

COATS......................Mark White,Box 297,Coats 27521(c)897-5173(h)897-6954

CRESTVIEW........................Howard Roseman,Box 1342,Dunn 28334(h)897-4308

DUNCAN...........*John Stephenson,Rt. 1,Box 233A,Holly Springs 27540(h)897-6162

DUNN FIRST........Tom McCann,W. Layton & Broad,Dunn 28334(c)892-6161(h)892-5553

DUNN SECOND...........Bill Denning,Rt. 1,Box 1,Dunn 28334(c)892-5832(h)892-4947

EAST ERWIN............Gary McCollough,Box 416,Erwin 28339(c)892-6395(h)892-4566

ERWIN FIRST.......................*Stephen Burrow,Box 608,Erwin 28339(c)897-5766

FAITH.................James Tart,Rt. 2,Box 165,Dunn 28334(c)892-4636(h)892-5757

FELLOWSHIP.........James Taylor,Box 1596,Lillington 27546(c)893-2414(h)893-9517

FLATWOODS..................................Box 1348,Lillington 27546(c)893-8452

FRIENDSHIP............Dudley Neal,Box 120,Bunnlevel 28323(c)893-5901(h)893-9623

GOURD SPRINGS..Cecil Harkey,Rt.5,Box 558,Spring Lake 28390(c)436-0276(h)436-0362

HARMONY...................Mark Creech,Rt. 1,Box 116,Bunnlevel 28323 (c)893-4229

HILLMON GROVE.....Robert Hall,Rt. 3,Box 40G,Cameron 28326(c)499-4913(h)499-5315

HOLLY SPRINGS.....George Magill,Rt. 2,Box 8,Broadway 27505(c)258-6342(h)258-3144

KENNEBEC..................................P. O. Box 756,Angier 27501(c)639-4021

LILLINGTON.........Jeff Roberts,Box 297,Lillington 27546(c)893-9151 (h)893-5959

MACEDONIA............Danny Jarmon,Rt. 1,Box 279,Holly Springs 27540 (h)552-6674

MEMORIAL........David Whiteman,Box 485,Buies Creek 27506(c)893-4162 (h)893-9633

NEILL'S CREEK........Wayne Oakes,Rt. 4,Box 62,Angier 27501(c)639-6126(h)639-6487

NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS..Luis Manriquez,700 Wagstaff Rd,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6307

NORTH CLINTON AVE............Jim Shaw,Box 1243,Dunn 28334(c)892-7497(h)892-1250

OAK GROVE..................Horace Barefoot,Box 370,Buies Creek 27506(h)639-6854

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL...........Timmy Blair,Rt. 1,Box 401A,Angier 27501(c)639-2481

PLEASANT MEMORY..D.H.McCollough,Rt.1,Box 342-1,Coats 27521(c)897-5028(h)893-2940

RAWLS................Wayne Schlink,Rt. 6,Box 37,Fuquay-Varina 27526(c)552-6903

SOUTH ERWIN...Box 282,Erwin 28339(c)

SWANN STATION.Russell Blackmon,Rt.14,Box 556,Sanford 27330(c)499-4652(h)499-5544

TRINITY................Danny Collins,Box 689,Angier 27501(c)639-2495(h)639-4889

WESTFIELD.........Frank Neville,700 N.Ashe Ave,Dunn 28334(c)892-2216(h)892-7579

* interim pastors

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission.Jimmy Atkinson,Rt.1,Box 494B,Spring Lake 28390(h)893-6413

Angier.........................Mack McLeod,P.O. Box 120,Angier 27501(h)639-4862

Antioch.................Ralph Jernigan,Rt. 1,Box 117,Lillington 27546(h)893-6267

Baptist Chapel.........Franklin Womack,1120 Buckhorn Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)258-6599

Baptist Grove.................Dwight Meadows,Rt. 2,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5958

Broadway.......................Jean Jones,306 First St.,Broadway 27505(h)258-6036

Buies Creek, First....Phillip L. Melvin,P.O. Box 306,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9445

Calvary....................Larry Roberts,Rt. 14,Box 320,Sanford 27330(h)499-4645

Chalybeate Springs...............Jerry Smith,P.O. Box 722,Angier 27501(h)639-4757

Coats............................Ray Stancil,Rt. 1,Box 341,Angier 27501(h)639-2551

Crestview Mission..........................Robert Houston,Rt. 5,Dunn 28334(h)892-1653

Duncan........................William Dickens,Rt. 1,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5769

Dunn, First..............................Howard Bass,Rt. 4,Dunn 28334(h)892-7932

Dunn, Second............. ..Charles Branch,509 Little Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-8522

East Erwin.......................Joe Lucas,701 Lucas St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-6394

Erwin, First...........M. S. Williams, Jr.,502 S. 10th St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-8812

Faith............................Woodrow Ivey,Rt. 3,Box 27,Dunn 28334(h)892-5155

Fellowship.............Paulette Spurgeon,P.O. Box 93,Lillington 27546(h)893-2026

Flatwoods

Friendship..........................John Maher,Rt. 4,Lillington 27546(h)893-2954

Gourd Springs............Stevie Griffin,Rt.3,Box 614,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-1969

Harmony...........................James Latta,Rt. 1,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4373

Hillmon Grove................Tony Rebello,Rt. 6,Box 1229,Sanford 27330(h)499-4264

Holly Springs............Buck Womack, Sr.,Rt. 1,Box 394,Broadway 27505(h)258-6308

Kennebec............Kenneth Weathers,Rt. 4,Box 166,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)639-2069

Lillington..................Lincoln Neal,P.O. Box 696,Lillington 27546(h)893-3372

Macedonia..............Danny Jarmon,Rt. 1,Box 279,Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6674

Memorial.....................Buddy Lyon,P.O. Box 763,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8569

Neill's Creek................Curtis Adams,Rt. 2,Box 193-A,Angier 27501(h)639-4633

North Clinton Ave............Glenwood Johnson,Rt. 2,Box 154,Dunn 28334(h)892-6334

Oak Grove.................Lavern Gaskin,Rt. 1,Box 235,Lillington 27546(h)893-5495

Piney Grove Chapel.Ronnie Honeycutt 605 Wagstaff Rd,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2777

Pleasant Memory..........Danny Jernigan,Rt. 1,Box 286,Lillington 27546(h)893-8949

Rawls..................Jerry Bradley,Rt. 1,Box 93-B,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-9291

South Erwin..................Ted Bradshaw,Sr.,P.O. Box 92,Erwin 28339(h)897-5761

Swann Station..........Larry Mansfield,3609 Cox Mill Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)258-3575

Trinity.........................Jack Miklas,Rt. 1,Box 150,Angier 27501(h)639-2781

Westfield.....................Mike Parham,312 Coleridge Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-1203

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

(only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Antioch..................Excelle Sloan,Rt. 3,Box 154,Lillington 27546(h)893-4792

Calvary..................Fred McDonald,Rt. 2,Box 509,Lillington 27546(h)893-4798

Dunn, First.............Richard Carr,900 N. General Lee Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-4408

Friendship....................Lib P. Allen,P.O. Box 26,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4339

Hillmon Grove..............Dorothea Pauley,Rt. 3,Box 164,Cameron 28326(h)499-4693

Holly Springs..........Kenneth Cummings,Rt. 3,Box 462,Lillington 27546(h)893-5826

Neill's Creek..............Roy Parker,Rt. 1,Box 384-H,Lillington 27546(h)893-8129

North Clinton Ave.............Jo Lee,Rt. 2,Box 67AB,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6675

Pleasant Memory....................Ronnie Byrd,Rt. 3,Box 586,Dunn 28334(h)897-6118

Westfield..............Carolyn Jackson,706 E. Morris Circle,Dunn 28334(h)892-6831

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission...Doris Lusk,7806 Sierra Dr.,Spring Lake 28390(h)436-6269

Angier.................Leslie Holmes,Rt. 3,Lillington St.,Angier 27501(h)639-3029

Antioch.........................Ronald Byrd,P.O. Box 98,Broadway 27505(h)258-6952

Baptist Chapel............Clara Howard,1255 Buckhorn Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)258-6180

Baptist Grove...................Susie Howell,Rt. 1,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5884

Broadway................David Hockaday,221 Char-Lin Dr.,Sanford 27330(h)258-3082

Buies Creek,First.....Miss May Marshbanks,P.O. Box 65,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4042

Calvary

Chalybeate Springs......Marsha Dorman,Rt.2,Box 69-B,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3441

Coats.......................Ted Wilbanks,Rt.2,Box 444B,Four Oaks 27524(h)963-3707

Crestview Mission......................Robert Houston,Rt. 5,Dunn 28334(h)892-1653

Duncan

Dunn,First...................Kevin B. Holland,106 Jones Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-1929

Dunn,Second..................Ken Atkins,P.O. Box 655,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5548

East Erwin.................Miss Christy Hicks,Rt.1,Box 201,Erwin 28339(h)892-6305

Erwin,First.................Gerald Wright,104 Westfield Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-1385

Faith.........................Caroline Hawley,P.O. Box 36,Dunn 28334(h)892-1746

Fellowship

Flatwoods

Friendship......................Travis Byrd,Rt. 3,Box 110,Benson 27504(c)893-5901

Gourd Springs..........Bill Welsch,3118 Steele Bridge Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)774-1783

Harmony.........................Delores Parker,Rt. 1,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-4319

Hillmon Grove...................Bill Hayes,Rt. 2,Box 173,Cameron 28326(h)499-9665

Holly Springs..........Richard Sistruck,2210 Southern Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)774-8155

Kennebec..............Clyda Nicholson,11117 Farmwood Dr.,Raleigh 27612(h)847-6702

Lillington..........Bill & Kathy Sutter,P.O. Box 1083,Lillington 27546(h)893-9510

Macedonia................Ken Wheeler,Rt. 1,Box 286,Holly Springs 27540(h)552-3386

Memorial......................Patty Jung,P.O. Box 248,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-4851

Neill's Creek.............Dr. Gary Taylor,307 Coleridge Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-4712

North Clinton Ave..........William Ellis,P.O. Box 561,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-9772

Oak Grove.......................Ginnie Lynn Brown,Box 572,Angier 27501(h)639-4305

Piney Grove Chapel........Alicia Stephenson,Rt. 3,Box 455,Raleigh 27603(h)772-5172

Pleasant Memory..........................Pattie Styons,Rt. 1,Coats 27521(h)897-7668

Rawls..............Bryant Hudson,701 Cardinal Gibbons Dr.,Raleigh 27606(h)821-2068

South Erwin....................David Crane,Sr.,Rt. 4,Box 761,Dunn 28334(h)897-8449

Swann Station.........Marsha Todd,3916 St. Andrews Ch.Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)775-9552

Trinity.......................Sharon Morehead,P.O. Box 957,Angier 27501(h)639-6547

Westfield...................Brenda Parker,210 Pineview Dr.,Erwin 28339(h)897-7596

W.M.U. DIRECTORS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission-Teresa Baker,7025 Ray Rd.#51,Spring Lake 28390(h)436-5859

Angier..............Martha Stanley,Rt. 3,Woodcroft Dr. #3,Angier 27501(h)639-2462

Antioch....................Pat Faircloth,Rt. 4,Box 380,Lillington 27546(h)893-5110

Baptist Chapel

Baptist Grove.................Annie L. Revels,Rt. 2,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5140

Broadway...................Ruth Sutherland,424 Main St.,Broadway 27505(h)258-3357

Buies Creek, First........Vivian Simpson,P.O. Box 332,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-5682

Calvary........................Faye Bourne,P.O. Box 2243,Sanford 27330(h)499-6945

Chalybeate Springs..Mrs. Sammy Overby,Rt. 2,Box 223,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5395

Coats............................Becky Pope,Rt. 1,Box 250A,Coats 27521(h)897-8912

Crestview Mission

Duncan...........................Jane Griffin,Rt. 1,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5098

Dunn, First......Miss Vara Lee Thornton,500 W. Edgerton St.,Dunn 28334(h)892-2270

Dunn, Second.....................Treva Norris,Rt. 7,Box 220,Dunn 28334(h)892-6200

East Erwin.......................Opal Colville,P.O. Box 652,Erwin 28339(h)892-6395

Erwin, First...............Elizabeth Pate,401 East "K" St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-7011

Faith........................Geraldine Stewart,Rt. 3,Box 176,Dunn 28334(h)892-5726

Fellowship......................Pat Nobles,P.O. Box 742,Lillington 27546(h)893-3566

Flatwoods.................Gene Chambers,P.O. Box 1112,Lillington 27546(h)

Friendship................Fannie Lou Byrd,P.O. Box 237,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128

Gourd Springs...............Dot Harkey,Rt. 5,Box 555,Spring Lake 28390(h)436-0362

Harmony..............................Patsy Paul,Rt. 4,Lillington 27546(h)893-3529

Hillmon Grove.................Claudia Hayes,Rt. 2,Box 173,Cameron 28326(h)499-4665

Holly Springs............Glenda Patterson,Rt. 2,Box 215,Broadway 27505(h)258-3841

Kennebec..........Ethel McLean,8615 Kennebec Rd. ,Willow Springs 27592(h)552-6640

Lillington..................Peggy Currin,P.O. Box 880,Lillington 27546(h)893-2405

Macedonia

Memorial..................Joyce Pullium,Rt. 1,Box 370,Lillington 27546(h)893-3136

Neill's Creek.................Frances Giles,Rt. 4,Box 318,Angier 27501(h)639-2345

North Clinton Ave..................Jean Summer,111 Beale St.,Dunn 28334(h)892-4554
Oak Grove........................Jolan Garner,Box 423,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel
Pleasant Memory............Louise Adams,Rt. 1,Box 269,Lillington 27546(h)893-3027
Rawls..................Beatrice Rawls,Rt. 1,Box 79,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4580
South Erwin..................Barbara Bradshaw,Rt. 4,Box 769,Dunn 28334(h)897-5562
Swann Station ....Dona Holt,3617 Lemon Springs Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)775-3908
Trinity..........................Mary Wegner,P.O. Box 336,Angier 27501(h)639-4343
Westfield..................Mary Coffey,1601 Currituck Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-9379

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission
Angier.......................Hershal Young,Rt. 3,Box 102,Angier 27501(h)639-2370
Antioch.....................Carl Clayton,Rt. 1,Box 358,Broadway 27505(h)258-6424
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove...........Robert Smith,Rt. 2,Box 90,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-6910
Broadway................Don Needham,219 Dalrymple Rd.,Broadway 27505(h)258-9648
Buies Creek,First
Calvary..................Fred McDonald,Rt. 2,Box 509,Lillington 27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs.....Forrest Penny,Rt. 2,Box 219,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4374
Coats.............................M. O. Phillips,Box 267,Coats 27521(h)897-8682
Crestview Mission
Duncan
Dunn,First............Murry T. Phillips,307 N. Layton Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-8309
Dunn,Second
East Erwin............. Gerald Tew,Rt. 3,Box 783,Lot 9,Erwin 28339
Erwin,First...................Paul Lucas,504 East "J" St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-5237
Faith...........................Wayne Stanley,Rt. 5,Box 6,Dunn 28334(h)892-7344
Fellowship................Joe Holbrook,Rt. 2,Box 37,Lillington 27546(h)893-5017
Flatwoods................Gene Chambers,P.O. Box 1112,Lillington 27546(h)893-5188
Friendship................Fred Rambeaut,P.O. Box 234,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-3097
Gourd Springs...........Jack Smith,6617 Rosebud St.,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740
Harmony.........................William King,Rt. 1,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5411
Hillmon Grove..............George Simmons,Rt. 6,Box 397,Sanford 27330(h)499-6423
Holly Springs.............Sherwood Thomas,Rt. 1,Box 28,Broadway 27505(h)258-3582
Kennebec
Lillington...............Tyrone Lucas,Rt. 4,Box 395,Lillington 27546(h)893-2541
Macedonia
Memorial

Neill's Creek	Larry Surles, P.O. Box 684, Angier	27501(h)639-4273
North Clinton Ave.		
Oak Grove	O. B. Currin, Rt. 2, Angier	27501(h)639-4315
Piney Grove Chapel	Danny Benson, Rt. 1, Box 311-1, Angier	27501(h)894-4231
Pleasant Memory	Donald Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 506, Coats	27521(h)897-7947
Rawls		
South Erwin		
Swann Station	Robbie Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs	28355(h)499-6834
Trinity	Marshall Price, Rt. 2, Box 2, Angier	27501(h)639-2674
Westfield	Greg Rowell, 604 Davis Ave., Dunn	28334(h)892-6818

CHURCH TREASURERS

Anderson Cr. Comm. Mission	Vickie West, Rt. 1, Box 400J, Spring Lake	28390(h)497-0791
Angier	Ken Doyle, Rt. 4, Box 500, Angier	27501(h)639-4576
Antioch	Diane Patterson, Rt. 3, Box 710, Lillington	27546(h)893-2554
Baptist Chapel	Donna Baylor, Rt. 1, Box 265, Moncure	27559(h)776-2486
Baptist Grove	Tommy Talton, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-6764
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, Buckhorn Ave., Broadway	27505(h)258-6376
Buies Creek, First	Kenneth Buss, P.O. Box 902, Lillington	27546(h)893-2566
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 509, Lillington	27546(h)893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2, Box 310, Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-2448
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats	27521(h)897-5296
Crestview Mission	Howard C. Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn	28334(h)897-4308
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-4115
Dunn, First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn	28334(h)892-7948
Dunn, Second	Sandra Denning, Rt. 2, Box 220, Dunn	28334(h)892-3387
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Erwin	28339(h)892-6306
Erwin, First	Edna N. Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin	28339(h)897-5707
Faith	Floyd L. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson	27504(h)892-2833
Fellowship	Ruby P. Babb, Rt. 4, Box 225, Lillington	27546(h)893-5294
Flatwoods	Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4, Box 72, Lillington	27546(h)
Friendship	Cathy Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel	28323(h)893-2600
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, Rt. 5, Box 579, Spring Lake	28390(h)893-4368
Harmony	Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington	27546(h)893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, 5D Crown Point, Box 1229, Sanford	27330(h)499-4264
Holly Springs	J. C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford	27330(h)776-2640
Kennebec	Phyllis McLamb, Rt. 4, Box 215, Fuquay-Varina	27526(h)552-3375
Lillington	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4, Box 269-C, Lillington	27546(h)893-9812
Macedonia	Howard Weathers, Rt. 1, Box 278-A, Holly Springs	27540(h)552-9349

Memorial.........Alton W. Hardison, Jr.,P.O. Box 576,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8171
Neill's Creek...........Furman B. Keith,Rt. 1,Box 109,Lillington 27546(h)893-9286
North Clinton Ave..........................Fred Watts,Rt. 7,Dunn 28334(h)892-3905
Oak Grove.................Donna Gaskin,Rt. 1,Box 235,Lillington 27546(h)893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel...........Susan Benson,Rt. 1,Box 230C,Benson 27504(h)894-5441
Pleasant Memory.............Mary Stephenson,Rt. 1,Box 527,Coats 27521(h)897-6498
Rawls.................Chester Snipes,Rt. 1,Box 69,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2798
South Erwin.......................Gerri Mason,P.O. Box 385,Erwin 28339(h)897-8311
Swann Station.......Lewis Morris,5600 Sheriff Watson Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)499-5192
Trinity........................Clyde Ferrell,P.O. Box 275,Angier 27501(h)639-2932
Westfield................Dennis Coffey,1601 Currituck Ave.,Dunn 28334(h)892-9379

CHURCH CLERKS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission...Cynthia Frye,Rt.1,Box 415,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-7548
Angier.......................Betty Jo Spivey,P.O. Box 334,Angier 27501(h)639-4798
Antioch................Diane Patterson,Rt. 3,Box 710,Lillington 27546(h)893-2554
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove.............Mantie Lou Rogers,Rt. 1,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-2130
Broadway.................Cynthia W. Myers,426 Main St.,Broadway 27505(h)258-9978
Buies Creek,First.....Carolyn T. Johnson,Rt.1,Box 446,Lillington 27546(h)893-4747
Calvary................Doris Barefoot,Rt.3,Box 376-A,Lillington 27546(h)893-9200
Chalybeate Springs.....Hilda Crocker,Rt. 2,Box 342,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-3207
Coats..........................Elma Langdon,Rt. 2,Box 71-A,Angier 27501(h)897-8384
Crestview Mission
Duncan.................T. C. O'Connell,707 Oak St.,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5477
Dunn,First...........W. Douglas Fulghum,1605 Brunswick Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-7087
Dunn,Second.................Laura Strickland,Rt. 1,Box 819,Dunn 28334(h)893-9050
East Erwin...........Barbara Satterfield,500 West "A" St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-8023
Erwin,First.................Leah Woodall,408 Old Post Rd.,Erwin 28339(h)897-5454
Faith.......................Gladys M. Altman,P.O. Box 165,Benson 27504(h)892-2833
Fellowship...............Debbie Currin,Rt. 3,Box 334,Lillington 27546(h)893-3189
Flatwoods
Friendship.......................Carl L. Kelly,Rt. 1,Box 7,Linden 28356(h)897-7547
Gourd Springs.........Marcia Holder,Rt. 5,Box 582-D,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-5564
Harmony..............Georgia L. Wilkins,P.O. Box 562,Lillington 27546(h)893-3482
Hillmon Grove..............Dorene Fallin,Rt. 6,Box 255,Sanford 27330(h)499-6764
Holly Springs.............Susan R. Putnam,Rt.1,Box 434,Broadway 27505(h)258-6155
Kennebec...................Richard Blalock,Rt. 3,Box 23,Angier 27501(h)639-2892

Lillington.............Dianne Hatley,Rt. 4,Box 430-B,Lillington 27546(h)893-5778

Macedonia...........Linda W. Prince,Rt. 1,Box 241,Holly Springs 27540(h)552-5187

Memorial...............Bruce B. Blackmon,P.O. Box 8,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3543

Neill's Creek...............Joyce H. Jones,P.O. Box 211,Angier 27501(h)639-4548

North Clinton Ave.............Verona Johnson,Rt. 7,Box 470,Dunn 28334(h)892-6771

Oak Grove....................Anne Britt,Rt. 2,Box 265,Angier 27501(h)639-2340

Piney Grove Chapel...............Sue Bowden,P.O. Box 992,Angier 27501(h)639-2479

Pleasant Memory.................Pat Godwin,Rt. 1,Box 522,Coats 27521(h)897-5365

Rawls..................Karen Mangum,Rt. 2,Box 228,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5535

South Erwin......................Gerri Mason,P.O. Box 385,Erwin 28339(h)897-8311

Swann Station.........Charles A. Burns,4113 Hwy.87 South,Sanford 27330(h)499-4789

Trinity.................Wendy Talton,Rt. 3,403 Lester St.,Angier 27501(h)639-4983

Westfield......................Beth Davis,309 Marlowe Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-7719

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Anderson Cr.Comm.Mission

Angier.................Gordon Springle,Rt. 3,101 Dereck Dr.,Angier 27501(h)639-2037

Antioch......................Eldon Sloan, Jr.,P.O. Box 70,Broadway 27505(h)258-6083

Baptist Chapel..........Tillman Howard,1255 Buckhorn Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)258-6180

Baptist Grove...................Vernon Howell,Rt. 1,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5884

Broadway....................Fred Spivey,2710 Country Way,Sanford 27330(h)258-3445

Buies Creek, First..............Tommy Stewart,Box 806,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-8418

Calvary......................Billy Wicker,Rt. 4,Box 57,Lillington 27546(h)893-8748

Chalybeate Springs.......Rudy Collins,Rt. 2,Box 91-A,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5145

Coats..............................Carlie Stevens,Rt. 2,Angier 27501(h)897-8780

Crestview Mission..........................Dural House,Rt. 5,Dunn 28334(h)892-6591

Duncan.................T. C. O'Connell,707 Oak St.,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-5497

Dunn, First............W. Douglas Fulghum,1605 Brunswick Dr.,Dunn 28334(h)892-7087

Dunn, Second..............Howard B. Strickland,Rt. 1,Box 819,Dunn 28334(h)892-7050

East Erwin..................Nolan Faircloth,109 N. 9th St.,Erwin 28339(h)892-6395

Erwin, First.............M. S. Williams, Jr.,502 S.10th St.,Erwin 28339(h)897-8812

Faith.........................Floyd L. Altman,P.O. Box 165,Benson 27504(h)892-2833

Fellowship......................T. L. Dean,P.O. Box 242,Lillington 27546(h)893-3817

Flatwoods...................M. T. McLeod,Rt. 4,Box 190,Lillington 27546(h)

Friendship....................Richard M. Byrd,Box 237,Bunnlevel 28323(h)893-5128

Gourd Springs.............Jack Smith,6617 Rosebud St.,Spring Lake 28390(h)497-8740

Harmony.....................John H. Atkins,P.O. Box 663,Lillington 27546(h)893-3731

Hillmon Grove..............................Buel Cook,Rt. 2,Cameron 28326(h)499-4274

Holly Springs....................Pat McNeill,P.O. Box 174,Broadway 27505(h)258-9509

Kennebec..........................Jack Lewis,Rt. 3,Box 127K,Angier 27501(h)639-2798

Lillington..................Jim Cameron,Rt. 4,Box 269C,Lillington 27546(h)893-9812

Macedonia..............Ray Horton,Rt. 1,Box 289-1A,Holly Springs 27540(h)552-6168

Memorial..................Robert L. King,P.O. Box 247,Buies Creek 27506(h)893-3132

Neill's Creek...........Marshall Woodall,Rt. 4,Box 273,Lillington 27546(h)893-4349

North Clinton Ave..............John Pearson,105 E. Holly St.,Dunn 28334(h)892-4313

Oak Grove..................Lavern Gaskin,Rt. 1,Box 235,Lillington 27546(h)893-5495

Piney Grove Chapel.............Wayne Benson,Rt. 1,Box 230C,Benson 27401(h)894-5441

Pleasant Memory....................Donald Bennett,Rt. 1,Lillington 27546(h)

Rawls....................Thomas Moore,Rt. 2,Box 303,Fuquay-Varina 27526(h)552-4028

South Erwin..................David Crane, Sr.,Rt. 4,Box 761,Dunn 28334(h)897-8449

Swann Station........Lewis Morris,5600 Sheriff Watson Rd.,Sanford 27330(h)499-5192

Trinity........................Paul Woolard,Rt. 3,Box 63,Angier 27501(h)639-2692

Westfield...................Howard Strickland,P.O. Box 356,Dunn 28334(h)892-6721

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. Any mission of a member church of the Little River Baptist Association that constitutes as a church may upon written recommendation from the sponsoring church make application for membership. Such application shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall

examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church applying for membership may be admitted as a full member of the Association by majority vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at the annual meeting.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.

2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.

3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.

4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

PROGRAM

THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATON

113th Annual Meeting

Finding in the Past New Strength for Tomorrow

FIRST SESSION • FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ERWIN • 7:00 PM
October 24, 1988

6:55	Choral Praise - *Reflection and Praise*	arr. Fettke
	Combined Associational Choir and Sanctuary Choir, Erwin First Ronnie Byrd, Director; Brenda Parker, Accompanist	
7:00	Call to Order	Jeff Roberts, Moderator
	Opening Hymn - *We Are Called to Be God's People*	AUSTRIAN HYMN Gerald Wright, Song Leader
	Invocation and Welcome by Host Church	Stephen Burrow Interim Pastor, Erwin First
	Adoption of Program Committee Report	Tom McCann, Chairperson
	Welcome of New Staff Ministers	Mr. Roberts
7:10	Appointment of Committees	Mr. Roberts
	Treasurer's Report	Lincoln Faulk, Treasurer
	Budget Committee's Report	Earl Howard, Chairperson
7:25	Introduction of Miscellaneous Business	Mr. Roberts
7:30	DOM Search Committee Report	Marshall Woodall, Chairperson
7:35	Hymn of Dedication - *Great Is Thy Faithfulness*	FAITHFULNESS
7:40	Key Leadership Emphasis	Mr. Roberts
	A special joint presentation by Associational Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, WMU, and Evangelism Programs	
8:20	ANTHEM - *Triumphantly, The Church Will Rise*	arr. Barker
	Associational Choir and Sanctuary Choir, Erwin First	
8:30	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Mr. McCann

ADDRESS TO THE ANNUAL SESSION
No Parking
Dr. Leon Smith, President
The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	Max Eller

SECOND SESSION • MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK • 3:00 PM
October 25, 1988

3:00	Call to Order	Jeff Roberts, Moderator
	Hymn of Praise - *Praise Him, Praise Him*	JOYFUL SONG
	Invocation and Welcome by Host Church	David Whiteman Pastor, Memorial Church

3:10 Featuring State-wide Ministries .... Mr. Roberts
Children's Homes .... Gladys Latta
Baptist Hospital .... Don Moore
Retirement Homes .... Mark White
American Bible Society .... Gladys Dixon
Christian Literature .... Kenneth Weathers
Minister's Retirement .... Joe Watterson

The Biblical Recorder
R. G. "Gene" Puckett, Editor
The North Carolina Baptist Foundation
Dr. Ruth Martin
Financing New Work: The Cooperative Program and State Missions Offering
Mrs. Helen Cashwell, Second Vice President
The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

3:55 Hymn of Dedication - *Onward Christian Soldiers* .... ST. GERTRUDE
4:00 Miscellaneous Business .... Mr. Roberts
4:10 Reports from Associational Committees
Executive Committee .... Mr. Roberts
Resolutions Committee
Buildings and Grounds .... Glenn Oliver
Christian Higher Education .... Woodrow Neal
Christian Life .... George Reed
Church Music .... Ronnie Byrd
Evangelism .... Frank Neville
Nominating .... Robert West
Ordination .... Gary McCollough
Place and Preacher
Stewardship .... John Rogers
World Missions .... Vivian Simpson

4:55 SPECIAL MUSIC

ANNUAL SERMON
Discipleship--Our Past, Present, and Future Strength
Mark 10:17-31
Dudley Neal--Pastor, Friendship Baptist Church

5:30 Closing Prayer and Table Grace .... Dr. Whiteman

THIRD SESSION • MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK • 7:00 PM
October 25, 1988

6:55 Choral Praise - *Thou Art Worthy* .... arr. Schrader
Associational Choir
Ronnie Byrd, Director; Brenda Parker, Accompanist
7:00 Call to Order .... Jeff Roberts, Moderator
Hymn of Praise - *Heralds of Christ* .... NATIONAL HYMN
Invocation and Welcome by Host Church .... David Whiteman
Pastor, Memorial Church
7:05 SPECIAL MUSIC - *There Is a Savior* .... arr. Parks
Associational Choir
7:10 MEMORIAL SERVICE .... John Rogers
7:20 Miscellaneous Business .... Mr. Roberts
Registration Report .... Jim Shaw, Clerk

7:25 Missions Development Report .... Martin Groover, Chairperson

- Recognition of Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
- Request from Anderson Creek Mission and New Hope Mission to come under the Watchcare of the Association

7:35 **FINDING A VISION FOR HARNETT COUNTY**

Lazarus by Our Door--A Ride through Harnett County
Jeff Roberts and Tom McCann

Doing Missions in North Carolina
Bob Watson, Director, Church Extension Department
The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

8:20 Hymn of Dedication - *God of Grace and God of Glory* .. CWM RHONDDA
8:28 Benediction .... Luis Manriquez
8:30 Adjournment

MESSENGERS

ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION: Rev. & Mrs. Earl Lamm, Doris Lusk, Nell Wise Betsy Williamson
ANGIER: Rev. & Mrs. Max Eller, Mr. & Mrs. Haywood Hall,Mr. & Mrs. Hershall Young Jean Lee, Gerald Pate, Ken Doyle, Harold Flowers, Mr. & Mrs. Phil Holmes
ANTIOCH: Rev. & Mrs. V. Martin Groover, Ronnie Byrd, Carl Clayton, Neill Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. Eldon Sloan,Sr.,Emily Thomas, Mr. & Mrs. Harrington Morrison, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Weaver
BAPTIST CHAPEL: Rev. George Stallings
BAPTIST GROVE:
BROADWAY: Rev. Dean Beck, Ruth Sutherland, Pam Rosser
BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. John S. Rogers, Carolyn T. Johnson, Juanita Hight, Juanita Buzzard, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Boyd
CALVARY: Rev. & Mrs. Robert West, Leona Turner, Faye Bourne, Wanda Roberts
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Carlton Gunter, Violet Pruitt, Forrest Penny
COATS: Dr. & Mrs. Mark White, Mr. & Mrs. Howard Penny, Mr. & Mrs. H. A. Turlington, Mr. & Mrs. M. O. Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Lee
CRESTVIEW MISSION: Rev. Howard C. Roseman
DUNCAN: Rev. John Stephenson, Priscilla Mann, Marie Truelove, John Douglas
DUNN, FIRST: Rev. Tom McCann, Ethel Mae Maxwell, Pat Godwin, Shirley Sinclair, Hilda Wilson, Lib Britton, Vara Lee Thornton, Ella Beach, Kevin Holland, Tom Lee, Evelyn Turnage
DUNN, SECOND: Rev. Bill Denning, Treva Norris, Trello Sills, Izetta Lee, Mr. & Mrs. Brice Gauldin
EAST ERWIN: Rev. Gary McCollough, Ruth Smith, Shobie Lamberth, Viola Davis, Bev Allen
ERWIN, FIRST: Rev. Stephen Burrow, Alice Rock, Mort Williams, Gus Parker, Floyd Glover, Homer Ennis, Clara Woodworth, Lib Pate, Merwin Turner, Donnie Beasley, Iola McClean, Pauline Pope
FAITH: Rev. James D. Tart, Jerry Stewart, Nathan Stewart, Jonny Hawley
FELLOWSHIP: Rev. James Taylor, Tynie West, Mr. & Mrs. Max Womble, Ethel Stone, Steve Stone
FLATWOODS:
FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Dudley Neal, Martha Byrd, Fannie Lou Byrd, Dorothy W. Byrd, Thomas Allen
GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Griffin
HARMONY: Rev. Mark Creech, Willard Leonard, Lyda Sandifer, Georgia Mae Wilkins, Bernette Strickland, Lois Wicker
HILLMON GROVE: Rev. Robert Hall, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Owen
HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. George Magill, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Watterson, Dudley Sistrunk, Erma Knight, J. C. Suggs, Brenda Burgess, Edith Wilson, Warren Wilson, Judy Suggs
KENNEBEC: Mr. & Mrs. Conze McLean, Frances Moore, Carphene Peed, Anne Stanley, Irene Capps, Cleuphus Harvell, Ruth Harvell, Lennie Peed

LILLINGTON: Rev. & Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Rev. Wanda Royal, Linda Cameron, Polly Faulk
MACEDONIA: Rev. & Mrs. Danny R. Jarmon
MEMORIAL: Rev. David Whiteman, Mr. & Mrs. Perry Langston, Brownie Johnson, Gladys Dixon, Lib Tripp, Allison Jones
NEILL'S CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Oakes, Frances P. Johnson, Louis Hughes, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Parker, Juanita Beal, Christine Norris, Willie Pleasant, Gwen Collins, Laverne Johnson, Luis Manriquez
NORTH CLINTON AVE.: Rev. Jim Shaw, John Pearson, Verona Johnson, Del Wheeler
OAK GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. Horace Barefoot, Monnie Currin, Anne Britt, Rudy Brown, Sara Skiles
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. Timmy Blair, Cecil Bowden, Richard Williams, Jimmy Bennett, Wayne Benson, Susan Benson, Ricky Moore, Sue Bowden
PLEASANT MEMORY: Rev. D. H. McCollough, Louise Adams, Roy Phelps
RAWLS: Rev. & Mrs. Wayne Schlink, Retha Gardner, Thomas Moore, Doris Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Rawls
SOUTH ERWIN: Rev. Chip Hopkins, Catherine Wood, Pauline Porter, Gerri Mason, Annie R. Bradshaw, Barbara Bradshaw, Emma Wrench
SWANN STATION: Rev. Russell Blackmon, Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Gaster, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Burnes
TRINITY: Rev. Danny Collins, Janie Jackson, Kenneth Jackson, Al Weis, Sarah Weis, Betty Smith
WESTFIELD: Rev. & Mrs. Frank E. Neville, Margaret Strickland, Kenneth McNeill, Mr. & Mrs. Hank Currin

MINUTES
# of the
113th Annual Meeting

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 24, 1988
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ERWIN

Following a period of choral praise by the Associational Choir led by Ronnie Byrd, the 113th Annual Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Jeff Roberts. A welcome and greetings were then extended to those present from the host pastor, Stephen Burrow. He read from the Scriptures Philippians 3.7-14 and led in prayer. Gerald Wright led the congregation in a hymn.

Recognizing other members of the Program Committee, Earl Lamm and Lela Blackman, Chairman Tom McCann recommended the adoption of the Program which was voted and carried.

Jeff Roberts called for all staff persons who came to the Association since the last Annual Meeting to come forward and be recognized. They were Russell Blackman, pastor of Swann Station Baptist Church and Carlton Gunter, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church.

The following reports were presented and received as information:

Committee Appointments. The Program, Resolutions, Nominating, and Place and Preacher Committees were appointed by the Moderator.

Treasurer's Report. Lincoln Faulk voiced appreciation from himself and the other officers of the Association and on behalf of I. B. Laughrun to the messengers and churches of the Association for being generous and kind and wonderful and for carrying on the work. He called attention to the Stewardship Report which noted a 5.3% increase in giving over 1987.

Budget Committee. Earl Howard noted an increase in the proposed budget. He highlighted the proposed figures for two areas. The DOM's package is the same as last year but may need adjusting as a new DOM is secured. In order to begin working toward a total age-group music program for the Association, that budget item was increased significantly. The total budget is approximately $2,000 over 1987's budget. Mr. Howard recommended the adoption of the budget which was voted and carried.

(There was no miscellaneous business.)

Director of Missions Search Committee. Marshall Woodall recognized the other members of the committee: Georgia Lee Brown (Antioch), Dudley Neal (Friendship) Margaret Strickland (Westfield), and Mark White (Coats). The committee had met several times, sought help from the Baptist State Convention, and sent surveys to church representatives. The surveys show that the Association desires a visible, mission-oriented Associational Office. Also, the Association is subject to tremendous growth requiring the establishment of new missions and churches and the training of present churches to minister to the needs of those growing areas. The capable administrative ability the Association has had ought to continue. The committee has had many resumes and other names to consider. They are presently preparing to interview some of those and covet the prayers of churches.

Following a congregational hymn, Mr. Roberts welcomed back Dr. Michael Cogdill who has returned as Chairman of the Religion Department of Campbell Univ. and recognized George Magill who, although not new to the Association, is the new pastor of Holly Springs Baptist Church.

For a Key Leadership Empahsis, the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, and Evangelism Program Directors were recognized. Each gave presentations emphasizing upcoming programs for 1988-89.

Sunday School. Juanita Buzzard noted the theme for Sunday School, "Gather the People," taken from Deuteronomy31:12. In a short skit, each ASSISTeam member was interviewed by a "roving reporter" and outlined goals of the People Challenge for the church year. The Moderator presented service awards to the team members.

Church Training. Jo Lee emphasized the need for training, especially for children. Georgia Lee Brown and four children from Fellowship Baptist Church presented a demonstration of the Children's Bible Drill and encouraged churches to get involved with the program.

Brotherhood. M. O. Phillips introduced Richard Bronson from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention who described briefly the Brotherhood Program using an overhead projector.

WMU. Virginia Currin briefly described the organization of the WMU and introduced the members of the WMU Council. Each of these stated the purpose of their particular organization and announced some of the main events planned for the year. Ms. Currin spoke again about the overall program of the WMU. 1987 was their Centennial Celebration and 1988 begins a second centennial for WMU. She emphasized the need for more giving to the LMCO and to World Hunger.

Evangelism. Having gone over the time allotted for the Key Leadership Emphasis, Frank Neville graciously agreed to present his report on Tuesday.

Following a rousing and inspiring Anthem presentation by the Associational Choir, Tom McCann introduced the Guest Speaker, Dr. Leon Smith, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, and President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In his sermon entitled "No Parking," Dr. Smith stated that "Christianity is a 'no parking' religion: To stand still is to move backwards." Many church members, he said, are parked beside past failures, past successes, and/or doubts and fears. All Christians must realize they are called and gifted for ministry. Neither Christians nor churches nor associations can afford to park.

In closing, Jeff Roberts shared a note from Lena Laughrun and family expressing their gratitude and appreciation for the love and support from the Association. With it they included a contribution in memory of I. B. The congregation stood in a moment of silent meditation and Max Eller led in a prayer of benediction as the session adjourned.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 25, 1988
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK

The 2nd session of the 113th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Jeff Roberts who led the assembly in singing a hymn of praise. A welcome was extended by the pastor of the host church, David Whiteman, who then led in a prayer of invocation.

State-wide Ministries were highlighted as follows:

Baptist Children's Homes. Charles Tanner expressed thanks from the Homes to LRBA for its support, both financially and by active participation, and "for caring enough to share your very best."

Baptist Hospital. Attention was directed to the report printed in the Book of Reports.

Baptist Retirement Homes. Mark White noted the outstanding work offered by Bill Stillerman, President of the Homes and former pastor of Memorial Church. He called attention to the statistics found in the printed report (paragraphs 3 and 4) and development of a new program which is outlined in the report.

American Bible Society. Gladys Dixon highlighted the ABS Report noting especially the work of Scripture distribution, production, and translation. She further expressed thanks for individuals contributing directly to ABS.

Christian Literature. Attention was directed to the printed report.

Ministers' Retirement. Joe Watterson called attention to the printed report and encouraged churches to increase their giving to the Annuity Board beginning now to prepare for the pastor's retirement and not waiting.

National Fellowship of Baptist Men. Norman Wiggins described briefly this organization, noting the membership of 800-1000 men in 14 fellowships.

The Biblical Recorder. Editor Gene Puckett presented a brief history of the state paper and cited a plea in 1832 by Samuel Wait for the need of a single means of communication where the complete story of Baptists could be told in a brief space but in its entirety. He noted that times have changed but the purposes of the Biblical Recorder have not, existing for the benefit of local churches. Messengers were encouraged to read it and write to the editor voicing their concerns.

The N. C. Baptist Foundation. Horace Barefoot introduced Dr. Ruth Martin who energetically reported on the Foundation's work. Its theme is "give it twice." She encouraged Christians to consider including the Foundation in their wills so their assets could work for them and God's Kingdom both now and later.

(Tom McCann moved to extend the time by 15 minutes. Motion was seconded and approved.)

The Cooperative Program and State Missions Offering. Jeff Roberts introduced Helen Cashwell, 2nd Vice President of the Baptist State Convention, to speak. She highlighted several ministries supported by N. C. Baptists that extend the work of missions throughout the world. WMU, Mundo Vista/Caraway, military chaplains, Baptist Hospital, colleges and universities are some of the ministries that affect the lives of many people who, in turn, will go to the far reaches of the world to spread their influence there.

Following a hymn, the Moderator entertained items of Miscellaneous Business;

1) John Rogers made a motion to dedicate the Minutes of the Associational Meeting to Charles Howard, Millard Brown, Colie Rock, and I. B. Laughrun. Horace Barefoot seconded the motion. Vote was unanimous.

2) Frank Neville encouraged messengers to contribute to the Memorial Fund for I. B. Laughrun, established for purchasing a VCR and television equipment for the Associational Center. He further moved that an offering be taken during the 3rd Session for that purpose. Motion was seconded by Bill Denning and approved unanimously.

Associational Committee Reports were presented as follows:

Executive Committee. Jeff Roberts noted the information found in the printed report.

Resolutions Committee. Bill Denning presented a resolution of appreciation for the two host churches of the Annual Meeting. Tom McCann seconded the motion which was approved unanimously.

Building and Grounds Committee. Glenn Oliver called attention to the printed report.

Christian Higher Education Woodrow Neal voiced excitement about the work being done through Baptist colleges and universities for youth who will be tomorrow's leaders.

Christian Life and Public Affairs. George Reed was absent.

Church Music Ronnie Byrd highlighted the information found in the printed report.

Evangelism. (Time was extended for this report since it was ommitted during the Key Leadership Emphasis on Monday evening.) Frank Neville called attention to the printed report noting particularly the "Year of the Laity," which he said, should be every year. He pointed out that although there are 167 million lost persons in the U. S., only 30% of churches have visitation programs and only 22% of churches offer any kind of evangelistic training. Opportunities for involvement of lay persons in the total ministry of the churches will include: Lay Evangelism Schools, Lay Renewal Weekends, Lay-led Revivals, the State Evangelism Conference, a One-day Soul-winning Workshop to be offered, "Super Summer 1989" for youth at Carowinds, and preparation for 1990 Simultaneous Revivals. Frank closed by sharing a vision of David Haney (1974, **Breakthrough Into Revival)** of a concerted effort of people ministering to the needs of individuals and the world.

Nominating Committee. Robert West presented the slate of nominees printed in the Book of Reports and voiced appreciation to those who agreed to serve in these capacities. He presented this as a motion which was seconded by Tom McCann and unanimously approved.

Ordination Committee. Gary McCollough gave this report citing the candidates for ordination during year and other information given in the printed report.

Place and Preacher Committee. Danny Collins stated that the committee was about to finish its work and will report its arrangements during the Evening Session.

Stewardship Committee. John Rogers presented this report calling attention to the printed report and noting the 5.3% increase over 1987 for giving to the Association.

World Missions. Noting Vivian Simpson's absence due to her trip to China, Jeff Roberts called attention to the printed report.

Following special Music, Jeff Roberts introduced Dudley Neal to bring the Annual Sermon. Neal, pastor of Friendship Church, used Mark 10:17-31 as his text and focused on four verbs vital to Christian discipleship: love, sell, give, come.

David Whiteman gave brief instructions for the meal provided in the church's fellowship hall and led in a closing prayer and blessing for the food.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25, 1988
MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, BUIES CREEK

Following a period of choral praise by the Associational Choir, the 3rd Session of the 113th Annual Meeting was called to order by Moderator Jeff Roberts. Ronnie Byrd led the congregation in a hymn of praise which was followed by a welcome and prayer of invocation by David Whiteman. The Associational Choir gave a beautiful and worshipful presentation of special music. Mr. Roberts expressed a word of appreciation, as did the messengers by applause, for Linda Cameron and her diligent work as Associational Secretary.

Because of John Rogers' need to be away, Frank Neville led in a Memorial Service for those members of the churches who passed away during the previous year. Mr. Neville noted especially Charles Howard, Millard Brown, Colie Rock, and I. B. Laughrun. He read from Hebrews 11:4 and read the Memorial Statement written by John Rogers.

In compliance with that agreed on in the afternoon session, an offering was received for the I. B. Laughrun Memorial Fund with messengers singing "To God Be the Glory" and Jeff Roberts leading in prayer.

The following items of Miscellaneous Business were transacted:

1) An announcement was made that January Bible Study preparation would be offered at Campbell University on Thursday, October 27, led by Don Penny.
2) Danny Collins presented the Place and Preacher Committee's report. The 1989 Annual Meeting will take place on Monday, October 23 at Trinity Baptist Church of Angier and on Tuesday, October 24 at Holly Springs Baptist Church of Broadway with Timmy Blair preaching the Annual Sermon. Alternate preacher is Max Eller. (Approved by unanimous vote.)

Jim Shaw, clerk, gave the Registration Report. With participation from 33 of 37 churches in the Association, attendance was as follows:

	SESSION 1	SESSION 2	SESSION 3	TOTALS
MESSENGERS	140	110	124	374
VISITORS	75	46	31	152
TOTAL	215	156	155	526

The Missions Development Council Report was presented by Martin Groover. Reading from Matthew 28:18-20, he said, "the Great Commission is not any less great tonight than when it was first given." Results of a survey of the Association show that four additional churches and 7 missions are needed at the present time. He recognized Wayne Oakes, pastor of Neill's Creek Church, who shared briefly about the work at the Spanish Mission there. Mr. Groover described again the partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil and the need for volunteers to go there from LRBA. In addition, two recommendations were made by the Council as follows:

1) That the application for membership by the Anderson Creek Community Mission be accepted and that they begin a one year watch-care relationship. A final recommendation will be brought at the 1989 Annual Meeting. (Second by Frank Neville, adopted by unanimous vote.)
2) That the application for membership by New Hope Baptist Church be accepted and that they begin a one year watch-care relationship. A final recommendation will be brought at the 1989 Annual Meeting. (Second by Frank Neville, adopted by unanimous vote.)

An audio-visual presentation entitled, "Lazarus by Our Door--A Ride through Harnett County," was given by Tom McCann and Jeff Roberts. The challenge was made to churches and the Association to realize the present needs, the growth of the county, and the potential for ministry.

Bob Watson, Director of the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention, followed them by speaking on how to do missions in reaching people for Christ. He said N. C. is a state where there are "more people now who are not church members than those who are." More innovative methods are needed, he said, to reach those moving to this state along with partnerships of Christians in churches at the Association and state levels.

In closing, Jeff Roberts encouraged the churches to get involved in missions work on every level. He also presented an Associational Leadership Award to Sharon J. Gunter for "completion of a course of study designed to equip Associational Sunday School Leaders." The benediction was given by Luis Manriquez.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report
Receipts Oct. 1, 1987 - Sept. 30, 1988

CHURCH	TOTALS
Anderson Cr.Comm.Miss.	529.61
Angier	2,749.97
Antioch	2,400.00
Baptist Chapel	.00
Baptist Grove	400.00
Bethel	.00
Broadway	562.50
Buies Creek,First	4,266.72
Calvary	483.38
Chalybeate Springs	2,066.66
Coats	2,210.00
Crestview	300.00
Duncan	225.00
Dunn,First	3,000.00
Dunn,Second	3,928.68
East Erwin	1,870.25
Erwin First	2,648.00
Erwin South	677.00
Faith	704.34
Fellowship	1,199.73
Flatwooods	17.00
Friendship	600.00
Gourd Springs	1,116.00
Harmony	898.65
Hillmon Grove	1,555.31
Holly Springs	2,400.00
Kennebec	1,100.00
Lillington	5,751.38
Macedonia	.00
Memorial	435.00
Neill's Creek	1,232.08
Neill's Cr.Sp. Miss.	220.00
North Clinton Ave.	4,693.28
Oak Grove	600.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,869.10
Pleasant Memory	573.00
Rawls	1,000.00
Swann Station	1,020.00
Trinity	1,200.00
Westfield	3,250.00
Regular Receipts	59,952.45
Other Receipts	
Transferred from Savings	512.00
Baptist State Convention	4,179.47
Copier Use,Paper,Supplies	43.47
NC Sales Tax Refund	32.22
Pastor's Conference	20.00
Refund Assembly/Clinics	45.00
TOTAL	64,784.61

Cash on Hand (9-30-87)	7,065.56
Regular Receipts	59,952.45
Designated Receipts	1,031.69
Other Receipts	4,832.16
Total Cash	72,881.86
Disbursements	69,124.65
Balance in Checking	3,757.21
Money Market Account	10,136.56
Raleigh Savings Acct.	528.62
	14,422.39
Holding for Designated	1,800.00
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	12,622.39

1987-88 DISBURSEMENTS

DISBURSEMENTS	Budgeted	End of Year TOTALS
ADMIN.SUPPORT COSTS		
Office Supplies	1,250.00	1,145.51
Office Equipment	2,800.00	491.01
Postage	1,300.00	1,400.55
Bond (Sec. & Treas.)	100.00	100.00
Utilities (LRBA Center)	2,000.00	1,838.97
Maintenance & Ins.	1,000.00	1,263.00
Annual Assoc.Minutes	865.00	865.00
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	15,300.00	13,820.55
DOM Salary Reduction		1,500.00
DOM State Tax. Wh.		279.45
DOM Housing	9,000.00	9,000.00
DOM Soc.Sec.Supplement	1,840.00	1,839.96
DOM Annuity	3,600.00	3,600.00
DOM Insurance	2,860.00	2,862.72
DOM Travel	3,200.00	2,400.03
DOM Conv. & Conference	1,000.00	256.34
Secretary Salary	7,200.00	6,052.04
Sec. Soc.Sec.(assoc.)	554.00	547.13
Sec. Soc.Sec.(her part)		547.13
Sec. State Tax Wh.		230.93
Sec. Federal Tax. Wh.		382.00
MINISTRIES		
Holloway Medical Ins.	475.00	583.60
Migrant Ministries:		
(Neill's Creek Sp.Mission)	600.00	600.00
(Broadway Spanish Mission)	400.00	.00
Special Catagories & Youth	250.00	.00
Public Media	100.00	76.00
Family Life Center	900.00	900.00
Visiting Speakers	300.00	175.00
ORGANIZATIONS SUPPORT		
Sunday School(+ASSISTeam)	500.00	313.35
Vacation Bible School	150.00	195.22
Church Training	150.00	.00
W.M.U.	150.00	17.95
Brotherhood	300.00	36.00
Assembly/Clinics	225.00	191.76
Music	150.00	96.06
Evangelism	200.00	57.40
Seminary Extension	200.00	.00
Missions Development	200.00	45.00
MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY	500.00	562.05
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		
DOM	300.00	300.00
Secretary	150.00	137.90
Treasurer	300.00	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED		55,009.61
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Internal Revenue Service		1,531.54
N.C. Dept. of Revenue		639.71
Brazil Trip(Designated)		1,500.00
Weeks Flower Shop		512.00
Neill's Creek(Spanish Mission Renovation)		1,918.43
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		6,101.68
SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
DOM State Tax Wh.		279.45
Sec. Soc.Sec. Wh.(her part)		547.13
Sec. Soc.Sec. Wh.(assoc.)		547.13
Sec. Federal Tax Wh.		382.00
Sec. State Tax Wh.		230.93
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		- 1,986.64
TOTAL PAID OUT	60,369.00	59,124.65

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET PROPOSAL 1988 - 1989

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS:

Office Supplies	1,500.00
Office Equipment	2,800.00
Postage	1,600.00
Bond (Secretary & Treasurer)	100.00
Utilities (LRBA Center)	2,300.00
Maintenance & Insurance (LRBA Center)	1,300.00
Annual Association Minutes	1,000.00

MINISTRY OF PERSONNEL:

A. Director of Missions:	Salary	15,300.00
	Housing	9,000.00
	Social Security Supp.	1,840.00
	Annuity Board (Life/Retire.)	3,600.00
	Hospitalization/Disability	2,860.00
B. Professional Expenses:	Director of Missions Travel Reimbursement	3,200.00
	DOM Convention & Conference	1,000.00
	*Associational DOM Search Committee expenses	(as needed)
C. Administrative Secretary:	Salary	7,900.00
	Social Security Supplement	554.00
	*Secretarial Assistant at rate of $5.00 per hour	(as needed)

MISSION ACTION MINISTRIES:

Holloway Medical Insurance	475.00
Migrant Ministries	1,000.00
Special Catagories (includes youth)	250.00
Public Media	100.00
Family Life Center	900.00

LEADERSHIP TRAINING MINISTRIES:

A. Promotion Support:	Visiting Speakers	500.00
B. Organizations Support:		
Sunday School (ASSISTeam training $300)		500.00
Vacation Bible School		225.00
Church Training		150.00
Woman's Missionary Union		150.00
Brotherhood (RA & Baptist Men)		300.00
Assemblies and Clinics		225.00
Music		400.00
Evangelism		200.00
Seminary Extension		200.00
Senior Citizens		200.00
Missions Development:	New Missions Points Pastoral/Church relations	200.00

MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY	500.00
CHRISTMAS GIFTS	
Director of Missions	300.00
Secretary	150.00
Treasurer	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET PROPOSAL	62,525.00

Respectfully submitted by:
Budget/Finance Committee
Earl Howard, Chairman

* Supplemental assistance re: DOM interim

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Executive Committee has met in the three regular quarterly sessions and in one called session. The actions taken have been heartening and heart-breaking.

Among the heartening decisions were:

1. The establishment of a Senior Citizens Ministry, maintained by a Senior Citizens Council of persons gifted and interested in work with this age group through our churches.
2. The agreement to enter into a lease agreement with the Trustees of the abandoned Pleasant Plains United Methodist Church property for the establishment of a place of worship and ministries for the Spanish Mission sponsored by Neill's Creek Church. The extensive renovations have been completed and dedication services for the new church building was held on August 21, 1988.
3. Progress has been made in the partnership with the Guarulhos Association of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Attempts are now being made to enlist three teams of three persons to go there in the spring for training and evangelistic ministries. Missions Development Director, Martin Groover, is the contact person for those interested in this mission.

Among the heartbreaking decisions that were made were:

1. The dismissal of the Bethel Church from fellowship with the Little River Association of churches due to non-participation and doctrinal differences.
2. The necessity to make decisions regarding the care of our terminally ill Director of Missions, I. B. Laughrun. He was retained in an Emeritus status on the staff and the commitment was made to pay all his salary and benefits through November 1988 (when his disability program would have begun) if such was needed. I. B. died on September 14, 1988 and the Association's financial debt to him has been completed.

   However, our emotional debt continues. His devastating illness and the rapidity with which it took his life have left us, along with Lena and the rest of the family, in a state of shock and grief. We will continue to miss him and his ministry with us, and we continue to remember Lena as she seeks to go on without her beloved I. B.
3. Similar concern was shared in each session of our meeting for Colie Rock and his courageous battle with cancer. His death on July 22, 1988 left the First Baptist Church in Erwin with a great sense of loss along with our associational family. We continue to miss him and join with his wife, Alice, and other family members in grieving his home-going.
4. Our association also shared in grieving the loss of Brother Charles Howard this year on February 27, 1988. This great "preacher's preacher" continues to be missed.

Another heartening event was the election of a worthy search committee for a new Director of Missions. Marshall Woodall was elected chairman and serving with him are: Mark White, Coats; Margaret Strickland, Westfield; Dudley Neal, Friendship; Georgia Lee Brown, Antioch. The Moderator serves as ex-officio member. This committee continues to do careful and good work in this task and is deserving of our prayerful support.

As we anticipate the arrival of our Director of Missions, we continue to seek ways to implement TOGETHER the call of the Great Commission. We will withhold any specific recommendations until our new leader can help us.

Respectfully,
Jeff G. Roberts, Moderator

REPORT OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY TO THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

1987

The longstanding and fruitful partnership between the Southern Baptist Convention and the American Bible Society continued to open new ways to the Word for millions of people across the globe in 1987

Your support has been of key importance in the success of the many projects undertaken in 1987 in the ongoing task of meeting the Scripture needs of the world--whether through expanded **distribution** in areas where the availability of God's Word is critically low, or through innovative channels of Scripture **production**, or through new **translations** of the Scriptures.

Scripture distribution: As part of the global network of the United Bible Societies, the American Bible Society has been involved in the distribution of the Scriptures in at least 665 different languages throughout the world. The total number of Scriptures distributed worldwide during 1987 was 624,053,932 copies. This represents an increase of 4.0 percent over 1986, and continues the upward trend of the past few years. Of this total, 116,155,119 copies were distributed in the United States, an increase of 15.6 percent over last year's total.

Scripture production: One of the major highlights of 1987 was the completion of the Amity Printing Press in Nanjing, the People's Republic of China. The first 20,000 copies of an initial order for 100,000 Chinese Bibles were off the press by November, with the balance to be completed by January. A ceremony marking the official opening of the plant was held on December 5. This is an answer to prayers of many years that a way would be found to share resources with Christians in China so they could meet their Scripture needs.

Scripture translation: In 1987, complete Bibles were published for the first time in the Ayacucho Quechua language of Peru, the language of Tuvalu, an island nation in the South Pacific, and in Karo Batak, one of the several dialects spoken on the Indonesian island of Sumatra. There were also many first-ever publications of Testaments and individual Biblical books. Ongoing Scripture translation projects are proceeding in an additional 573 languages.

Behind the successful completion of each Scripture translation and distribution project is the story of people reached with the Word of God. As new populations are reached, new demands are placed on the resources of the American Bible Society. Tragically, there are times when these resources are completely overtaxed. The Society's unswerving goal is to meet all the Scripture needs that are presented to it. But we cannot do that alone. That is why we must turn for help to our partners in mission, among whom the Southern Baptist Convention ranks above every other denomination in terms of the financial assistance it renders to the Society. in 1987, the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention contributed $255,073 to the American Bible Society in support of the worldwide Bible cause.

It is truly encouraging to see your fine response to the urgent need for Scriptures that exists in so many countries at this time. Although much more is needed, your support has made a vital and invaluable contribution to the ongoing challenge of opening God's Word for all.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Dixon

ANNUNITY BOARD REPORT

North Carolina's response to renewed efforts to upgrade contributions of those already members of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention's retirement plans and to secure new participants continues to be exciting. Consider these facts:

- There have been 129 new members enrolled in the retirement plans during the period 1 - July 15.
- There are now 2319 North Carolina churches and associations contributing to retirement plans.
- North Carolina has 1803 signed Cooperative Agreements! More than any other state - including Texas.
- The number of churches participating at the old Plan A level of $33.34 has **decreased** from 439 to 166.
- The average annuitant in North Carolina receives $234 per month, up from $196.
- North Carolina has 3,664 members making contributions to Annuity Board retirement plans.
- There are 1,592 annuitants receiving benefits each month in North Carolina - $372,422.85 each month!

It is exciting to think about what has been done to help ministers retire with dignity. Strong efforts have been made to make all of our churches (and ministers) aware of the opportunities and the need to act on them.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64%, many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small:

  In North Carolina
  182 receive less than $50
  469 receive less than $100
  954 receive less than $200
  1216 receive less than $300
- We have 164 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement, but still make no contribution.
- We have 477 churches that are making contrubutions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is a **great** challenge still before us to help ministers prepare for the future and to help churches be responsible employers.

Submitted by:
Joe Watterson

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION
BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

You took the time, you cared. You gave much when you didn't have to. In behalf of Dr. Blackwell, the children in care, our staff and trustees, thank you for your prayers, your caring and financial support. You are special to this child care ministry.

A major thrust beyond our quality child care this year was the completion of our Long Range Plans. To continue being bold in child care, several challenges were accepted by our staff and trustees from the results of our five-year LRP. We plan to add two emergency care homes - another one on the Kennedy Home campus and one where the need is greatest. The Cameron Boys Camp will be expanded to care for 50 boys. Two specialized small group homes will be opened by early 1989 - a teenage mother-baby home and a behavior change program for teenage girls in Lenoir.

Fifty percent of our children have had little or no spiritual training prior to their being in our care. We rejoice that 79 were baptized into the family of God. Our ministry is "Missions in Miniature."

To meet these challenges and continue the current ministry to children, our budget must move from seven million dollars (which it has been for five years) to 11 million dollars by 1992-93. We hope that by 1993, the Baptists of North Carolina will be giving fifty percent of our daily operating budget. Currently we receive 34 percent. This can be achieved by increasing church receipts through the Cooperative Program, the Homes & Hospital Offering and designated gifts from churches and individuals. The future of child care in North Carolina is in the hands of the Baptists of our great state. We believe they will meet the challenge.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Latta

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION 1988

For several years, Montagress Mercer has provided an example of estate stewardship which members of the Foundation staff have often related, but always without revealing her identity. It was her wish that "nobody know". Mrs. Mercer died this spring. We can now share her name as well as her testimony. It was her wish that "Lottie" should have her farm. To accomplish that, the farm was deeded to the Foundation but she retained all benefit from it for as long as she lived. As the plan for doing this was explained to her and the possibilities unfolded, she clasped her hands together and exclaimed, "I'm so happy!" Now her happiness has been justified. That which she desired is now a reality: the income from her trust will be paid forever to the Lottie Moon Offering. It is incidents like this which tell the story of Baptist Foundation. Facts, figures and statistics have their place, but the people behind them are the real story.

Another unique expertise provided by the Foundation is in helping to analyze a person's total estate picture and assisting them in their complete plan of estate stewardship. Sometimes, a person only wishes to make a modest gift in trust for one specific cause and then is content. Often, however, the person realizes that both his family and Baptist causes he loves can derive a greater benefit from his estate, if his plan includes all of it. It may require more than one type of trust and nearly always a Will that capitalizes on the best possible planning. One couple, utilizing the Foundation's expertise for total estate planning, rather than making piece-meal plans and small bequests here and there, took full advantage of the tax laws available for them and provided fully for their son **and** the Baptist causes which they desired to support. Their satisfaction now comes from a coordinated estate plan. It is in total estate stewardship planning, not in "getting a gift", that the Foundation renders the greatest service.

The "unfunded" trust simplified planning for many persons in the past year and continues to provide a way to help meet the objectives of many stewards. The trust document is prepared to incorporate the provisions of the trustor's wishes. It will not take effect, however, until the individual is deceased. Then their Will provides the funding, most often the residual estate being assigned to the trust, hence the term "unfunded". The individual has the joy of having a plan in place, all signed and legal.

The Baptist Foundation added 62 new trust funds to its numbers in 1987. Gifts to trust increased its holding to a record $14,452,258. Trusts already in place provided $578,697 in support of Baptist causes. As important as these statistics are, a significant aspect of The Baptist Foundation program is that it provides individuals, such as Mrs. Mercer, with an avenue for continuing their support of Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Barefoot

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1988

Perhaps the word which best sums up the past year at Baptist Hospital is expansion -expansion of facilities and services.

The hospital, together with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is still in the midst of the largest health related expansion program ever in North Carolina. The $140 million project has seen the completion of a four-story MRI building, the completion of a six-story addition to its research building, the completion of an addition to the power plant, completion of additional parking space, the near completion of a fifteen-story patient tower, and the beginning of a new clinical services building.

New programs in health care, initiated in recent months, include the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Sticht Center on Aging, a new hand center, ligament transplants, new methods of treating certain types of cancer, new procedures for helping patients with heart problems, and the beginning of Air Care International.

During the past fiscal year, the total hospital revenue budget has been $181 million. Total personnel is over 3,800. There were 22,085 patient admissions for a total of 196,554 patient care days. Some 13,680 surgical procedures were performed including 1,022 open heart operations and 32 kidney transplants. There were 282,907 radiological procedures, 4,401,552 clinical laboratory tests, 14,500 chemotherapy treatments, 833 lithotripsy treatments, and 480 Air Care missions.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient in the hospital; the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

Like most hospitals throughout the nation, Baptist has been faced with critical shortage of nurses and other health care professionals. A variety of programs are being implemented which are designed to attract and hold staff members. Among these are: a day care center for children of employees, wage and salary adjustments, weekend shift differential, weekend options program, case management concept, and a loan/scholarship program for students preparing for health care careers.

In January Dr. John Lynch, who had been president of the hospital for more than seventeen years, submitted his resignation. The trustees have appointed a Search Committee which is seeking his successor. Mr. Len B. Presler, Jr., who for many years has been vice-president for Financial Management, has been named chief executive officer.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $659,062 through the Cooperative Program and $290,585 through the Homes and Hospital Offering. The trustees, staff and patients are all extremely grateful for this financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Moore, M. D.

THE BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., began operation in 1951 with a charge to provide a Home for "Aged Saints" in the spirit of Christian care. The mission of the Homes continues to be that of providing quality residential opportunities for Older Adults within a Christian context.

With that in mind, the Homes operates facilities in locations across the State: Asheville in the West, Hamilton in the East, Yanceyville in the North, and Albemarle in the Southern Piedmont. A multi-level care facility in Winston-Salem currently services the needs of Older Adults from all over the State.

According to a January, 1987 Report of the Offfice of State Budget of the State of North Carolina, the number of North Carolina citizens age 65 and over will increase by 203,935 (28.9%) by 1995 and 286,831 (40.6%) by the year 2000.

Statistics for the North Carolina Baptist Older Adult Populations are even more dramatic. The percentage of increase for the 80-plus age group in Baptist Life (those individuals most likely to need residential care) is predicted to be more than 50% by the year 2000. Attempting to address this great challenge, the Baptist Retirement Homes has launched a bold new program of development and ministry that includes the following:

(1) The Development of Regional Continuing Care Retirement Communities.
(2) The Development of a Home Health Care Ministry.
(3) The Development of Financial Subsidies for Retired Ministers and Minister' Spouses and Other Older Adults with Limited Financial Resources for Retirement Living.

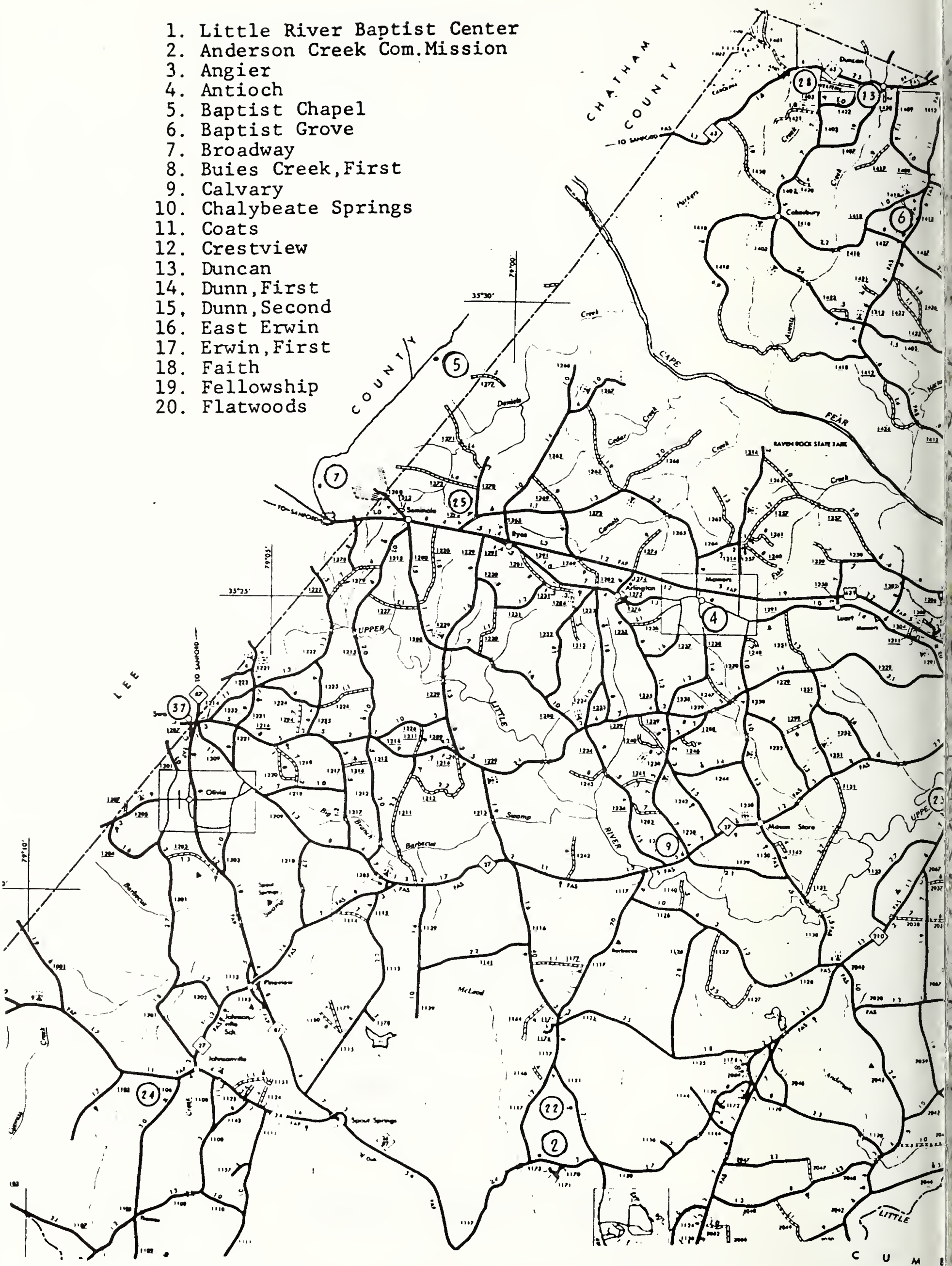
As we move into 1989, opportunities for creative ministry with Older Adults abound. With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Baptist Retirement Homes will endeavor to turn those opportunities into the kind of reality that will meaningfully service the needs of the Older Adults of our State.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark T. White

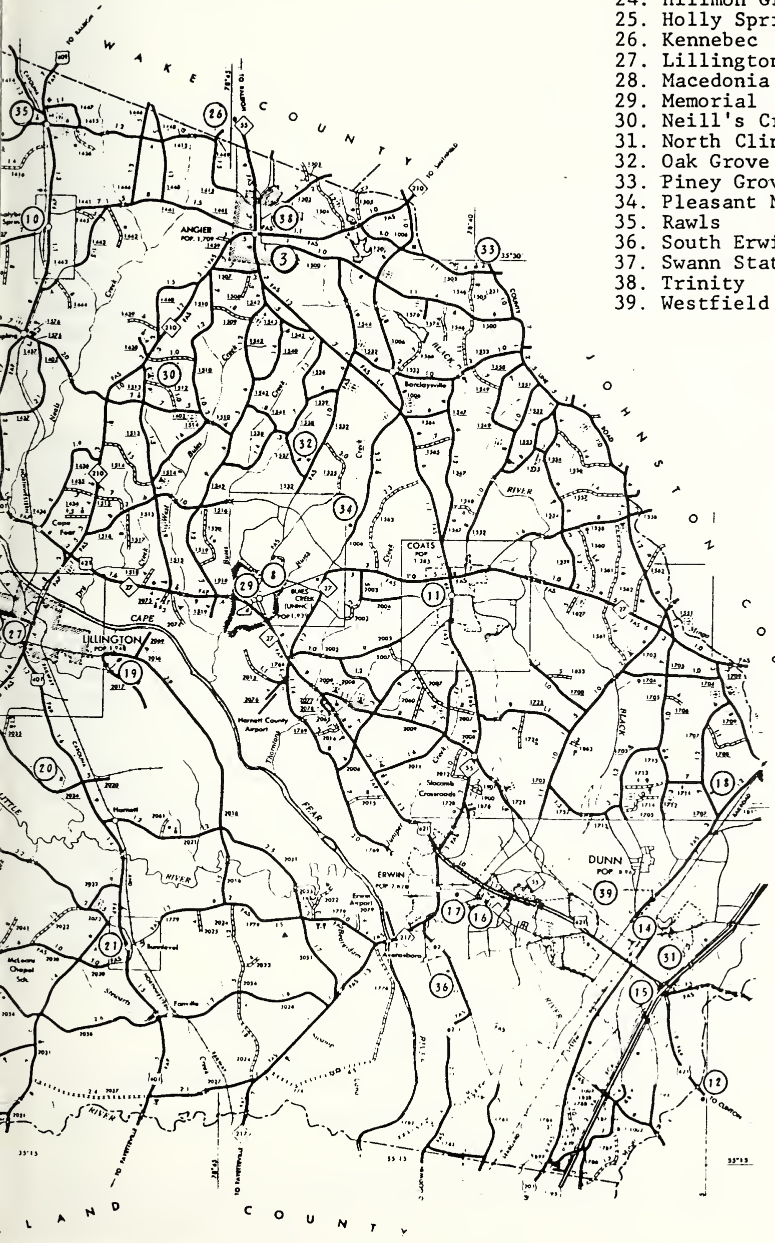
BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The work of the Little River Baptist Association's Brotherhood organization was interrupted earlier in the year due to the resignation of the director, the Reverend Tom Collins of Holly Springs Baptist Church. Reverend Collins accepted another pastorate.

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Com.Mission
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek,First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Duncan
14. Dunn,First
15, Dunn,Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin,First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods


CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
TO SANFORD
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Cokesbury
Duncan
Seminole
Ryes
Mamers
Luart
UPPER
LITTLE RIVER
Swamp
Barbecue
Big Branch
Mason Store
Olivia
Sora
Pineview
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
McLeod
Anderson
LITTLE
28
13
6
5
7
25
4
37
9
24
22
2
23

21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. North Clinton Ave.
32. Oak Grove
33. Piney Grove Chapel
34. Pleasant Memory
35. Rawls
36. South Erwin
37. Swann Station
38. Trinity
39. Westfield


WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
LAND COUNTY
ANGIER POP. 1,709
COATS POP 1,385
LILLINGTON POP 1,948
BUIES CREEK (UNINC) POP 1,975
DUNN POP
ERWIN POP
Barclaysville
Cape Fear
CAPE FEAR
BLACK RIVER
RIVER
Harnett County Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
Erwin Airport
Averasboro
Harnett
Bunnlevel
Fanville
McLean Chapel Sch.
LITTLE RIVER
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO FAYETTEVILLE
TO CLINTON
35°30'
35°15'
78°45'
78°40'
3
8
10
11
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
26
27
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
38
39

I came aboard in May and have spent most of my time since getting acquainted with the organization, individual church directors and the state organization. I also spent 3 days at Ridgecrest in a Leadership Conference with our late Director of Missions, I. B. Laughrun, Jr.

Hopefully, we can establish and work toward achieving some worthwhile goals including looking at the possibility of organizing a Brotherhood Council for the Association for the coming year. Here are a few things that I hope we can address ourselves to:

1. Reconfirm our mission or purpose.
2. Organize a Little River Baptist Associational Brotherhood Council.
3. Prepare and distribute to all churches in the Association a speakers list.
4. Assist churches in organizing additional brotherhood units - ex: High School Baptist Young Men.
5. Identify some services and mission work such as cottage adoption and repair work at Caswell, men prayer support groups, etc.
6. Share individual churches success stories/experiences.
7. Make prayer, missions and service our primary long range goals.

With the help of God, our pastors, brotherhood directors, lay and other professional people, and our Director of Missions, we can make the brotherhood of the Little River Baptist Association a viable and meaningful organization. I covet your prayers and support for the work of the Brotherhood for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Phillips
Associational Brotherhood Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE REPORT

There have been no changes in our property in the last year. We have had some problems with the central heating and cooling system. The local heating contractor and installer has contacted the manufacturer of the system to have a company representative come and check the system. Hopefully this problem will soon be corrected.

Continuing to improve the property will be and should be a priority in the Association during the coming year. The committee for the coming year would appreciate your assistance in improving the property by input of your ideas as well as by working.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Oliver, Chairman
Eldon Sloan
T. L. Dean

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGE REPORT - 1988
COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

What Is A Baptist College?

First, Baptist colleges are **colleges,** places where teaching and learning take place. During 1987-1988 almost 18,000 students and more than 1300 faculty members worked at the task of making your Baptist colleges good colleges. A college cannot be a church any more than a church can be a college. Christian education of church and community leaders is the task your colleges gladly undertake.

Second, the word **"Baptist"** tells what kind of colleges they are. Baptists began them all, provide financial support for them, and send their young people to them for a good education in a Christian environment. These colleges are special places where lives are changed and where life commitments come into focus for students.

Third, Baptist colleges are partners with the churches in missions. Each year there are many Baptist groups which are hosted and cared for by the the seven Baptist colleges. Some of these who met at one or more of our colleges during 1987-1988 are these: January Bible Study preparation; summer ministries orientation for students working with churches; youth ministry retreats; youth choir festivals and children's choir camps; pastors' schools; Christian studies for pastors and their families; senior adult rallies; Directors of Missions summer meeting; church weekday education workshops; Special Olympics for the mentally retarded; Church Training doctrine seminars; pastor support conferences; church incorporation seminars; WMU-sponsored Acteens meeting; RA track meets; Pioneer RA Congress; Baptist Yong Men's Congress; Crusader RA Congress; Baptist Student days; construction of Mars Hill College chapel by N. C. Baptist Men volunteers; annual May meeting of the General board and all committees; March meeting of the General Board's Executive Committee; and more.

The goal: CHURCH RELATED COLLEGES AND COLLEGE RELATED CHURCHES.

GARDNER-WEBB - WINGATE - MEREDITH - CAMPBELL
1905 1896 1891 1887
MARS HILL - CHOWAN - WAKE FOREST
1856 1848 1834

Submitted by,
Woodrow Neal

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Charged with the responsibility to help North Carolina Baptist to become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel in everyday living, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided many educational resources and conducted a wide variety of field service events. Both at the Key Leader meeting at Ridgecrest and in associational gatherings across the state, Christian Life Committee members were briefed on a variety of moral and ethical issues and provided help in organizing for action through their local churches and associations. Materials and information dealing with a wide array of issues were provided to individuals and churches.

Co-sponsored with the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention and the Christian Action League, an area-wide conference on legalized gambling was held this Spring.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of this department has focused on three areas: voter participation, General Assembly activity and world hunger.

Voter Participation. Nineteen eighty-eight is an important election year, one in which the people will select national, state and local leaders. Yet voter participation in recent years in this year's primaries has been declining. The department prepared and distributed a bulletin insert calling on Baptists to be responsible citizens by registering and voting in the November general election.

General Assembly. the 1988 short session fo the legislature was perhaps most significant to Baptists for something that did **not** happen. Legislation which would have put the state in the race-track gambling business never even came up in committee and died when the session adjourned. Opposition from Baptists and other concerned North Carolinians was strong enough that the bill's sponsor chose not to push for it's passage.

World Hunger. Millions of God's children around the world continue to suffer, grieve and die because they lack adequate nutrition for themselves and their families. Baptist missionaries at home and overseas are involved in a host of innovative and compassionate ministries to help the hungry help themselves.

This year, the Council has inaugurated the work of HungerNet, leaders in the battle against hunger who serve as contact people in churches, associations, Baptist Student Unions and Woman's Missionary Union groups. Network members have received information about the causes of world hunger and about effective responses. They are helping in the struggle to keep the plight of the hungry on the Baptist conscience.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

The response to Family Life and Single Adult Ministry through events sponsored by the Department of Christian Family Life has been gratifying and enthusiastic. The most striking example is the number of our churches and associations whose members have received study course awards of LIFE COURSES "Parenting By Grace" and "Covenant Marriage". This year, in the first six month reporting period, 2096 persons had taken these family life courses.

Various Family Life events were led by the Department Director. They included: three five-hour Covenant Marriage Leadership training conferences and one fifteen-hour workshop; two area-wide single adult seminary (25 associations participating); two senior adult rallies; led small group sessions for senior adult conferences at three Baptist Children's Homes; taught one Parenting By Grace Leadership training conference, which extended over ten weeks; three marriage enrichment retreats; three family enrichment conferences in areas such as "middlescence" (mid-life), parenting, etc.

Special opportunities for the Department were the selection of the director to serve on the Legislative Study Commission on Issues of the Modern Family in North Carolina and his address to the Mecklenburg Council on Adolescent Pregnancy's conference, "Sexuality Education: A Spiritual Responsibility".

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Baptist Senior Adults in North Carolina continue to be actively involved in effective ministry. More and more churches are becoming aware of the great potential for ministry among older persons and are providing many opportunities for service.

Six regional senior adult rallies were held during the months of April, May, June, August, September and October with more than 1500 people in attendance. These rallies provide opportunity for fellowship, encouragement and challenge.

The six conferences/retreats for senior adults at Caraway Conference Center continue to attract capacity attendance. Leadership training continues to be a major emphasis of the department.

A significant number of churches in North Carolina observe Senior Adult Emphasis Day, usually the first Sunday in May.

Several churches offered specialized conferences dealing with such subjects as "You and Your Aging Parent."

A seminar, "Generations of Faith: The Ties That Bind", was co-sponsored with the Mars Hill College Gerontology Center in October.

Submitted by,
George Reed

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT 1988

There is an old saying, "When Baptists know, Baptists will do." There is also an old saying, "Tell the truth and trust the people." The **Biblical Recorder** believes and tries to practice both!

In a rapidly changing world, it is more important than ever before that Baptists be well informed which is not easy in an age that is complex, busy and competitive. But we must never forsake the ideal.

Baptists, like the population in general, are watching more television and listening to more radio than they are reading. Somehow it just seems easier to watch and listen than read and think, but we must be informed and involved in the work of the Lord as baptists do it....if we are to make progress.

For 155 years, the Baptist paper in North Carolina has issued a call to greater missions and greater commitment to the Commission of our Lord to win, teach and baptize persons.

As the **Recorder** informs it also gives opportunity for Baptists to freely exchange points of view. Baptists do not have a hierarchial form of church government and operation. Every person is important and opinions are valid in direct proportion to the accuracy of information upon which they are based. Democracies do not survive without an informed people!

With all the upheaval in the world, the nation, and even in Baptist ranks, stability can be maintained only when good and sincere people know the truth and take their stand upon it.

To make it possible for as many people as possible to read the paper each week at the lowest possible cost, there will be no increase in subscription rates for 1988. If your church does not have the Every Family Plan, please consider it for 1989; the cost is only $5.00 per subscription for the year. Special introductory offers are available. Please contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

God has given us a great opportunity and a great responsibility. Let us be informed about what is happening. Let us be involved in meeting the challenge, in being a part of the answer to take the Gospel to a lost world.

Respectfully submitted,
Kenneth Weathers
Associational Representative

CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Bold Mission Thrust wants the associational music program to consider the following goals in planning our music program through the association.

The theme: "Musicians on Mission That All May Hear"
The objective: To support the goals of Bold Mission Thrust in reaching people, developing believers and strengthening missions.

Goal #1: Reaching People
Goal #2: Reaching the Unreached
Goal #3: Strengthening Missions

The Convention has several suggestions toward reaching these goals. These can be given through the associational music director.

Two main emphasis of How To...Meet Music Needs and How To...Build A Cooperating Fellowship can be obtained through specialized and organized activities throughout our association.

The following calendar of events has been published by our State Convention in Cary, N. C.:

October 7-9, 1988 - Volunteer Music Director's retreat, Camp Caraway. Provides training in basic skills for music leaders in small churches.

February 13, 1989 - Monroe, First Baptist Church. Singing Churchmen/Women Concert.

February 17-18, 1989 - Youth Handbell Festival. Cary, First Baptist Church; Hickory, Penelope Baptist Church. Designed for handbell choirs of junior and senior high school youth giving opportunity to individual choir performance as well as massed choir participation.

February 24-25, 1989 - Adult handbell festivals. Ridgecrest, Ridgecrest Baptist Conference Center; Charlotte, Providence Baptist Church; Raleigh, Meredith College. Designed for adult handbell choirs allowing individual choir as well as massed choir participation.

March 3-4, 1989 - Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University. One state-wide choral festival for junior and high school youth in massed choir.

April 3-5, 1989 - North Carolina Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center. A three day conference providing specialized training, inspiration, music reading and fellowship for local church musicians.

June 17-23, 1989 - Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center. Sponsored the BSSB and provides music training for all levels of music leadership in the local church.

July 9-13, 1989 - Youth Music Week, Truett Camp. A camp for high school youth from the western section of North Carolina who are considering music as a vocation.

July 10-15, 1989 - Children's Choir Camp, N. C. Baptist Assembly. Provides experiences in worship, concerts and choral activities for children in grades 4-6.

July 24-29, 1989 - Youth/Adult Music Conference, N. C. Baptist Assembly. Provides choral, instrumental and handbell training for youth (junior and senior high) and adults as well as giving opportunities for worship and Bible Study.

July 31-August 4, 1989 - Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College.

September 18-19, 1989 - Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway. Choirs composed of full-time musicians in local churches throughout North Carolina.

I am sure there are other activities, conferences, that are not published at this time. Please stay in close contact with the N. C. State Baptist Convention, Cary, N. C. music department for further details.

Our Adult Associational sang for Pastor's school at Campbell University July 18-22, 1988. I was really proud of them. They were given much praise from the pastor's and university personnel that attended the school.

May I emphasize again this year that the key factor in achieving unity and harmony on the associational level is through "fellowship". It is my desire that with the help from our zone directors that goal can be achieved as well as to state more goals and strive to achieve them for our association.

The zone directors are as follows: Zone 1: Director: Susie Howell, with churches Baptist Grove, Chalybeate Springs, Duncan, Macedonia, Rawls. Zone 2: Director: Gary Taylor, with churches Angier, Trinity, Kennebec, Piney Grove Chapel, Neill's Creek. Zone 3: Director: Bill Sutter, with churches Lillington, Fellowship, Harmony, Flatwoods, Friendship. Zone 4: Director: Patty Jung with churches Buies Creek, Memorial, Pleasant Memory, Coats and Oak Grove. Zone 5: Director: William Ellis with churches Dunn First, Dunn Second, North Clinton Avenue, South Erwin and Crestview. Zone 6: Director: Brenda Parker with churches Westfield, East Erwin, First and Faith. Zone 7: Director: Richard Sistrunk with churches Holly Springs, Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Swann Station and Antioch. Zone 8: Director: Bill Hayes with churches Gourd Springs, Calvary, Hillmon Grove.

I need your input as to your needs on the local level, that is from your church, and your input on the associational level. If I can assist you, please contact our associational office.

Respectfully submitted:
Ronald L. Byrd

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT
1987-1988

The Children's/Youth Bible Drill took place on April 18, 1988 at Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek. Twenty children representing four churches participating. Four youth were in attendance representing Holly Springs. All participants went to the regional drills and some of our youth participated in the state drills. Some of the children will demonstrate skills at our annual meeting.

As a result of participation, we have had two churches to commit to starting children's bible drills and others who are working toward this goal.

A training session on how to conduct and judge a drill will be held on January 19, 1989 from 7:00-9:00 P. M. at Lillington Baptist Church. This is the first time we have held a training session in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee
Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee met to examine four candidates for ordination upon request from churches within the Association.

Jim Watson	Requested by Flatwoods Baptist
Keith Sumner Hall	Requested by Coats Baptist
Barry Alan Jones	Requested by Memorial Baptist
Russell Blackmon	Requested by Swann Station

It was the intent of the Ordination Committee to examine each candidate in such a way to give the requesting church our opinion on whether the candidate was ready for ordination and at the same time try to share with each candidate in such a way that might help them better understand their call and their ministry skills. We recommended that every candidate we examined this year be ordained. We used a form the Ordination Committee adopted in which we asked each candidate to submit some personal and theological information with the committee prior to the examination. We also followed the guidelines set up in our constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary McCollough

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT REPORT

During the past year no new missions were started; however, through the Julius Holloway Missions Partners Fund, $5,740.00 was given to the Spanish Mission of Neill's Creek Church to help in the renovation of the new meeting place for the mission. Dedication of these facilities was held on Sunday, August 21, 1988. Luis Manriquez is pastor of this mission.

The Anderson Creek Community Mission continues to grow, and the Julius Holloway Missions Partners Fund gave $453.00 to this mission in the past year. Earl Lamm is pastor of this mission.

The work of the Broadway Spanish Mission continues with Enio Aguero serving as interim pastor.

We are grateful for the work of all of these missions, but there is more to be done. According to a demographic survey workup of Little River Association, new works needed is 4 churches and 7 missions. We've got a long way to go. Every church in this Association should pray much about their involvement in the beginning of new works.

Serious consideration should be given to social ministries throughout the Association. Certain actions need to be taken now in beginning a social ministry in Little River. To begin with, we need at least a part-time director of social ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Martin Groover
Missions Development Director

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

The link that ties us together as the Little River Baptist Association and as the Southern Baptist Convention is our voluntary cooperation in seeking to fulfill the Great Commission given to us by our Lord, "Go and make disciples, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you." At the heart of who we are as Baptist is our voluntary cooperation. Central to our cooperation as Southern Baptist is the Cooperative Program. From January through the end of September of 1988 the churches of the Little River Baptist Association have contributed $208,594.12 to the Cooperative Program compared to $194,697.08 given through the same period last year. This is a 7% increase over the giving rate for the first nine months of last year. THAT'S GOOD NEWS AND NEEDED NEWS! If we are to have an impact on our world for Christ as Southern Baptist, it will be imperative that we continue to generously support our cooperative mission causes.

This past year churches of the Little River Baptist Association contributed $59,952.45 to support our cooperative ministry as an association of churches compared to $56,889.72 given last year. This is an increase of 5.3% over our giving from 1987. THIS TOO, IS GOOD NEWS! The new year will offer us new challenges for ministry as we prepare for leadership of a new Director of Missions. For our association to be an agent of light and a salve of healing for the people of this county means that we not only increase our financial giving to support our joint ministries, but also we will need to increase the giving of our time and talents to be used in our cooperative ministry. May we be found faithful stewards as we talk together in Christian love in being a people called Baptists who desire to be used by the Lord for His ministry in Harnett County.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers

ASSOCIATIONAL REPORT: 1987-88

During the year emphasis was given on preparation for the "Year of the Laity" in two ministers conferences. In addition, a Lay Evangelism School was made available at our Associational Center for pastors not certified to lead and teach in Lay Evangelism Schools. Videos made available by the Evangelism Department of N. C. Baptist State Convention were viewed. Also, Richard Everett from the State Convention led in the closing session. The participating pastors were encouraged to conduct Lay Evangelism Schools in the churches they presently serve and in other churches upon request.

Your Director of Evangelism attended a Regional Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville in October of 1987 that primarily focused upon the "Year of the Laity."

Churches are encouraged to have a Lay Evangelism School during the year 1988-89. Prayerful consideration should also be given to having a Lay Renewal Weekend. You should contact the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention for information concerning Lay Renewal Coordinates.

The 42nd statewide Evangelism Conference was held in Greensboro Coliseum February 8th and 9th, 1988. Dr. Landrun Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page, and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages.

Supersummer '88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro with the Crusade on Friday night at Greensboro Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the Crusade with 800 making commitments during commitment services.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous Revival effort called "Here's Hope Jesus Cares for You." North Carolina dates are Eastern---March 18-25. Churches need to place this date on their calendars and secure their Revival speakers and music leaders.

Let us continue to work and witness that people may come to know Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville
Director of Evangelism

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Sunday School year 1987-1988 has been one of planning, training and teaching events. There have been many accomplishments in each of these areas. The Assist Team has met periodically to do short-term and long range planning. They have also attended three special training events to equip them as your Sunday School leaders. The Sunday School

Director attended three other events: Growth Spiral Workshop, Key Leadership and Sunday School week at Ridgecrest.

The Assist team has conducted three training events for our Association Sunday School workers this year. They included two Pastors/Sunday School Workers Planning Workshops and one Bible Teaching Workshop. The Sunday School Director has been invited into six churches for personal consultations.

There has been good participation in all these events by the churches in Little River Association. The attendance has ranged from 60 to 150 persons form 15-20 churches.

Thank you for your support and encouragement of our work in your midst. We look forward to the coming year as we work together to "GATHER THE PEOPLE" that they might **hear, learn** and **do** the Word of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Buzzard
Little River Association
Sunday School Director

UNIFORM CHURCH LETTERS DIGEST

	1986-1987	1987-1988
Baptisms	211	257
Total Membership	12,897	13,025
Sunday School Enrollment	7,176	7,134
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,426	3,280
Church Training Enrollment	2,107	1,970
WMU Enrollment	1,801	1,756
Brotherhood Enrollment	832	757
Cooperative Program Receipts	$266,036.	$272,099.
Associational Missions Receipts	$55,126.	$60,921.
Total Missions Receipts	$567,796.	$555,788.
Total of all Receipts *	$3,317,572.	$3,672,650.

These totals do not include Flatwoods or Crestview Mission as we have not received their Church Letters.

1988 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

CHURCH	PROFESSIONS	ENROLL.	AVG. ATT.	OFFERING	ACHIEVEMENT
Anderson Cr.C.Mis.					
Angier		104	93	$ 73	
Antioch		158	109	$ 161	Merit
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove		63	59	$1031	
Broadway	2	101	81	$ 56	Distinguished
Buies Creek, First		97	86	$ 88	Advanced
Calvary	2	56	41	$ 118	Merit
*Chalybeate Springs	2	73	61	$ 113	
Coats	1	121	96	$ 50	
Crestview					
Duncan		31	27	$ 41	
Dunn, First	1	139	126		Merit
Dunn, Second		41	36	$ 15	Advanced
East Erwin					
Erwin, First					
Erwin South					
Faith					
Fellowship		119	93	$ 221	
Flatwoods		48	39	$ 103	
Friendship		42	36	$ 57	Merit
Gourd Springs	2	166	124	$ 158	Distinguished
Harmony					
Hillmon Grove		128	95	$ 158	Advanced
Holly Springs		111	100	$ 86	Merit
Kennebec		73	65	$ 38	Merit
Lillington		144	136	$ 128	Merit
Macedonia			60		
Memorial					
Neill's Creek					
Neill's Creek Sp.Mis.					
North Clinton Ave.	1	61	51	$ 95	Advanced
Oak Grove		60	35	$ 78	Merit
Piney Grove Chapel					
Pleasant Memory		90	75	$ 82	
**Rawls					
Swann Station		107	93	$ 105	
Trinity		84	64	$ 42	Merit
Westfield		90	80	$ 168	Advanced
TOTALS	11	2307	1961	$3265	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.

* Includes Rawls
** Included in Chalybeate Springs

VOLUNTEERS IN MISSIONS

As each one has received a special gift, employ it in serving one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God." (1 Peter 4:10, NASB)

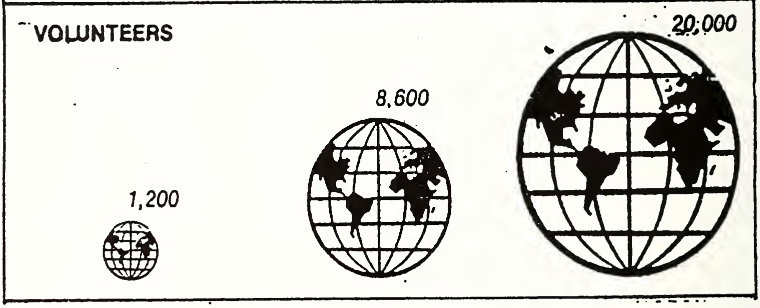
WHO IS NEEDED? Mature Christians of all ages, high school, college students and adults. VOLUNTEERS can range in age from students to retired persons.

Southern Baptist are now entering an era in missions when it is becoming increasingly clear that volunteers can be a straegic tool in World Evangelization.

The Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, SBC; The N C Baptist Convention, and Little River Baptist Association would like to match the time and skills you have to offer with a place where they are needed.

BOLD MISSION THRUST MIDPOINT UPDATE

BEGINNING	MIDPOINT	GOAL
AD 1975	AD 1988	AD 2000



VOLUNTEERISM IN MISSIONS IS A MOVEMENT WHICH GOD HAS INITIATED IN THE HEARTS OF LAY SOUTHERN BAPTISTS. For more information about INVOLVEMENT IN MISSION MINISTRIES, contact:

Mr. & Mrs. John F. Carpenter
Consultants for Volunteerism
3304 Avent Ferry Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27606 (919)851-5476

Volunteer mission service—
a time and place for
YOU.

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

During 1987 Southern Baptists continued to move across the continents of the world with the Gospel message - the message that God loves all mankind and that Jesus came into this world 2000 years ago to show us that love and to die for the salvation of every man, woman, boy and girl.

New doors were opened. Some old doors were closed. But where we could not go, we crossed the barriers with prayer. Personal prayer. Congregational prayer. Concerted prayer. The first chapters of Acts records Jesus' command to those first disciples to go to all the world. The first thing they did was gather to pray. Then Pentecost burst forth in languages from all over the world. Missions was born in prayer.

Through thirteen programs of the Home Mission Board, southern Baptists continue to reach out to the millions within our own boundaries who do not yet know Christ as their Savior. The record of this past year's work can best be measured against the Bold Mission Thrust Goals assigned to the Home Mission Board.

The goal of 10% increase in baptisms each year was not reached in 1987. In fact, there was a decrease of 6.8% from 1986. The HMB efforts toward reaching this goal included the training of 1929 people in witnessing; the Mega Focus City strategy, focused on the large metropolitan areas. Professions of faith were recorded by the CSM Department, the Department of Interfaith Witness and the Evangelism Department, totaling more than 8,000.

The SBC goal to have 5,000 new churches organized by September 30, 1990 resulted in 431 language units begun by the Language Missions Dept.; and 469 church starters placed by the Church extension Division in strategic geographical area.

The Personal Evangelism Department of the HMB developed a strategy to equip personal witnesses using a One-Day Witnessing Workshop in response to the SBC Goal to have 4 million people enrolled in discipleship training by September 30, 1990.

In 1987, home missionaries spoke to 1,207,739 people during World Missions Conferences. The SBC Goal is to enroll 3 million people in mission education by September 30, 1990.

The SBC goal to have 7,660 missionaries serving on United States and overseas mission fields by September 30, 1990 challenged the HMB to appoint 672 new missionaries bringing the total of Home Missionaries to 3,746. In addition the Mission Service Corps assigned 300 volunteers bringing the number of MSC volunteers to 1,089 and the number of short-term volunteers has now reached 40,380.

Receipts from the churches in 1987 totaled $24,745,506 from the Cooperative Program and $30,246,290 from the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

It is estimated that there are 167 million unsaved people in the United States. The Home Mission Board is working diligently to accomplish its mandate to win the United Sates to Christ through evangelism, ministry and church starting. As more and more Southern Baptists catch the vision of the magnitude of this task, Bold Mission thrust goals will become much more than possibility. They will become reality.

Dr. Keith Parks, writing in the May, 1988 issue of the **Commission,** stated, "WMU's unwavering focus on its reason for being continues to challenge and spiritually stimulate all who observe. Speaking for the nearly 4,000 foreign missionaries and the staff of the Foreign Mission Board, as well as the multiplied millions who have come to know Jesus Christ as Savior throughout the world, I want to register a forceful affirmation of Woman's Missionary Union. I offer a strong word of appreciation and encouragement."

I have included this word of affirmation from Dr. Parks to remind us all that the progress of missions, both at home and abroad, depends largely upon the missionary education of the members in the local church - the task largely carried on by the Woman's Missionary Union. Today there are 3,839 Southern Baptist Missionaries working in some 112 countries. Most of them will testify to the influence of the mission organizations on them at an early age -when dedicated men and women helped them hear God's call to missions.

Southern Baptist related churches overseas recorded one baptism for every 10.5 members for a record 203,824 baptisms. Close to 3 churches are started per day - 1,070 for the year -for a total of 17,769.

In addition to the missionaries, 7,618 volunteers went overseas during 1987 to reinforce foreign mission work. There are 26,072 students in theological training - from seminaries to extension programs.

Almost $8 million sent to 44 countries for hunger relief and disaster response.

32 mission countries are supporting some 179 foreign missionaries and close to 750 home missionaries of their own.

More highlights from the field include: more than 10,000 baptisms for the 7th consecutive year in the Philippines; the dedication of Canadian Southern Baptist Seminary at Cochrane (near Calgary) at the 3rd annual meeting of the Canadian Convention of Southern Baptists.

From Brazil, Baptists are sending a couple to Macao, thus adding another field to the countries of Europe, Africa and South Afmerica where their 120 foreign missionaries serve. Our last missionary has left Lebanon on orders of the U. S. Government. Pray for the Christians who are in the war-torn country.

As with the Home Mission Board, the offering for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering was short of its goal, but about 600,000 above the 1986 offering. The total amount received was $69,737,000, and the amount from the Cooperative Program was $63,061,000. Since 1888, Southern Baptists have given more than $850 million in the name of Lottie Moon to missions around the world. May our prayers, our giving and our going never cease, until God's will is done, and His Kingdom comes on earth as it is in heaven.

Respectfully Submitted,
Vivian Simpson

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Let's celebrate! We do have
A Century to celebrate
A Future to fulfill.

This was our emphasis for 1987-1988. This was a once-in-a-lifetime WMU centennial year. We rejoice in our past 100 years of mission education.

Our watchword for the year was: "Remember your leaders, those who spoke to you the Word of God; consider the outcome of their life and imitate their faith. Jesus Christ is the same yesterday and today and forever." (Hebrews 13:7-8 RSV).

Many centennial events have been in our Association this year. Mrs. Vivian Simpson in January, 1988, led us in our study of our History of WMU. In February, we had our Pastor's Appreciation Dinner at Sirena's Courtyard. We honored Mr. and Mrs. Conez McLean as our "Unseen Heroes". They are members of Kennebec Baptist Church. Dr. Frank Nelville, former pastor and Dr. Earl Howard, present pastor, praised them for their total committment to the Lord, church, community and family. Mr. Ronnie Byrd entertained us with a medley of his favorite songs.

March brought our annual session at Greensboro. Many of us attended and in April we had our Little River WMU Annual Meeting at Kennebec Baptist Church. Our speaker was our own Director of Missions, Rev. I. B. Laughrun, Jr. He had recently returned from Brazil where he participated with other Baptists from North Carolina in a misison partnership.

May found many women at Caraway for our Centennial Prayer Retreat. Miss Phyllis Thomas, Missionary to Chile, was our speaker and music was led by Ronnie Byrd. We expressed thanks to God's leadership in the past, present and future and renewed commitment to pray diligently for missions around the world.

Later in May, was the climatic day - May 14, 1988. We gathered in Richmond, Virginia where it all began. It was my privilege to represent Little River women. We had three quilts shown -Kennebec church, Hillmon Grove and our Associational quilt. Our women worked hard on our quilt and quilting.

We cannot live in the past and we plan to enter our 2nd century with a renewed spirit, pledging ourselves to give our best to our Master. We are laborers together with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Virginia S. Currin
Associational WMU Director

ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH DIRECTORS REPORT

Activity was the name of the game for the Little River Associational Youth this past year. The Association Churches were encouraged to bring youth groups to four different activities. On November 1, 1987, we celebrated together at Neills Creek to enjoy **Willett & Hohn,** a comtemporary Christian musical group. The Church was full to capacity with ten different churches in attendance.

On December 1, 1987, we promoted the Mike Warnke appearance at Campbell University. Again the attendance was outstanding. Many decisions for Christ were made and many rededications. On December 12, 1987 we invited the entire family to join us for our Christmas emphasis. The Abundant Life Ministry sponsored "The Greatest Star of All", a musical by the **National Tour Group.** This event was held at the Angier Middle School to accomodate the crowd. Outstanding participation by our churches made the event a success.

On April 15 and 16, the First Baptist Church at Buies Creek sponsored "Contact 88". All of our churches were encouraged to attend. Guest was evangelist, Mike Curry and **King and Company,** a Christian musical group.

Our last event for the year was the appearance of Pat Teague, a former football great of NCSU and member of the tampa Bay Buccaneers. The event was held at Trinity Baptist on June 19, with supper for those who attended.

It has been a wonderful year and we look forward to many things in 1988/89

Respectfully submitted,
Danny W. Collins
Associational Youth Director

A MEMORIAL STATEMENT

In the midst of our frenzied living, we should pause to reflect on the memory of our beloved dead, those who have labored with us and gone for awhile. We do this not for morbid thought nor useless regret. We make this moment of quietness that these shall not be forgotten nor their record erased by passing time.

As believers in the life eternal, our thoughts should go beyond graves and tombstones to the fact of living loved ones and friends. According to our faith, these loved ones are only received from our sight, their existence being more real now than before. In the Revelation, chapter fourteen, their estate is described as one of happy bliss at rest from earthly labor, having with them the record of their lives. Our poor words here cannot add to nor detract from what death has obtained for them in Christ.

So the most we can do is to bow our heads in silent memory and lend our hearts in warm tribute to these who have walked with us, who joined our hands to promote the Kingdom. We can here and now commit ourselves to the work they have left in our hands.

Lest we try to memorialize our beloved dead in mass, let us stand and think positively of that person whose earth-name we now see, recalling not so much their appearance but what they were in deed and spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rogers

In Memoriam
1987 - 1988

ANGIER
Mrs. Alice Byrd
Mr. W. A. Coats, Jr.
Mrs. Oria Belle Partin
Mrs. Mattie B. Dupree
Mrs. Stella Mae McLeod
Mrs. Nancy Gales Harper
Mr. John Ralph Partin

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Rosa Bishop
Mrs. Geneva Hawley
Mrs. Alice Schmincke
Mrs. Lola Brown
Mrs. Lessie O'Quinn
Mrs. Eunice Deal

BAPTIST GROVE
Miss Phelma Rogers
Miss Alice Bowling

BROADWAY
Mrs. Florence Thomas

BUIES CREEK
Dr. Millard R. Brown
Mr. Carlyle Harmon
Mr. Palmer Matthews
Rev. I. B. Laughrun, Jr.
Mrs. Ennie Stewart
Mr. Latta V. Stewart

CALVARY BAPTIST
Mrs. Nellie Womble

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. Cloie Tutor Smith
Mrs. Jewell B. Smith
Mrs. Sarah C. Bradley
Mr. Robert Plowman

COATS
Mrs. Vira Campbell
Mr. Mack Byrd
Mrs. Flora Gregory
Mrs. Minnie Ennis
Mrs. Annie Byrd
Mrs. Vada Whittington
Deacon Johnnie Barnes

DUNCAN
Mrs. Alma Betts
Mr. Tom Clack
Mrs. Alta Tutor

DUNN FIRST
Mr. James Robert Godwin
Mamie Snipes
Mildred Corbett
Mr. John A. McKay, Jr.
Verle Barefoot
Hannah Brannan
Blanch Wilson

DUNN SECOND
Mr. Charles Massengill
Mrs. Mallie Jackson
Mr. Wilton Barbour
Mr. Gene Whitaker

EAST ERWIN
Mr. Earl Jackson

ERWIN FIRST
Mrs. Mary Norris
Mrs. Dorthea Ralph
Mrs. Iulah Grady
Mrs. Gladys Godwin
Mrs. Gerogia Brown
Mr. Paul Lee
Mr. Dennis Currin
Mrs. Mildred Godwin
Mr. Ted Gray
Rev. Colie E. Rock
Mr. James Godwin
Mr. Morton Williams, Sr.

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Edison Byrd
Mrs. Alice Byrd Bethune
Mr. Carlyle Byrd

HARMONY
Mrs. Birdie Clark
Mr. James E. Hockaday

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Goege Ernest Moore, III
Mr. John Wilson
Mr. Blanton McNeill
Mrs. Leona Wilson
Mrs. Lillie McLamb
Mrs. Erma Jean Hayes

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Mae Butts

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Howard Ennis

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mrs. Thelma Johnson

RAWLS
Mr. Odie Whittington
Mrs. Eva Moore
Mr. John Ed Mangum
Mrs. Retha Matthews
Carla Revels

SOUTH ERWIN
Mr. Bernice Stewart

SWANN STATION
Mrs. Sally Sharpe
Mr. Gilbert Sharpe

TRINITY
Mrs. Esther Hart

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Linda Lambeth
Mr. John Ballard
Mr. Earl Nordon
Mrs. Shellie Putnam
Mr. Hubert Patterson
Mrs. Pearl P. Goins

KENNEBEC
Mr. Bob Matthew
Mrs. W. M. Larwence

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Teena Roark
Mr. C. R. Ammons
Mr. Alvin O. Patterson, Jr.
Mr. Fred Bethune
Mrs. Earline Stewart

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Duby Blanchard
Mrs. Tiny Wood
Mrs. Ann Baker
Mr. Marvin Burns

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Florence Pulliam
Rev. Charles B. Howard
Mr. Horace Barefoot, Jr.
Sarah Elizabeth McQuade

NORTH CLINTON
Miss Lena Cameron
Mrs. Mae Morey

1989 CALENDAR DATES

January	
Dec. 31-Jan. 1	Exciting Alternative (New Year's Celebration), Caswell
8	Witness Commitment Day
9	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
9	WMU ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING-LRB CENTER-7:00PM
9-11	Clergy Couples Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway
12	Methods and Materials Workshops for Children's Choir Leaders, Raleigh, Calvary Church, 7-9p.m.
13-15	NC Baptist Men's Convention
17	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING-LRB CENTER-7:30PM
19	JUDGES SEMINAR FOR CHILDREN/YOUTH BIBLE DRILL, LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH, 7-9PM
20-21	WMU Executive Board, Caraway Conference Center
22	Baptist Men's Day in the Churches
23	EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING-LRB CENTER-7:30PM
23-24	Special Workers in Media Library Training, Baptist Building, Cary
24	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway Conference Center
24	Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs, Caraway Conference Center
25	Summer Ministry Application Deadline
27-29	BSU Retreat for Black Students (place to be announced)
February	
3	Youth Corps Church Application Deadline
3-4	ASSIST Training Institute, First Baptist, Cary (East)
3-5	HSBYM Mission Ski

6	"Training S.S. Workers in Evangelism" Workshop, Greensboro
6	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
6-7	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
6-9	N.C. Youth Ministers' Retreat & Workshop
7	Associational Outreach Team Breakfast, Greensboro
10	Deadline for Church Application for WITNESS
10-11	ASSIST Training Institute, Ridgecrest (West)
10-12	Medical/Lawyers Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
10-11	Summer Ministry Interviews
12	Race Relations Sunday
13	Singing Churchmen/Woman Concert, First Baptist, Monroe
13	Pastors' Appreciation Dinner (Tentative Date)
16	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING EVENT (based on ASSIST Training on Feb. 4)
17-18	Youth Handbell Festival: Cary, First
17-18	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
19	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day Emphasis
19-22	Suggested dates for Home Mission Study
20-21	24 Hours at Ridgecrest, Mountain Pastors and Wives
20-22	National Baptist Conference, "The Doctrines Baptists Believe", First Baptist, Charlotte
20-23	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Asheville
23-24	VBS State Clinics (East)
24-25	Adult Handbell Festival: Raleigh, Meredith College
24-26	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway Conference Center

March

3-4	Youth Choir Festival, Winston-Salem, Wake Forest University
3-4	Specialized Worker Training, Caraway Conference Center
3-4	Regional Pioneer/HSBYM State Basketball Tournament
4	Regional Youth Ministry Workshops (locations to be announced)
5-12	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6	MINISTERS'CONFERENCE - LRB CENTER - 10:30AM
6-9	Lay Evengelism School - Raleigh
8	Area Training Encouragers, New South River Associational Office, Fayetteville, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.
10-11	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
11	Lad & Crusader Congress - East
12-16	SS Spring Conference Tour (Focus: Evangelism in the SS)
13	Regional Adult Choir Festival: Fayetteville, Lafayette
13-16	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
13-17	MasterLife/MasterBuilder, Caraway Conference Center
14	Regional Adult Choir Festival: Durham, Bethesda
17-19	Lay Institute, Caraway Conference Center
18	GA Family Missions Day, East
18-19	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting
20-23	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
21-22	CCM Skills Development Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
24-25	Pioneer Congress, Greensboro
24-25	Church Weekday Education Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
27-30	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
31-April 2	BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
31-April 1	WMU Annual Meeting, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville

April

1	Church Weekday Education Workshop (West) - Mars Hill College
3	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
3-6	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
3-5	North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
7-9	Acteens Celebration and Leader Retreat, Caswell
7-9	Youth Spring Fling Retreat #1
8	GA Family Missions Day, Central
10-13	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
14	Church Orientation, WITNESS
14-15	Career and Professional Women's Retreat, Caswell
14-15	Interfaith Witness Associate Training, Caraway Conference Center
14-16	Youth Spring Fling Retreat #2 - Caswell
15	Lad/Crusader Congress (East)
16	Cooperative Program Day
17-20	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
17-21	"The Doctrines Baptists Believe" (local church study)
21-22	State Media Library Conference, Caraway Conference Center

21-23	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway Family Campground
21-23	Youth Spring Fling Retreat #3 - Caswell
22	Mission VBS/Backyard Bible Club Conference (East)
24-27	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Wilmington
24-27	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
28-29	Instrumental Festival, Caraway Conference Center
28-29	SS Growth Spiral Age Group Conference, Raleigh or Fayetteville
28-29	Single Adult Evangelism Conference, Caswell
28-30	Couple's Spring Break, Caswell

May

1	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
1-4	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
4-6	Church Extension Department - John Savage: "Conflict Management and Resolution of Congregational Corporate Pain" - Caraway Conference Center
5	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville, 6:15 p.m.
5-6	Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
6	Mundo Vista Workday, Mundo Vista
6	State Children's Bible Drill, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville (9:00 a.m.)
7	Campbell University Commencement Sermon
8	Campbell University Graduation
8-11	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
10-12	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
12	Area Youth Bible Drill/Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro (6:15 p.m.)
12-13	New Minister's Orientation, Baptist Building, Cary
12-13	Personal Witnessing Workshop, Caraway Conference Center
13	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro and First Baptist, Valdese (both 9:00 a.m.)
14	Meredith College Graduation
15	Wake Forest University Graduation
15-17	Key Leadership Conference
15-17	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
15-18	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
17-19	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-20	NC Baptist-Men Executive Committee Meeting
19-20	WMU Executive Board, Caraway Conference Center
19-20	Pioneer RA Track Meet, Gardner Webb College
19-21	High School Baptist Young Men Conference
19-21	Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Caraway Conference Center
19-21	Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway Camp
20	State Children's Bible Drill, First Baptist, Hendersonville and Easter Hills, Charlotte, (both at 9:00 a.m.)
22-25	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
23	Council on Christian Higher Education - Meredith College (tentative)
23	Council on Christian Life & Public Affairs - Meredith College
26	State Youth Speakers Tournament, First Baptist, Asheboro 6:15 p.m.
27	State Youth Bible Drill, First Baptist, Asheboro, 9:00 a.m.
28-June 2	Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith
28-June 8	Orientation - WITNESS

June

2-4	Single Adult Area-wide Seminar, Caswell
5-10	Personal Evangelism Week - Caswell
10-12	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada
10-16	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest Conference Center
11-12	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference
12	Camp Mundo Vista opens
12-16	Girls' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
12-17	Youth Evangelism Week I - Caswell
12	Camp Caraway opens for boys
13-15	Southern Baptist Convention, Las Vegas, Nevada
18-21	S.S. Growth and Improvement Conference, Fruitland
19-23	Girls' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
19-24	Youth Conference I - Caswell
17-23	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center
23-24	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
25	Christian High Adventure begins
26-30	Girls' Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
26-July 1	Youth Conference II - Caswell

July

3-7	Week of Christian Study/Fellowship,Mars Hill
3-8	Youth Evangelism Week II-Caswell

4	INDEPENDENCE DAY-LRB CENTER-CLOSED
9-13	Music Week,Truett Camp,Hayesville
10-15	Children's Choir Camp,Caswell
11	ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL-LRB CENTER-7:30PM
12-13	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight,Mundo Vista
12-15	National Acteens Convention,San Antonio,Texas
14-15	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight,Mundo Vista
15-21	Church Training Leadership Week,Ridgecrest
17	ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE-LRB CENTER-7:30PM
17-21	Boys' Week,Truett Camp,Hayesville
17-22	World Missions Week,Caswell
21-22	WMU Associational Workshops,Fruitland
21-22	1989 Bivocational Ministers' Conference,Caraway
24-28	Boys' Week,Truett Camp,Hayesville
24-29	Youth-Adult Music Conference,Caswell
26-28	Super Summer '89-Greensboro
27-28	WMU Associational Workshops,Caraway
28	Youth Evangelistic Crusade,Greensboro
28-29	WMU Associational Workshops,Caraway
31-Aug.4	Children's Choir Camp,Mars Hill College
31-Aug.5	Youth Conference III,Caswell

August

3-5	SS Mini-Week,Caraway
5	WMU Associational Workshops,Kinston
7-9	Stewardship Seminar,Caraway
7-9	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training,Caraway
7-12	Youth Conference IV,Caswell
14-16	Happiness Retreat #1,Caraway
16-18	Happiness Retreat #2,Caraway
18-19	Lay Witness Meeting,Caraway
18-20	Divorce Adjustment Workshop,Caswell
25-26	CT Local Leaders Conference, Caraway
26	Baptist Day at Carowinds
28-Sept.1	Associational Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheons (5 locations across state)

September

4	Labor Day-LRB Center-Closed
4-7	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat,Caswell
8-9	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting,Caswell
8-9	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat,Caraway
8-9	Sunday School Fall Leadership Training,Ridgecrest
8-9	Mission Friends/GA Leader Retreat,Mundo Vista
10-17	State Missions Week of Prayer
11	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
11-14	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat
14	Area Youth/Children's Bible Skills Rallies, Southside,Rocky Mount,7:00PM
15-16	WMU Executive Board,Caraway
16-17	Youth Ministry Council Retreats,Caswell/Mars Hill
17	Biblical Recorder Day
18-19	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat,Caraway
18-21	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat,Caswell
22-23	SS Fall Leadership Training,Caraway I
22-24	RA Counselors Campcraft Training,Caraway
22-24	CCM Fall Family Retreat
23-24	Youth Ministry Council Retreat,Caraway
25-28	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat,Caswell
26	Council on Christian Higher Education,Caraway
26	Council on Christian Life/Public Affairs,Caraway
29-30	SS Fall Leadership Training,Caraway II
29-30	Baptist Women Conference,Ridgecrest
29-Oct.1	Student Convention, Ridgecrest

October

2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
2-5	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat,Caswell
4	Cooperative Program Month Emphasis
4-6	Senior Adult Retreat,Caraway
4-6	Chaplains/Spouses Conference,Caraway
6-7	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat,Caraway
6-7	S.S. Fall Leadership Training,Caswell
7-15	Pilot Mountain S.S. Growth Campaign

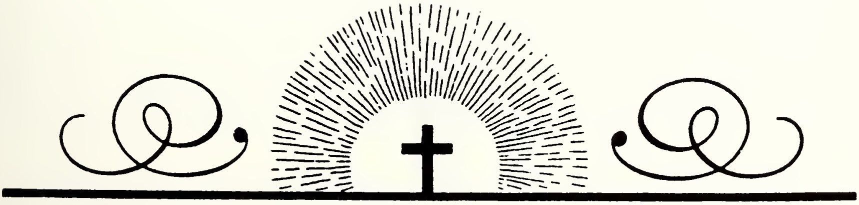
9-11	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
9-12	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Fruitland
9-12	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat
11	Regional Evangelism Conference, Raleigh
11-13	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
12	Regional Evangelsim Conference, Fayetteville
13-14	RA Counselor Training, Caraway
13-15	"Curtain Call" (location to be announced)
14-15	HS Baptist Young Men Advisors/Off. Training, Caraway
14-22	New River S.S. Growth Campaign
16	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, First Baptist Cary
16-18	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
16-19	Senior Adult Retreat, Caswell
18-20	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
20-21	WMU Officers Retreat, Caswell
20-21	Deacon's Retreat, Caraway
23-24	LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING
23-24	Regional Music Directors' Meeting, Caraway
23-26	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
27-28	Literacy Mission Retreat, Caraway
27-28	Disciple Youth, Southeastern Seminary
27-28	Baptist Young Women Conference, Ridgecrest
27-29	RA Counselors Campcraft Training, Caraway
30-Nov. 2	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat

November

2-4	Regional January Bible Study Pastor/Teacher Clinics
3-4	WMU Officers Retreat, Ridgecrest
3-4	ACIT, Ridgecrest, 6:00PM
3,4	Associational Church Training Enabler Conf., Ridgecrest
4	Hispanic/Korean Jan. Bible Study Conf., Baptist Bldg., Cary
5-11	Royal Ambassador Week
6	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:30AM
6-8	NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway
6-9	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
6-9	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Greensboro
10-11	WMU Officers Retreat, Caraway
13-15	Baptist State Convention
13-16	Senior Adult Coastal Retreat, Caswell
17-18	ACIT, Caraway, 6:00PM
17,18	Associational Church Training Enabler Conf., Ridgecrest
19	Hispanic/Korean Pastor/S.S. Director Training
19-22	Suggested Dates for Foreign Mission Study
20	"M" Night

December

3-10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
25	Christmas Day-LRB Center Closed for Holidays
31	Student Day at Christmas
31-Jan. 1	Exciting Alternative (New Year's Celebration), Caswell



HISTORICAL EVENTS

BROADWAY: Discipleship Class started.

BUIES CREEK, FIRST: Dedication of renovated sanctuary on October 4, 1987

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Dedication of renovated educational building on April 10, 1988.

COATS: Keith Hall was ordained. A tape ministry to shut-ins was started. Four new Sunday School Classes organized.

DUNN, FIRST: Eddie Wiseman joined church as organist.

EAST ERWIN: Celebrated church's fiftieth anniversary.

HARMONY: Paid off all indebtedness on church building and held note burning ceremony January 3, 1988.

HOLLY SPRINGS: Purchased twenty-eight acres of land adjoining the church property for future cemetery property.

MEMORIAL: Ordination of Barry A. Jones. Started a $25,000 renovation project.

NEILL'S CREEK: A church building was acquired for the Spanish Mission and completely renovated, giving them their own church building. Dedication ceremonies were held August 21, 1988.

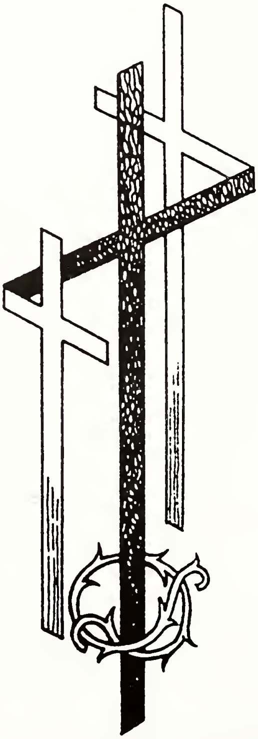
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Celebrated the church's thirtieth anniversary.

OAK GROVE: Renovation of church sanctuary and then held dedication service. Also landscaped and put up new church sign.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Visitation program with emphasis on evangelism.

SWANN STATION: Ordination of Russell Blackmon.

TRINITY: Implemented "Challege To Build" program January of 1988 and began construction of new sanctuary in July of 1988.



LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Ell Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Ell Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillman Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,903
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,688
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cunnup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	H. Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin 1st & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	13,025

The 1988 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address P.O. BOX 896 City LILLINGTON State N.C. Zip 27546

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500 2499)
4 Small City (2 500 9 999

Medium City (10 000 49 000)
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		HARNETT		4	X		31	21	2	73	35	108	3	0		150,000	0
ANGIER		HARNETT	1883	3	X		3	16	23	422	146	568	3	4	110,000	1,400,000	0
ANTIOCH		HARNETT	1833	1	X		22	7	9	609	200	809	3	0	70,000	1,122,000	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL		LEE	1913	1		X	0	0	1	67	35	102	0	0	80,000	275,000	0
BAPTIST GROVE		HARNETT		1	X		6	8	6	299	0	299	0	0			0
BROADWAY		LEE	1924	3		X	0	5	2	170	31	201	3	0	73,000	400,000	10,683.
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		HARNETT	1875	3	X		27	44	29	473	101	574	4	2	80,000	1,300,000	43,000.
CALVARY		HARNETT	1974	1		X	5	0	7	150	11	161	0	0	40,000	250,000	39,992.
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		HARNETT	1872	2		X	0	11	15	285	155	440	0	1	70,000	950,000	202,163.
COATS		HARNETT	1910	3	X		3	11	17	558	56	614	0	5	75,000	375,000	0
CRESTVIEW MISSION		SAMPSON		1	X		1	0	3	50	2	52	0	1		80,000	0
DUNCAN		HARNETT	1948	2		X	2	4	7	180	14	194	0	0	70,000	300,000	0
DUNN, FIRST		HARNETT	1885	6	X		11	20	24	777	374	1,151	2	1	125,000	2,500,000	27,533.
DUNN, SECOND		HARNETT	1944	6	X		0	14	10	91	37	128	2	1		461,000	0
EAST ERWIN		HARNETT	1938	3	X		4	9	3	264	81	345	1	0	75,000	375,000	8,000.
ERWIN, FIRST		HARNETT	1903	3	X		0	3	25	382	230	612	2	9	75,000	990,000	11,538.
FAITH		HARNETT	1979	1		X	3	5	2	79	15	94	1	0		110,000	0
FELLOWSHIP		HARNETT	1969	4	X		15	16	5	184	70	254	0	0		175,000	0
FLATWOODS		HARNETT	1984														
FRIENDSHIP		HARNETT	1832	2		X	2	4	10	196	101	297	2	2	145,000	695,000	0

GOURD SPRINGS		HARNETT	1952	1	X		4	7	14	215	134	349	1	1	50,000	150,000	10,580.
HARMONY		HARNETT	1934	1		X	5	5	5	194	70	264	3	1	85,000	555,000	0
HILLMON GROVE		HARNETT	1952	1	X		3	8	2	259	100	359	0	1	75,000	400,000	73,781.
HOLLY SPRINGS		HARNETT	1874	1	X		1	4	20	536	99	635	0	0	60,000	500,000	55,000
KENNEBEC		WAKE	1915	1	X		0	2	4	422	100	522	0	0	75,000	600,000	8,000
LILLINGTON		HARNETT	1870	3	X		5	24	9	394	165	559	3	1	150,000	2,100,000	22,084.
MACEDONIA		HARNETT	1880	1	X		12	10	5	140	30	170	0	0	75,000	250,000	3,200.
MEMORIAL		HARNETT	1969	2	X		7	37	14	270	101	371	2	0		800,000	11,253.
NEILL'S CREEEK (+ mission)		HARNETT	1780	1	X		13	16	12	392	137	529	0	0		1,300,000	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.		HARNETT	1958	4	X		14	4	7	226	118	344	0	3		250,000	0
OAK GROVE		HARNETT	1913	1		X	3	1	4	206	146	352	1	0	85,000	445,000	7,000.
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		JOHNSTON	1954	1	X		26	7	8	179	57	236	0	0	63,000	390,000	0
PLEASANT MEMORY		HARNETT	1933	1		X	3	2	2	157	40	197	0	1		500,000	12,750.
RAWLS		HARNETT	1913	1	X		5	2	9	157	74	231	0	0	80,000	230,000	0
SOUTH ERWIN		HARNETT	1952	4	X		1	4	7	148	74	222	0	0	27,000	110,000	0
SWANN STATION		LEE	1871	2	X		3	2	11	215	88	303	3	4	75,000	585,000	59,700.
TRINITY		HARNETT	1981	3	X		14	20	12	164	5	169	5	1		275,000	0
WESTFIELD		HARNETT	1964	4	X		4	8	12	217	49	266	2	0	60,000	600,000	13,000.
TOTALS							258	361	357	9,800	3,281	13,081	46	39	2,048,000	21,948,000	619,257
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																	

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director Juanita Buzzard

Address Box 891 City Buies Creek, State N.C. Zip 27506

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	28	19	9	0	7	16	0	0	0	2		81	66	0	Y	0	125		40
ANGIER		7	42	41	45	10	33	100	60	0	0	4	21	363	180	0	Y	0	96	0	0
ANTIOCH		11	47	59	53	23	30	92	93	0	25	5	0	438	214	0	Y	0	158	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	4	16	12	6	0	40	24	0	0	0	0	102	52	0	N	0	70	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE		4	16	49	29	5	28	90	20	0	0	2	0	243	156	0	Y	0	34	0	0
BROADWAY		0	24	4	14	0	26	22	34	0	0	4	0	128	85	0	N	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		0	31	51	35	100	117	63	46	0	0	6	30	479	223	18	N	5	97	0	27
CALVARY		0	6	7	14	7	0	21	22	0	0	3	0	80	45	0	N	0	56	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	21	18	33	10	33	57	44	0	0	5	0	221	102	0	Y	0	40	0	0
COATS		0	45	54	16	18	72	58	105	0	0	7	0	375	200	0	Y	2	121	0	0
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	2	2	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	24	7	0	N	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		0	10	4	9	0	15	15	30	0	0	3	0	86	46	0	N	0	42	0	0
DUNN, FIRST		4	38	55	30	25	44	93	112	45	42	7	32	527	224	0	Y	0	120	0	0
DUNN, SECOND		9	12	15	15	18	25	27	38	0	0	2	0	161	82	0	Y	0	41	0	0
EAST ERWIN		0	21	20	20	8	2	75	30	0	16	7	0	199	107	0	N	0	85	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST		1	9	9	5	6	30	10	70	0	14	4	30	188	108	0	N	0	50	0	0
FAITH		0	3	11	11	1	0	20	10	0	0	4	0	60	43	0	N	0	50	0	0
FELLOWSHIP		7	14	22	16	12	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	100	65	0	Y	0	119	221	0
FLATWOODS																					
FRIENDSHIP		0	14	12	9	16	0	20	38	0	0	3	0	112	63	0	N	0	41	0	0

GOURD SPRINGS	0	18	24	20	0	29	33	0	0	0	3	0	127	77	0	N	0	166	0	14
HARMONY	0	15	18	12	8	4	36	38	0	0	2	0	133	71	0	N	0	35	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	21	23	29	17	8	44	8	0	0	3	0	153	77	8	Y	0	76	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	25	11	35	58	7	24	32	57	0	0	11	0	260	150	0	N	0	111	0	0
KENNEBEC	0	24	17	24	10	14	43	23	0	0	4	0	159	111	0	N	0	73	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	35	51	31	22	27	97	81	0	0	7	12	363	191	0	N	0	144	0	81
MACEDONIA	5	6	8	13	6	10	45	30	0	0	20	0	143	80	0	Y	0	60	0	0
MEMORIAL	25	10	31	30	30	15	80	50	0	0	4	0	275	95	0	N	2	50	25	0
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)	4	5	15	32	23	19	109	26	0	1	3	50	287	157	0	N	50	57	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	13	22	21	11	18	43	25	0	0	4	0	157	91	0	N	0	64	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	1	17	12	9	6	33	27	0	5	5	0	116	72	0	Y	0	60	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	14	11	21	5	23	8	42	0	0	4	0	128	87	0	Y	0	137	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	20	16	9	0	15	53	15	0	0	3	0	131	68	0	N	2	90	0	0
RAWLS	4	8	8	12	3	17	22	50	0	0	2	0	126	61	0	Y	0	33	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	3	6	9	4	0	14	7	0	0	4	0	47	33	0	N	0	47	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	19	34	8	14	22	35	25	0	0	3	0	160	99	0	N	0	107	0	0
TRINITY	0	10	13	20	7	12	76	19	0	0	3	0	160	60	0	N	0	84	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	29	29	28	28	8	89	25	0	0	6	0	244	92	0	Y	0	105	0	28
	107	647	846	766	471	733	1755	1324	45	103	162	175	7134	3740	26		61	2844	246	190
TOTALS																				
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director Jo Lee

Address Rt. 2, Box 67 AB City Fuquay-Varina State N.C. Zip 27526

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	76 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	
ANGIER		5	20	25	40	0	4	0	90	5	3	0	192	43
ANTIOCH		7	13	24	9	0	22	4	44	13	5	0	141	40
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY		11	11	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	43	43
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		0	0	20	42	35	20	0	26	120	0	0	263	96
CALVARY		2	2	10	15	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	37	25
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS		0	0	24	0	18	0	0	65	10	2	0	119	85
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST		0	0	15	120	55	15	6	50	100	1	0	362	45
DUNN, SECOND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP		0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	14	7
FLATWOODS														
FRIENDSHIP		0	0	0	12	12	0	0	12	15	1	0	52	10

GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	9
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19	0
HILLMON GROVE	5	6	14	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	55	24
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	20	22	19	0	0	0	75	0	1	0	137	46
LILLINGTON	0	0	17	31	0	12	0	0	57	0	0	117	30
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	8
MEMORIAL	0	20	30	65	0	6	0	15	45	2	11	194	130
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)	3	8	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	57	40
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	3	15	11	19	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	51	35
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	29	0	0	0	47	29
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	35	2	0	49	6
WESTFIELD	10	12	20	21	0	2	0	10	12	2	0	89	44
	46	133	261	455	120	123	10	440	485	30	11	2114	795
TOTALS													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director Ronnie Byrd

Address P. O. Box 98 City Broadway State N.C. Zip 27505

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2		16	16
ANGIER		5	15	15	20	32	0	5	5	3	5	105	45
ANTIOCH		6	10	10	18	28	0	7	0	6	0	85	52
BAPTIST CHAPEL		4	6	3	10	20	0	0	0	4	0	47	16
BAPTIST GROVE		2	7	9	0	30	0	22	0	6	0	76	40
BROADWAY		0	0	0	1	19	0	4	0	4	0	28	14
BUIES CREEK,FIRST		12	15	16	12	25	0	0	0	12	0	92	71
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	21	0	6	2	2	0	31	17
COATS		0	30	19	12	30	0	10	2	5	0	108	75
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	12
DUNN, FIRST		17	16	13	9	51	11	11	9	4	95	236	194
DUNN, SECOND		3	5	8	6	16	0	0	0	4	0	42	30
EAST ERWIN		5	7	8	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	48	25
ERWIN, FIRST		0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	3	0	26	14
FAITH		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	12
FELLOWSHIP		5	10	10	15	13	0	4	0	3	0	60	40
FLATWOODS													
FRIENDSHIP		0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	3	0	30	20

GOURD SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	0	24	15
HARMONY		0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	10
HILLMON GROVE		0	0	0	0	15	0	6	0	4	0	25	10
HOLLY SPRINGS		4	7	7	8	20	0	3	0	5	0	54	46
KENNEBEC		7	8	3	12	30	0	6	0	4	0	70	19
LILLINGTON		12	11	12	22	25	11	6	0	4	0	103	70
MACEDONIA		2	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
MEMORIAL		0	15	15	20	25	14	0	0	4	0	93	50
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)		0	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	3	0	34	14
NORTH CLINTON AVE.		0	3	14	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	57	41
OAK GROVE		0	0	4	0	13	0	7	0	4	0	28	20
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		0	0	1	2	20	0	0	0	2	0	25	18
PLEASANT MEMORY		6	10	6	8	15	0	2	3	7	0	57	25
RAWLS		1	2	2	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	24	16
SOUTH ERWIN		0	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	3	0	15	8
SWANN STATION		0	0	0	6	24	0	2	0	4	0	36	20
TRINITY		0	0	0	6	21	0	11	0	3	0	41	18
WESTFIELD		5	13	2	0	21	0	6	0	5	0	52	35
		96	195	182	205	764	36	132	21	135	100	1866	1161
	TOTALS												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB · 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

YEAR ENDING September 30 1988
(Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director Virginia S. Currin

Address Rt. 2, Box 343 City Fuquay-Varina State N.C. Zip 27526

		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church.	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER		1	2	2	0	1	1	7	5	14	17	0	25	6	9	76
ANTIOCH		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	23	6	11	18	1	0	67
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	10	0	22	5	0	59
BROADWAY		1	0	0	1	1	0	3	10	0	0	9	12	8	0	39
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	8	8	0	31	6	0	65
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	21	5	0	26
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	4	3	0	26	6	0	42
COATS		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	19	14	0	27	4	0	77
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	15
DUNN, FIRST		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	15	5	0	75	4	0	114
DUNN, SECOND		0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	20	4	0	25
EAST ERWIN		1	1	1	1	2	1	7	7	10	8	10	35	3	0	73
ERWIN, FIRST		1	0	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	92	4	0	106
FAITH		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
FELLOWSHIP		0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	10	4	0	17
FLATWOODS																
FRIENDSHIP		0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	20	4	0	28

GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	15	3	0	25	1	0	56
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	5	3	5	13	2	0	32
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	5	6	7	17	9	0	50
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	7	5	12	39	5	0	83
KENNEBEC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	7	0	40	12	0	77
LILLINGTON	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	15	22	18	7	58	2	0	122
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	5	15	6	15	23	6	0	70
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	11	2	56	3	0	85
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	15	6	19	26	2	0	77
OAK GROVE	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	8	0	12	4	0	30
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	15
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	10	0	0	21	7	0	50
RAWLS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0	15	3	0	26
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	5	0	29
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
WESTFIELD	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	11	14	6	10	33	9	0	83
	23	30	22	11	30	9	125	209	250	153	108	866	148	9	1743
TOTALS															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING September 30 1988
(Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director M. O. Phillips

Address P. O. Box 267 City Coats State N.C. Zip 27521

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER		0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
ANTIOCH		10	5	3	5	0	0	20	6	0	49
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE		0	16	0	3	0	0	0	1	40	60
BROADWAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		10	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
CALVARY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	15
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	5	8	0	0	0	13	3	0	29
COATS		19	7	4	1	0	10	24	1	0	66
CRESTVIEW MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST		17	9	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	56
DUNN, SECOND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN		2	2	1	1	18	2	0	5	16	47
ERWIN, FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	8	15	3	0	26
FAITH		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
FELLOWSHIP		11	0	0	1	0	0	6	1	7	26
FLATWOODS											
FRIENDSHIP		3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9

GOURD SPRINGS		0	3	4	1	0	0	10	5	0	23
HARMONY		1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
HILLMON GROVE		4	2	0	1	0	4	10	1	0	22
HOLLY SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
KENNEBEC		4	3	1	1	0	2	12	1	0	24
LILLINGTON		7	5	5	4	4	0	10	1	0	36
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL		6	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)		3	2	3	2	0	0	18	3	0	31
NORTH CLINTON AVE.		0	2	6	3	3	0	0	0	0	14
OAK GROVE		0	3	4	2	0	0	15	1	0	25
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		2	2	0	2	1	10	7	2	0	26
PLEASANT MEMORY		0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6
RAWLS		4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
SOUTH ERWIN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION		0	0	1	0	0	0	18	3	0	22
TRINITY		0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
WESTFIELD		2	2	4	3	0	4	20	4	0	39
		105	94	44	39	26	42	286	55	77	768
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING September 1988 (Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer A. Lincoln Faulk

Address P. O. Box 657 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION			6	1½	36,848	3,009	39,857	9,926	49,783	0	24,946	0	0	1,598	16,146	42,690
ANGIER		43	10	1	144,280	21,276	165,556	156,510	322,066	0	74,183	0	0	4,115	152,724	231,022
ANTIOCH		124	331/3		172,819	55,149	227,968	1,011	228,979	0	55,727	5,600	5,400	8,969	20,100	95,796
BAPTIST CHAPEL					30,610	1,600	32,210	6,000	38,210	0	11,580	0	0	803	12,971	25,354
BAPTIST GROVE					87,000	0	87,000	0	87,000	0	22,700	0	0	6,000	15,800	44,500
BROADWAY			6.7	.09	59,333	12,063	71,396	0	71,396	0	21,463	0	1,574	3,383	28,341	54,761
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		65	9	3	171,869	74,756	246,625	0	246,625	31,000	62,543	0	81,365	4,377	138,676	286,961
CALVARY			8	2	23,717	931	24,648	330	24,978	0	11,816	0	0	950	8,324	21,090
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		50	11⅓	2⅓	80,285	77,376	157,661	0	157,661	214,200	29,806	0	19,471	4,545	17,414	71,236
COATS		50	15	3	115,342	10,748	126,090	3,522	129,612	4,000	45,573	0	4,200	5,099	35,229	90,101
CRESTVIEW MISSION				3	8,971	612	9,583	1,415	10,998	0	3,600	0	0	237	5,643	9,480
DUNCAN					40,000	2,000	42,000	0	42,000	0	13,000	0	0	1,250	19,000	33,250
DUNN, FIRST		135	17	1.7	216,240	67,123	283,363	0	283,363	0	84,154	0	17,036	40,280	42,190	183,660
DUNN, SECOND		95	13	6	69,134	6,737	75,871	751	76,622	0	28,438	0	0	2,431	31,008	61,877
EAST ERWIN		30	8	4	63,000	15,000	78,000	0	78,000	8,000	34,000	0	0	3,500	15,500	53,000
ERWIN, FIRST			10	3	103,530	5,722	109,252	6,751	116,003	1,538	54,148	0	8,714	2,465	30,662	95,989
FAITH		40	4	4	18,705	1,000	19,705	871	20,576	0	8,320	0	0	950	9,754	19,024
FELLOWSHIP			7	3	40,600	5,344	45,944	0	45,944	0	19,240	0	0	1,581	5,504	26,325
FLATWOODS																
FRIENDSHIP			5	1.6	50,147	8,206	58,353	0	58,353	0	29,258	0	0	2,880	16,766	48,904

GOURD SPRINGS		25	7	3	43,376	5,341	48,717	84	48,801	0	22,445	0	5,881	1,829	9,177	39,332
HARMONY		14	9	4	22,021	8,477	30,498	0	30,498	0	15,791	0	4,256	2,342	8,172	30,561
HILLMON GROVE		60	6	3	57,297	27,816	85,113	0	85,113	0	17,317	0	14,556	2,129	10,032	44,034
HOLLY SPRINGS		40	10	2	127,000	8,000	135,000	0	135,000	55,000	40,000	0	0	7,000	8,000	55,000
KENNEBEC		12	2.3	2.3	57,929	8,659	66,588	1,184	67,772	0	22,087	0	4,000	3,539	28,067	57,693
LILLINGTON		94	15	3	191,184	38,450	229,634	7,442	237,076	0	72,995	0	5,122	9,000	44,080	131,197
MACEDONIA		40			39,914	17,972	57,886	120	58,006	10,000	15,560	0	6,939	2,658	36,238	61,395
MEMORIAL			8	.1	110,734	49,515	160,249	4,680	164,929	0	71,428	0	6,785	2,550	89,850	170,613
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)		60	8	1.5	87,464	20,173	107,637	810	108,447	7,400	36,105	0	1,304	2,730	26,493	66,632
NORTH CLINTON AVE		75	14	6	79,377	2,777	82,154	4,298	86,452	0	27,760	0	0	4,306	17,729	49,795
OAK GROVE		25	13½	1½	37,609	23,562	61,171	0	61,171	10,000	15,600	21,000	5,706	1,715	12,530	56,551
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		49		3	62,303	10,552	72,855	2,243	75,098	0	17,420	0	0	1,649	19,380	38,449
PLEASANT MEMORY		13	8	2	26,923	5,000	31,923	506	32,429	0	8,020	20,910	3,365	2,351	14,197	48,843
RAWLS		6	8	2	42,088	3,283	45,371	100	45,471	0	22,000	0	0	2,500	13,360	37,860
SOUTH ERWIN		24	9	6	19,519	1,908	21,427	0	21,427	0	8,590	0	0	950	3,377	12,917
SWANN STATION		22	4	3	78,901	4,209	83,110	230	83,340	59,700	32,890	73,200	3,400	3,007	24,828	137,325
TRINITY		21	4	2	53,591	52,481	106,072	935	107,007	0	37,565	50,768	0	1,599	12,659	102,591
WESTFIELD		8	9.3	3	112,364	35,077	147,441	0	147,441	0	53,682	0	1,558	3,009	68,907	127,156
	TOTALS	1220			2,782,024	691,904	3,473,928	209,719	3,683,647	400,838		171,478		150,276		2,762,964
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										1,171,750		200,632		1,068,828	

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1988
(Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk Jim Shaw
Address P.O. Box 1243 City Dunn State N.C. Zip 28334

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	0	1,954	488	293	293	293	0	0	0	0	50	1,417	3,371
ANGIER		0	0	0	14,728	3,000	1,700	1,539	4,749	0	0	0	0	0	10,988	25,716
ANTIOCH		0	0	0	42,433	2,400	1,072	3,565	6,161	0	1,162	316	316	192	15,184	57,617
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	250	200	0	0	450	650
BAPTIST GROVE		0	0	0	500	400	995	1,155	1,838	0	1,000	0	0	0	5,388	5,888
BROADWAY		0	1,160	1,160	3,333	480	412	739	1,262	0	0	215	0	1,191	4,299	8,792
BUIES CREEK,FIRST		0	0	0	15,887	4,651	880	2,279	5,415	0	72	36	36	2,819	16,188	32,075
CALVARY		0	0	0	1,601	474	0	166	130	0	0	0	0	0	770	2,371
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	0	0	11,250	2,316	525	1,153	2,620	0	501	250	250	5,563	13,178	24,428
COATS		0	0	0	17,293	1,750	168	988	1,385	0	70	69	68	300	4,798	22,091
CRESTVIEW MISSION					0	300	0	0	612	0	0	0	0	0	912	912
DUNCAN		0	0	0	208	225	27	125	167	0	0	0	0	0	544	752
DUNN, FIRST		0	1,800	1,800	23,393	3,000	2,565	3,767	7,823	0	1,423	1,321	0	3,501	23,400	48,593
DUNN, SECOND		0	0	0	9,546	4,173	372	1,107	1,214	0	80	0	0	0	6,946	16,492
EAST ERWIN		0	0	0	5,200	1,870	0	0	1,500	0	25	25	0	0	3,420	8,620
ERWIN, FIRST		0	0	0	11,936	2,649	467	778	3,028	0	1,499	394	0	0	8,815	20,751
FAITH		0	0	0	747	747	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,108	1,855	2,602
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	0	2,456	1,053	221	30	732	0	0	0	0	0	2,036	4,492
FLATWOODS																
FRIENDSHIP		0	0	0	2,457	800	128	594	2,087	0	149	74	75	760	4,667	7,124

GOURD SPRINGS		0	0	0	3,088	1,324	36	129	211	0	0	52	0	0	1,752	4,840
HARMONY		0	0	0	1,628	723	58	137	217	0	51	50	0	0	1,236	2,864
HILLMON GROVE		0	0	0	3,461	1,731	511	601	990	0	86	86	87	1,422	5,514	8,975
HOLLY SPRINGS		0	0	0	6,000	2,400	1,321	1,912	2,470	0	385	193	192	0	8,873	14,873
KENNEBEC		0	0	0	2,431	1,200	135	766	2,021	0	400	400	400	1,771	7,093	9,524
LILLINGTON		0	173	173	38,665	5,751	1,258	2,247	8,816	0	909	345	345	380	20,051	58,889
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	50	200	200	0	200	0	0	2,735	3,385	3,385
MEMORIAL		0	0	0	9,350	800	398	1,003	3,157	0	0	320	320	5,143	11,141	20,491
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)		15,026	5,500	20,526	6,576	1,233	470	2,435	2,404	0	0	0	0	1,118	7,660	34,762
NORTH CLINTON AVE.		0	0	0	11,129	4,768	277	624	822	0	96	0	0	363	6,950	18,079
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	5,257	600	200	1,011	2,568	0	0	0	0	901	5,280	10,537
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	1,869	1,246	1,246	1,943	0	0	0	0	0	6,304	6,304
PLEASANT MEMORY		0	0	0	2,317	582	175	176	200	0	17	17	16	82	1,265	3,582
RAWLS		0	0	0	3,096	1,510	50	386	1,532	0	0	306	0	365	4,149	7,245
SOUTH ERWIN		0	0	0	769	471	0	0	455	0	0	0	0	0	926	1,695
SWANN STATION		0	0	0	1,280	1,020	0	1,012	1,500	0	263	0	263	11,520	15,578	16,858
TRINITY		0	0	0	2,400	1,200	75	10	380	0	0	0	0	1,200	2,865	5,265
WESTFIELD		0	0	0	9,530	3,263	170	1,497	3,292	0	345	75	0	0	8,642	18,172
BSSB · 1297 (Rev 1-88)	TOTALS	15,026	8,633	23,659	272,099	61,221	16,255		74,194	0	8,983	4,744	2,368		243,919	539,677
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							33,670						42,484		

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1988
(Month & Day)

Association LITTLE RIVER
State NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator Jeff Roberts
Address P. O. Box 297 City Lillington State N.C. Zip 27546

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	41 N=none O=outside C=church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
ANDERSON CREEK COMMUNITY MISSION		0	0	10	323	323	0	N	15	0	0	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
ANGIER		0	0	20	4,000	1,538	0	N	20	0	90	I	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ANTIOCH		0	0	12	4,300	3,565	0	N	35	0	47	I	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
BAPTIST GROVE		0	0	0	1,500	1,156	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		N
BROADWAY		0	1	5	1,050	1,262	0	N	1	0	0	K	C	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BUIES CREEK, FIRST		0	0	129	3,000	2,782	0	R		5	0	I	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
CALVARY		0	1	9	150	166	0	N	10	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS		0	0	0	3,000	1,500	0	N	3	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COATS		1	1	15	1,000	988	0	N	50	0	70	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESTVIEW MISSION				0	400	0	0	N	3	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
DUNCAN		0	0	6	200	125	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN, FIRST		0	1	51	11,000	3,750	0	R	50	1	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
DUNN, SECOND		0	0	58	1,214	568	0	R	18	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
EAST ERWIN		0	0	20	1,500	450	0	N	30	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ERWIN, FIRST		0	2	8	2,000	778	0	N	5	0	36	K	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FAITH		0	0	4	100	0	0	R	7	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	15	300	30	0	N	4	0	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FLATWOODS																									
FRIENDSHIP		0	0	0	2,000	594	0	N	0	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N

GOURD SPRINGS		0	0	14	650	129	0	N	15	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY		0	0	7	250	137	0	N	7	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HILLMON GROVE		0	0	15	920	580	0	N	35	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS		0	0	4	4,000	1,912	0	N	0	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
KENNEBEC		0	0	9	2,000	766	0	N	17	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LILLINGTON		0	0	44	10,500	2,197	0	R	12	0	70	I	C	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
MACEDONIA		0	0	20	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MEMORIAL		0	0	30	3,500	1,003	0	R	35	0	51	R	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK (+ mission)		0	1	35	3,300	1,680	50	N	20	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
NORTH CLINTON AVE.		0	0	10	1,000	624	0	N	15	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
OAK GROVE		0	0	6	2,500	1,011	0	N	12	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL		0	0	22	74	0	0	N	6	0	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PLEASANT MEMORY		0	0	7	200	176	0	N	15	1	0	K	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
RAWLS		0	0	7	1,500	386	0	N	17	0	0	K	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
SOUTH ERWIN		0	0	13	450	375	0	N	7	0	0	K	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SWANN STATION		0	0	6	1,200	1,012	0	N	10	0	0	K	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	
TRINITY		0	0	21	700	10	0	N	9	0	0	I	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WESTFIELD		0	0	10	2,800	1,500	0	N	29	0	0	N	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOTALS		1	7	642	72,581	33,073	50		516	7	364														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																									

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

Fuquay Printery, Fuquay-Varina, North Carolina

1989 Annual
North Carolina

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Meeting

"Bringing Churches Off the Plateau"

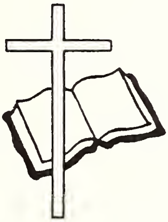
Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session



Met With
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1989

and

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1989

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 22, 1990, with Friendship Baptist Church in Bunnlevel and Tuesday, October 23, 1990, with Coats Baptist Church in Coats.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Rev. Max Eller, pastor of Angier Baptist Church.

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Staff 1
Nominating Committee 1
Ordained Ministers 3
Executive Committee Representatives 4
Church Directory 5
Constitution 12
Program 20
Messengers 22
Minutes 25

REPORTS

Treasurer's Report 28
1988-89 Disbursements 29
Director of Missions 31
Budget Proposal 1989-1990 33
Executive Committee 34
Associational Woman's Missionary Union 51
Associational Sunday School 49
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs 42
World Missions 52
Missions Development Council 48
Church Music 44
Church Training 46
American Bible Society 37
Baptist Foundation 39
Ordination Committee 48
Brotherhood 40
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 39
Evangelism 46
North Carolina Colleges 41
The Biblical Recorder 43
Baptist Children's Homes 38
Building and Grounds Committee 41
Stewardship 49
Vacation Bible School 50
A Memorial Statement 53
In Memoriam 54
1990 Calendar Dates 55
Digest of Church Letters 50
Historical Events 60
Historical Tables 61
Map .... Center of Book

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	Ken Stalls, Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9130
Associational Center	Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269 C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Marshall Woodall, Box 39, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-5191, (h) 893-4349
Vice Moderator	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Historian	Herman Green, 805 W. Carr St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6265
Clerk	Russell Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-5544
Assistant Clerk	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	
Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot, 1001 Westhaven Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4412
Baptist Hospital	W. Don Moore, Box 175, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7474
Children's Home	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education	Woodrow Neal, Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Christian Life/Public Affairs	George Reed, Rt. 3, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6222
Christian Literature	
Cooperative Program/Stewardship	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
Evangelism	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging	Mark White, Box 297, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6954
Memorials	Lincoln Faulk, Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Seminary Extension	
World Missions	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Juanita Buzzard, Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Adult Director	Tom Lee, 903 Erwin Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6005
Youth Director	Sharon Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Children's Director	
Preschool Director	Diane Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623
VBS Director	Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4889

CHURCH TRAINING

Director	Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Adult Director	Dudley Sistrunk, Rt. 13, Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3780
Youth Director	Dean Beck, P.O. Box 128, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Children's Director	Georgia Lee Brown, Rt. 3 Box 630, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4301
Preschool Director	

BROTHERHOOD

Director	M.O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
RA Director	Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Director	Earl Lamm, 6001 Rambeaut Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-5374

MUSIC

Director .... Ronnie Byrd, Box 98, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director .... Mildred Vaughan, 107 Lillington St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Assistant Director .... Alice Rock, 204 E. "E" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-2722
Secretary/Treasurer .... Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223 B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Enlistment/Enlargement .... Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Mission Action .... Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Baptist Women .... Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Assistant Baptist Women .... Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Baptist Young Women .... Linda Lee, 903 Erwin Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6005
Assistant BYW .... Sue Cox, Rt. 6 Box 190, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5376
Acteens .... Teresa Atkins, Rt. 3 Box 1184, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2422
Assistant Acteens .... Beverly King, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-4778
Girls in Action .... Brenda Chatham, Rt. 4 Box 177, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-4610
Assistant GA .... Frances Johnson, P.O. Box 442, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2270
Mission Friends .... Kathy Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 141 K, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9408
Assistant Mission Friends .... Nancy Campbell, Box 114, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4790

SENIOR CITIZENS

Director .... Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Assistant Director .... MaeBelle Williams, Rt. 1 Box 4, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8674

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1990 Timmy Blair .... Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2481
1990 Sarah Magill .... Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3144
1991 Mark White .... Box 297, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6984
1991 Wayne Oakes .... Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6487
1992 Charles Burns .... 4113 Hwy. 87 S, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789

TRUSTEES

exp.
1990 Patrick Hetrick .... 506 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3856
1991 Leonard Johnson .... Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
1992 N. Earl Jones .... Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Gary McCollough .... Box 416, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-4566
Perry Langston .... Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Stacy Starling .... Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
Jeff Roberts .... Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
John Rogers .... Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.
1990 Georgia Lee Brown .... Rt. 3 Box 630, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4301
1991 John Rogers .... Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
1992 Harold Owen .... Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332

BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

exp.
1990 T.L. Dean .... Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817
1991 Glenn Oliver .... Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
1992 Jerry Cummings .... Box 787, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5472

Submitted by,
George Magill, Chairman

Committee Appointments by the Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Jeff Roberts, Chairman	Lillington Baptist
Henry Rawls	Rawls Baptist
Mary Edith Lee	North Clinton Avenue

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Max Eller, Chairman	Angier Baptist
Ronnie Byrd	Antioch Baptist
Dorothea Stewart	Buies Creek First

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Dudley Neal, Chairman	Friendship Baptist
Allison Jones	Memorial Baptist
Mark White	Coats Baptist

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Frank Neville, Chairman	Westfield Baptist
Joyce Oliver	Lillington Baptist
Wayne Oakes	Neill's Creek Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Charles Allen	Apartado 1135, Guatemala, Guatemala, Central America
Jimmy Atkinson	Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Walter Barge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Grover Blackburn	P.O. Box 503, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6457
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Pat Chisenhall	97 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587; (h) 556-6089
Mike Cogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6387
Robert Collins	101 Anne St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4765
Dale Crowder	Rt. 3 Box 18, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4760
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Milton Fisher	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4679
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Keith Hall	Box 485, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8438
Wayne Hatcher	P.O. Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Clyde Johnson	P.O. Box 176, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3417
Paul Johnson	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight	Rt. 1 Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
Mark McMasters	P.O. Box 1477, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4050
Woodrow Neal	Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
C. Gilmer Parrish	1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7765
Ann Reece	P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
George Reed	Rt. 3 Box 334, Angier 27501: (h) 639-6222
John Roberson	P.O. Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
J. Dudley Sistrunk	Rt. 14 Box 52, Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3780
John Stephenson	P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother	P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801
Frank Upchurch	P.O. Box 324, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4848
Grover Vaughan	P.O. Box 1116, Angier, 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace	P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988

Joe Watterson	Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Robert West	P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
T.H. Williams	2900 Broadway Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3417
Robert Wilson	Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3140

Executive Committee Representatives

Anderson Creek	Vickie West, W. Trailer Pk., Lot 400 J, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-0791
Angier	Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Antioch	Dr. Eldon Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Robert Smith, Rt. 2 Box 90, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6910
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374
Coats	Howard Penny, Jr., Box 736, Coats 27521; (h) 897-4216
Crestview	
Duncan	John Douglas, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5109
Dunn First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2441
Dunn Second	Joseph Norris, 807 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2686
East Erwin	Ruth Smith, 200 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5869
Erwin First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. "H" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
Faith	Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5591
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, P.O. Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Rt. 6 Box 508, Fayetteville 28311; (h) 488-4683
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Hillmon Grove	
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec	Jack Lewis, Rt. 3 Box 127 K, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2798
Lillington	Frank Murray, Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
Macedonia	Emery Smith, 709 W. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5792
Memorial	Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek	Berles C. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 378 C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3893
New Hope	Benny Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399 A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue	John Pearson, P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
Oak Grove	Daryle Jarman, Rt. 2 Box 223, Angier 27501; (h) 893-6620
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 3 Box 230 C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 514, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7086
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5480
South Station	David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Westfield	Jeff Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718
Westfield	Howard Strickland, P.O. Box 356, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6721

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek	Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0548, (h) 497-5374
Angier	Max Eller, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114, (h) 639-4288
Antioch	Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel	George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212, (h) 258-3766
Baptist Grove	Gary Wiggins, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-8592, (h) 552-5435
Broadway	Dean Beck, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031, (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek First	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
Calvary	Chip Hopkins, P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163, (h) 893-5576
Chalybeate Springs	Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856, (h) 552-8015
Coats	Mark White, Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173, (h) 897-6954
Crestview	Howard Roseman, Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-4308
Duncan	Charles Tucker, Rt. 1 Box 233 A, Holly Springs 28540; (h) 552-0368
Dunn First	Tom McCann, W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161, (h) 892-5553
Dunn Second	Bill Denning, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832, (h) 892-4947
East Erwin	Gary McCollough, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Erwin First	Jerry Hicks, Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
Faith	James Tart, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636, (h) 892-5757
Fellowship	James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414, (h) 893-9517
Flatwoods	*Bob Bowen, Box 1348, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-8452, (w) 483-7400
Friendship	Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901, (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs	Cecil Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276, (h) 436-0362
Harmony	*Grover Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-4229, (h) 893-6457
Hillmon Grove	Robert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 40 G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913, (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs	George Magill, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342, (h) 258-3144
Kennebec	*Woodrow Neal, Rt. 4 Box 215, Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 552-9389
Lillington	Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151, (h) 893-5959
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
Memorial	David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162, (h) 893-9638
Neill's Creek	Wayne Oakes, Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126, (h) 639-6487
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	Luis Manriquez, 700 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6307
New Hope	Floyd West, Rt. 1 Box 417 F, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1307
North Clinton Avenue	*Pannie Smith, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497
Oak Grove	Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 236, Angier 27501; (c) 639-9720, (h) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel	Timmy Blair, Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory	D.H. McCollough, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028, (h) 893-2940
Rawls	Wayne Schlink, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6905
South Erwin	Ronnie Byrd, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6118, (w) 897-5182
Swann Station	Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy. 87 S, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-5544
Trinity	Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495, (h) 639-4889
Westfield	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216, (h) 892-7578

*interim pastors

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek	Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Angier	Mack McLeod, P.O. Box 120, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4862
Antioch	John LeTrent, Rt. 3 Box 154 B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3334
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Dwight Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 86, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5958
Broadway	Jean Jones, 306 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6036
Buies Creek First	Phillip Melvin, P.O. Box 306, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9445
Calvary	Larry Roberts, Rt. 14 Box 320, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs	Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4757
Coats	Ray Stancil, Rt. 1 Box 341, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2551
Crestview	
Duncan	William Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5769
Dunn First	Richard Carr, 900 General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3453
Dunn Second	Joe Darling, Rt. 1 Box 466, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-6944
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, 701 Lucas St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6394
Erwin First	Mort Williams, 502 S. 10th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8812
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship	Paulette Spurgeon, P.O. Box 93, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2026
Flatwoods	Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4 Box 72, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5724
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2954
Gourd Springs	Stevie Griffin, Rt. 3, McKay Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony	James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6308
Kennebec	Jack Lewis, Rt. 3 Box 127 K, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2798
Lillington	Joe Boone, Rt. 4 Box 288 A, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3226
Macedonia	David Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2404
Memorial	Jerry Yarborough, Box 1251, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6703
Neill's Creek	David Surles, Rt. 4, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6665
New Hope	Dale West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-3069
North Clinton Avenue	Wayne Blackman, Rt. 2, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8501
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory	Danny Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 28 B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8947
Rawls	Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93 B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9291
South Erwin	Ronnie Suggs, Rt. 1 Box 465, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-3490
Swann Station	Jeffery Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718
Trinity	Jack Miklas, Rt. 1 Box 150, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2781
Westfield	Jim Jones, P.O. Box 1002, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6040

Church Training Directors

Antioch	Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154 B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 3 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Dunn First	Betty Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7087
Dunn Second	Charles Branch, 509 S. Little Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8522
Friendship	Lib P. Allen, P.O. Box 26, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4339
Hillmon Grove	Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs	Kenneth Cummings, Rt. 2 Box 462, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5826
Macedonia	Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674

Neill's Creek	Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384 H, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Avenue	Linda Page, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2625
Pleasant Memory	Amy Cutts, Rt. 1 Box 584, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7416
Westfield	Margaret Strickland, P.O. Box 356, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6721

Music Directors

Anderson Creek	Doris Lusk, 7806 Sierra Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-6269
Angier	Leslie and Phil Holmes, Lillington St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-3029
Antioch	Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 98, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Dwight Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 86, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5958
Broadway	Donna Beck, 301 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Buies Creek First	Cass DuCharme, P.O. Box 614, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8702
Calvary	Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 246, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs	Marsha Dorman, Rt. 2 Box 69 B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3441
Coats	Ted Wilbanks, Rt. 2 Box 444 B, Four Oaks 27524; (h) 936-3907
Crestview	
Duncan	
Dunn First	Kevin Holland, 410 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1929
Dunn Second	Ken Atkins, P.O. Box 1312, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5548
East Erwin	Christy Hicks, P.O. Box 416, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First	Gerald Wright, 104 Westfield Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1385
Faith	Caroline Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn 27334 (h) 892-1746
Fellowship	Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3566
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Timothy Bethune, Rt. 1 Box 6, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-8637
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony	Delores Parker, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove	Bill Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs	Richard Sistrunk, Sr., 2210 Southern Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 774-8158
Kennebec	
Lillington	Bill and Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9510
Macedonia	Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 286, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3386
Memorial	Paul Yoder, P.O. Box 277, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4094
Neill's Creek	Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4712
New Hope	
North Clinton Avenue	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67 AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Oak Grove	Scott Avery, Box 866, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4058
Piney Grove Chapel	Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3 Box 455, Raleigh 27603; (h) 772-5172
Pleasant Memory	
Rawls	Ray Merrill, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 779-0312
South Erwin	David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station	Marvin C. Johnson, 4131 Hwy. 87 S., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5950
Trinity	Sharon Morehead, P.O. Box 957, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6547
Westfield	Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-7596

W.M.U. Directors

Anderson Creek	Teresa Baker, 7025 Ray Rd., Lot 51, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-5857
Angier	Martha Stanley, 108 Woodcroft Dr., Angier 28501; (h) 639-2462
Antioch	Pat Faircloth, Rt. 2 Box 435, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5110
Baptist Chapel	

Baptist Grove	Virgie Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 232 B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3383
Broadway	Ruth Sutherland, 424 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3387
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs	Sammy Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats	Becky Pope, Rt. 1 Box 250 A, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8912
Crestview	
Duncan	Patsy O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First	Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Dunn Second	Treva Norris, Rt. 7 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin	Opal Colville, P.O. Box 652, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First	Ermie Godwin, 207 E. "C" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8807
Faith	Caroline Hawley, P.O. Box 36, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1746
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	Evelyn Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5188
Friendship	Dot W. Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 417, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3843
Gourd Springs	Mary Griffin, 5811 Overhills Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-5571
Harmony	Patsy Paul, Rt. 4 Box 102, Lillington 27546; (w) 893-7510
Hillmon Grove	Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs	Mary Frances Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Kennebec	Ethel McLean, Rt. 2, 8615 Kennebec Rd., Willow Springs 27592; (h) 639-6640
Lillington	Peggy Currin, P.O. Box 880, Lillington 27546; (w) 893-2405
Macedonia	
Memorial	Joyce Pulliam, Rt. 1 Box 370, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3136
Neill's Creek	Frances Giles, Rt. 4 Box 318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2354
New Hope	
North Clinton Avenue	Charlotte Hayes, 809 S. Washington Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7064
Oak Grove	Joan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Louise Adams, Rt. 1 Box 269, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3027
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 28526; (h) 552-5480
South Erwin	Barbara Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 769, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-5562
Swann Station	Donna Holt, 3617 Lemon Springs Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 775-3908
Trinity	Norma Capen, 328-A Wimberly Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-6632
Westfield	Mary Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-9379

Brotherhood Directors

Anderson Creek	
Angier	Hershal Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2370
Antioch	Carl Clayton, Rt. 1 Box 358, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6424
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4242
Broadway	Don Needham, 219 Dalrymple Farm Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9648
Buies Creek First	Benny Enzor (RA), P.O. Box 1146, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8789
Calvary	Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs	Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374
Coats	M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Crestview	
Duncan	
Dunn First	Murry Phillips, 307 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8309
Dunn Second	Pete Denning, Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382
East Erwin	Eddie Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395

Erwin First	Ed Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith	Wayne Stanley, Rt. 5 Box 6, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7344
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	
Friendship	Fred Rambeaut, P.O. Box 234, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-3097
Gourd Springs	Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8740
Harmony	Kenneth Atkins (RA), Rt. 3 Box 1184, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2422
Hillmon Grove	George Simmons, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6423
Holly Springs	Sherwood Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 28, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3582
Kennebec	
Lillington	Bill Russell, Rt. 3 Box 1202, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3530
Macedonia	Cecil Baker, Rt. 1 Box 282-A1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3055
Memorial	Ray Womble, P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5977
Neill's Creek	Cary Stewart, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3251
New Hope	
North Clinton Avenue	
Oak Grove	O.B. Wallace, Rt. 2 Box 225-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4185
Piney Grove Chapel	Dewitt Hardee, Rt. 3 Box 77 E, Benson 27504; (h) 894-8861
Pleasant Memory	Edsol Baker, Rt. 1, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6763
Rawls	
South Erwin	
Swann Station	Robbie Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs 28355; (h) 499-9851
Trinity	Randy Durham, 2820 Mary Marvin Tr., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-4287
Westfield	Charlie Carpenter, 104 Kingsway Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7029

Church Treasurers

Anderson Creek	Doris Lusk, 7806 Sierra Tr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-6269
Angier	Ken Doyle, Rt. 4 Box 500, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4576
Antioch	Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4242
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First	Kenneth Buss, P.O. Box 902, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2566
Calvary	Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Carol Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Coats	Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5296
Crestview	Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1077
Duncan	Errol Coley, Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4115
Dunn First	Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7948
Dunn Second	Sandra Denning, Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382
East Erwin	Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6306
Erwin First	Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith	Floyd L. Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship	Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods	Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4 Box 72, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5724
Friendship	Cathy Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-2600
Gourd Springs	Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony	Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Tony Rebello, Rt. 6 Box 1229, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4264
Holly Springs	J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-2640
Kennebec	Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4 Box 274, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-4876
Lillington	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Macedonia	Howard Weathers, Rt. 1 Box 278-A, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-9349
Memorial	Alton Hardison, Jr., P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek	Furman Keith, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 109, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9286
New Hope	
North Clinton Avenue	Fred Watts, Box 1544, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3905
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Susan Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Jean Danenburg, Rt. 1 Box 521, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8307
Rawls	Chester Snipes, Rt. 1 Box 69, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2798
South Erwin	Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station	Lewis Morris, 5600 Sheriff Watson Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5192
Trinity	Gayle Dorman, Rt. 4 Box 226-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-9789
Westfield	Dennis Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-9379

Church Clerks

Anderson Creek	Cynthia Frye, Rt. 4 Box 318-C, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-7548
Angier	Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4576
Antioch	Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 353, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2130
Broadway	Cynthia Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9978
Buies Creek First	Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4747
Calvary	Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-7200
Chalybeate Springs	Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 342, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3207
Coats	Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71-A, Angier 27501; (h) 897-8384
Crestview	
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First	W. Douglas Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7087
Dunn Second	Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5428
East Erwin	Rhonda Edwards, 303 W. "E" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-7260
Erwin First	Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith	Gladys M. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson 27504; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship	Deborah Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3189
Flatwoods	Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4 Box 72, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5724
Friendship	Carl L. Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 7, Linden 28356; (h) 897-7547
Gourd Springs	Margaret Griffin, 6529 Azalea Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-0087
Harmony	Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove	Dorene Fallin, Rt. 6 Box 255, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6764
Holly Springs	Susan Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6165
Kennebec	Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2892
Lillington	Dianne Hatley, Rt. 4 Box 430-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5778
Macedonia	Linda Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial	Dwight Gregory, Box 1060, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9164
Neill's Creek	Joyce J. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4548
New Hope	
North Clinton Avenue	Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6771
Oak Grove	Anne Britt, Rt. 2 Box 265, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2340
Piney Grove Chapel	Sue Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2479
Pleasant Memory	Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 522, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls	Karen Mangum, Rt. 2 Box 228, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5535
South Erwin	Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swann Station	Charles Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 S, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity	Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-4983
Westfield	Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1966

Chairmen of Deacons

Anderson Creek	Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494 B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Angier	Ted Honeycutt, Rt. 4 Box 474, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4440
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Jr., P.O. Box 70, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6083
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Rufus Anderson, Rt. 2 Box 232-B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3383
Broadway	Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First	Dean Martin, P.O. Box 487, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2102
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs	Deck Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats	Howard Penny, Jr., Box 736, Coats 27521; (h) 897-4216
Crestview	Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6591
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First	W. Douglas Fulghum, 1605 Brunswick Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7087
Dunn Second	Howard Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 819, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7050
East Erwin	
Erwin First	Jim Treadway, P.O. Box 597, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4793
Faith	Floyd L. Altman, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3472
Fellowship	T.L. Dean, Box 242, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3817
Flatwoods	Odell McNeill, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5551
Friendship	Donald Dawson, Rt. 6 Box 508, Fayetteville 28311; (h) 488-4683
Gourd Springs	Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony	John H. Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Holly Springs	Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec	Dewey Blalock, Jr., Rt. 3 Box 24, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4686
Lillington	Frank Murray, Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571
Macedonia	Emery Smith, 709 W. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5792
Memorial	Earl Jones, Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523
Neill's Creek	Leonard Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
New Hope	Benny Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399-A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Avenue	John Pearson, P.O. Box 951, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4313
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel	Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory	Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 514, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7086
Rawls	John Mangum, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 227, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5074
South Erwin	David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swann Station	Robbie Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs 28355; (h) 499-9851
Trinity	Marshall Price, Rt. 3 Box 2, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2674
Westfield	Howard Strickland, P.O. Box 356, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6721

Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. The application of any church for membership shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and, upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church in question may be admitted as a constituent member in this body by majority vote of the messengers at the annual meeting, providing that the church so received shall agree to come under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year and that the church shall have all privileges of the Association except that of voting for that first year.

Section 5. Any duly constituted Baptist church, in good standing with another Baptist Association desiring membership with this body must make application to the Executive Committee at least four (4) months prior to the annual meeting. Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee, and a letter of recommendation from the Association that it is leaving, it may be received into full membership by majority vote of this body.

Section 6. Any mission of a member church of the Little River Baptist Association that constitutes as a church may upon written recommendation from the sponsoring church make application for membership. Such application shall be referred to the Associational Council which shall

examine the covenant and articles of faith of the church applying for membership, and upon a favorable report of the Associational Council, the church applying for membership may be admitted as a full member of the Association by majority vote of the Executive Committee or the messengers at the annual meeting.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. OTHER ASSOCIATIONAL EMPLOYEES.

The Director of Missions in consultation with the Associational Council and/or Executive Committee shall be empowered to employ, supervise, and dismiss other paid employees of the Association including secretarial and janitorial staff, provided that employment is within the guidelines of the budgetary provisions approved by the Association. A job description and employment agreements for such employees shall be approved by the Executive Committee and kept on file in the Associational Office.

Section 4. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.

5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association

114th Annual Meeting

October 23, 1989

THEME: *"Bringing Churches Off the Plateau"*

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 23, 1989, 7:00 P.M.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, Angier

6:55	Prelude		
	Singspiration		
	Choral Praise	"Let Thy Glory Fill This Place"	arr. Parks
	Theme Introduction		David Whiteman
	Theme Chorus		"Sharing the Hope"
	Devotional and Prayer	Sharing Hope Through Mission Involvement	Dr. Paul Johnson
7:15	Call to Order		Marshall Woodall, Moderator
	Welcome by Host Pastor		Danny Collins
	Clerk's Report		Jo Lee
	Treasurer's Report		Lincoln Faulk
	Budget Committee Report		Wayne Oakes
	Introduction of Miscellaneous Business		Marshall Woodall
7:35	DOM Report and Recognitions		Ken Stalls
	Hymn	"His Name is Wonderful"	No. 71
	Theme Chorus		"Sharing the Hope"
7:50	Brazil Partnership		Newton Vidal
8:20	Special Music	"Triumphantly, the Church Will Rise"	arr. Barker
8:25	Introduction of Guest Speaker		Ken Stalls
	"Bringing Churches Off the Plateau"		Jere Allen Home Missions Board Metro-Division
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment		James Tart

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24, 1989, 3:00 P.M.
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, Broadway

3:00	Call to Order		
	Hymn of Praise	"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"	No. 371
	Welcome by Host Church		George Magill
	Devotional and Prayer	Sharing Hope Through United Witness	Dr. Paul Johnson
	Theme Chorus		"Sharing the Hope"
3:15	Featuring State-Wide Ministries		Sarah Ann Hobbs North Carolina - A Mission Field
	Miscellaneous Business		
3:35	Hymn	"There Is A Name I Love to Hear"	No. 131
	Theme Chorus		
3:50	Church Mission Development		Bobby Stafford
4:15	Reports from Associational Committees/Key Leaders		
	American Bible Society		Gladys Dixon
	Baptist Hospital		Don Moore

Brotherhood	M.O. Phillips
Building and Grounds	Glenn Oliver
Children's Homes	Gladys Latta
Church Music	Ronnie Byrd
Church Training	Jo Lee
Christian Higher Education	Woodrow Neal
Christian Life	George Reed
Christian Literature	Kenneth Weathers
Constitution and Bylaws	Tom McCann
Evangelism	Frank Neville
Executive	Marshall Woodall
Ministers' Retirement	Joe Watterson
Nominating	George Magill
Ordination	Gary McCollough
Place and Preacher	
Resolutions	
Retirement Homes	Mark White
Senior Citizens	Avis Hall
Sunday School	Juanita Buzzard
Stewardship	John Rogers
World Missions	Vivian Simpson
Woman's Missionary Union	Virginia Currin

4:55	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
5:05	Special Music	Donna Beck
5:10	Annual Sermon	Timmy Blair, Pastor Piney Grove Chapel
5:30	Benediction and Table Grace	George Magill

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24, 1989, 7:00 P.M.
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH, Broadway

6:55	Prelude		
7:00	Call to Order		
	Welcome by Host Church		George Magill
	Choral Praise	"Heaven" (Medley)	arr. Coates
	Invocation		
	Hymn	"Praise Him, Praise Him"	No. 137
	Theme Introduction		David Whiteman
	Theme Chorus		"Sharing the Hope"
7:10	Sao Paulo Report		George Magill, Dean Beck, Ray Stancil
7:30	Miscellaneous Business		
	Registration Report		
7:40	Missions Development Report		Martin Groover
7:50	Hymn	"To God Be the Glory"	No. 41
	Special Music	"People Need the Lord"	arr. Fettke
7:55	Introduction of Guest Speaker		Ken Stalls
	"Bringing Churches Off the Plateau"		Jere Allen Home Missions Board Metro-Division
8:25	Hymn of Dedication	"The Church is One Foundation"	No. 380
	Benediction		Ken Stalls
8:30	Adjournment		

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Earl Lamm, Teresa Baker, Elizabeth McMullen, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wise, Betsy Williamson, Jimmy Atkinson, Joe Denning, Vicki West

ANGIER: Rev. and Mrs. Max Eller, Mr. and Mrs. Haywood Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Grover Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs. Hershal Young, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Honeycutt, Brantley Tutor, Ken Doyle

ANTIOCH: Rev. and Mrs. V. Martin Groover, Mr. and Mrs. Neill Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Philip Spence, Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Sloan, Sr., Berla Babb, Ronnie Byrd, Beth O'Kelley, Mr. and Mrs. Harrington Morrison

BAPTIST CHAPEL: Rev. George Stallings

BAPTIST GROVE: Rev. Gary Wiggins, Charles Revels

BROADWAY: Rev. Dean Beck, Felix Hockaday, David Hockaday, Erelene Sykes

BUIES CREEK FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. John Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Boyd, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Simpson, Carolyn Johnson, Juanita Buzzard, Juanita Hight, Dorothea Stewart, Cass Du-Charme

CALVARY: Rev. Chip Hopkins, Rev. and Mrs. Robert West

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Rev. Carlton Gunter, DeLorese Caviness, Annie L. Andrews, Forrest Penny

COATS: Dr. and Mrs. Mark White, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Penny, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. M.O. Phillips, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Langdon, Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Turlington, Hazel Barnes

CRESTVIEW: Rev. Howard C. Roseman

DUNCAN: Rev. Charles Tucker, Priscilla Mann, Marie Truelove, John Douglas

DUNN FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Tom McCann, Hilda Wilson, Evelyn Turnage, Ethel Wade, Tom Lee

DUNN SECOND: Rev. Bill Denning, Treva Norris, Trello Sills, Alberta Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Brice Gauldin

EAST ERWIN: Rev. Gary McCollough, Bev Allen, Shobie Lamberth, Viola Davis, Irene Sizemore, Ruth Smith

ERWIN FIRST: Rev. Jerry Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. Halford Coleman, Floyd Glover, Mr. and Mrs. Gus Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Treadway, Inez Lee, Ermie Godwin

FAITH: Rev. James Tart, Fletcher Langley, Pete Stewart, Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Ivey

FELLOWSHIP: Rev. James Taylor, Mike Rawls, Mr. and Mrs. Edison Quick

FLATWOODS: Rev. Bob Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Chambers, Elizabeth McNeil

FRIENDSHIP: Rev. Dudley Neal, Hilda Bethune, Dot W. Byrd, Agnes Byrd

GOURD SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Harkey, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Woodrow Griffin

HARMONY: Rev. Grover K. Blackburn, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. James Latta, Georgia L. Wilkins, Gordon Patterson

HILLMON GROVE: Rev. Robert Hall, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Randolph, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Owen, Joyce Rosser, Ray Pauley, Bill Bennett

HOLLY SPRINGS: Rev. and Mrs. George Magill, Rev. and Mrs. Joe Watterson, Mr. and Mrs. Clark Kershner, Mr. and Mrs. J.C. Suggs, Lemar McNeill, Edith Wilson, Richard Sistrunk, Lynne Green

KENNEBEC: Rev. Woodrow Neal, Mr. and Mrs. Conez McLean, Mr. and Mrs. Carphene Peed, Mr. and Mrs. Cleophus Harvell, Frances Moore, Anne Stanley, Irene Capps

LILLINGTON: Rev. and Mrs. Jeff Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. Ken Stalls, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Cameron, Linda Cameron, Ben Lewis

MACEDONIA: Rev. and Mrs. Danny Jarmon, Emery Smith

MEMORIAL: Dr. David Whiteman, Paul Johnson, Brownie Johnson, Gladys Dixon, Dr. and Mrs. Perry Langston, Dwight Gregory, Alma Howard

NEILL'S CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Wayne Oakes, Mr. and Mrs. Berles C. Johnson, Furman B. Keith, Jr., Lib Keith, Bryant Keith, Reecie Gilbert, Roy Parker, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Woodall

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE: Pannie Smith, Jo Lee, Verona Johnson

OAK GROVE: Rev. and Mrs. Rick Jefferds, Donna K. Gaskin, Anne Britt, Sarah Skiles, Margaret Brown

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Rev. and Mrs. Timmy Blair, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Benson, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Williams, Ann Hargis, Tina Dupree, Bill Casterton, Cecil Bowden, Shirley Surles
PLEASANT MEMORY: Rev. D.H. McCollough, Louise Adams, Roy Phelps
RAWLS: Rev. Wayne Schlink, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Moore, Retha Gardner, Henry Rawls
SOUTH ERWIN: Rev. Ronnie Byrd, Geri Mason, Pauline Porter, Frances Morrison, Catherine Wood, Annie Ruth Bradshaw
SWANN STATION: Rev. and Mrs. Russell Blackmon, Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Gaster, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Burns, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Baker
TRINITY: Rev. and Mrs. Danny Collins, Harold Dorman, Marshall Price, Betty Denning
WESTFIELD: Dr. and Mrs. Frank Neville, Margaret Strickland, Helen Currin, Mary Parker, Ethel Sessoms, George Mitchell, Brenda Parker

Minutes of Special Called Meeting of the Little River Baptist Association

Considering a call to Rev. J. Kenneth Stalls to serve as the Director of Missions, messengers from the churches of the Association met in a special session on February 27, 1989, at the Lillington Baptist Church.

Marshall Woodall, chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, presented and moved the adoption of the following recommendation of the Committee:

RECOMMENDATION OF SEARCH COMMITTEE

Believing that Rev. Stalls meets the qualifications as Director as set forth in our Constitution and Bylaws and as set forth by a majority of the respondents to the questionnaire sent to the Executive Committee and believing that he has truly received a call from God to serve as a Director of Missions and further believing that God's divine plan has caused our paths to cross, the Director of Missions Search Committee takes great pleasure in unanimously recommending to this special session of the Little River Baptist Association that the Rev. James Kenneth Stalls be called as Director of Missions of the Little River Baptist Association, and that the following compensation package be authorized, to wit:

RECOMMENDATION FROM BUDGET-FINANCE COMMITTEE

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LILLINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA 27546
FEBRUARY 1, 1989

In making its recommendation on a financial support package for the Director of Missions, Budget and Finance sought to accomplish several tasks. It was our desire to present the package in such a way that it could be easily compared with what any person might receive in secular employment. In order to accomplish this, the package is stated in terms of *Ministry Related Expenses, Protective Benefits,* and *Direct Compensation.* Also, the committee sought to state the package in relation to recent changes in the tax laws pertaining to ministers.

The recommended package is as follows:

	Previous 1987-1988	Proposal 1988-1989
MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES:		
Travel Expense Reimbursement	$ 3,200.00	$ 3,200.00
Professional Expense Reimbursement	1,000.00	1,000.00
PROTECTIVE BENEFITS:		
Health Insurance, Life and Disability Insurance	2,860.00	3,720.00
Retirement, Annuity	3,600.00	3,600.00
DIRECT COMPENSATION:		
Salary	15,300.00	15,100.00
Housing Allowance	9,000.00	10,800.00
Social Security Supplement	1,840.00	1,840.00
TOTAL PACKAGE FOR DOM	$36,800.00	$39,260.00

Mrs. Georgia Lee Brown seconded the motion. Mr. Woodall briefly reviewed the recommendation which had been previously distributed to the Assoication's Churches. After some discussion, the messengers voted unanimously in favor of the recommendation to call Rev. J. Kenneth Stalls as our Director of Missions.

The Vice Moderator recognized Mr. Woodall who presented on behalf of the DOM Search Committee the following resolution (as orginally presented with certain additions suggested during discussion) and moved its adoption, to wit:

RESOLUTION NO. ONE

BE IT RESOLVED, by these present, as follows:

1. There is created a fund to be known as "The Little River Baptist Association Home Equity Fund;"

2. The purpose of this fund is to provide monies to the Director of Missions, and such persons as may be approved (such as other associational staff), to be used as needed for an equity deposit or down payment for the purchase of a home for such person and his family;

3. The sum of $10,000.00 shall be immediately transferred from the Little River Baptist Association General Fund to the Home Equity Fund and the Treasurer is so authorized;

4. The Association encourages affiliated churches to support special offerings and gifts to help establish and later to replenish the fund to meet future needs of associational staff;

5. The Association shall approve the advancement of equity deposits to recipients; the arrangement with each recipient shall be properly established in writing and necessary recording thereof made on public record for the protection of all parties; the associational officers are charged with the completion of arrangements to comply with this resolution and other conditions that the Association may adopt; the Executive Committee shall have authority to act for the Association between sessions;

6. The recipient or his heirs or beneficiaries shall replenish the monies so advanced by repayment thereof without any charge of interest at such time as the recipient's home so purchased with the equity advancement is sold or transferred to another; provided however, in the case of the termination of the services of a recipient as employee of the Association, the recipient shall, within 90 days of such termination, repay the balance due of such advancement. Upon approval of the Executive Committee, an extension of up to 90 days may be granted to such recipient; after the initial 90 days, the balance due shall earn interest at a rate to be established by the Executive Committee on a case by case basis, and if none is so established, then the rate of interest shall be the rate of 12 percent annum, compounded quarterly.

7. The recipient may replenish the equity advancement or any part thereof at any time; other individuals, affiliated churches and the Association, may at any time, replenish (repay) an equity advancement or any part thereof, for and on behalf of a recipient;

8. The Treasurer is authorized to keep unused monies of said fund invested in interest bearing accounts or certificates of banking and/or savings and loan institutions authorized to do business in North Carolina.

The motion was seconded by Rev. Earl Lamm. After considerable discussion, the resolution to establish the Home Equity Fund was overwhelmingly adopted.

Mr. Woodall was again recognized by the Vice Moderator and on behalf of the DOM Search Committee he presented and moved the adoption of the following resolution:

RESOLUTION NO. TWO

BE IT RESOLVED, by these present, as follows:

That upon acceptance by J. Kenneth Stalls of our call to him to serve as the Director of Missions, the Association does hereby approve an advancement to him of up to the sum of $7,000.00 from the Association's Home Equity Fund for use in the purchase of a home for him and his family upon the terms and conditions of said fund.

Rev. Frank Neville seconded the motion which after some discussion was unanimously adopted.

Rev. and Mrs. Stalls were recognized with a standing ovation and informed of the Association's call to him to serve as the Director of Missions. Rev. Stalls accepted the call and committed himself to the work of the Association.

Mrs. Margaret Strickland of Westfield adjourned the meeting with a prayer of benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Wanda Royal, Clerk

Minutes

of the
114th Annual Session

MONDAY NIGHT, OCTOBER 23, 1989
TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

The 114th annual session of the Little River Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Marshall Woodall, on October 23, 1989.

The Association was welcomed by Rev. Danny Collins to Trinity Baptist Church, Angier.

Report of Clerk on session registration.

Treasurer's Report by Lincoln Faulk. Accepted and placed in report.

Report of the Budget Committee by Wayne Oakes: Committee recommends that line item 221-2A in the budget be increased to $6,048.60, which will make the total budget $73,652.00. Motion by Committee; seconded by Dr. Perry Langston. Voted and carried.

Report of Rev. Tom McCann of Constitution and Policy Committee: At the instruction of Advisory Council, the Committee has prepared and recommends to the Association a standard paid holiday leave policy of ten days: New Year's, Easter Monday, Memorial Day, July 4th, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Friday after, Christmas Eve, Christmas Day and day after, with those holidays falling on Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions in consultation with the staff shall determine whether to take Friday or Monday and then notify the Executive Committee of decision, and that this policy be included in the Bylaws. Seconded by Lincoln Faulk. Voted and carried.

Rev. Danny Collins made a Point of Order: Can the Bylaws be added to tonight? Moderator advised that the Bylaws are constituted so that they can be amended to a majority vote at any session of the Association.

Motion of Committee voted and carried.

Moderator announced appointment of following committees:

NOMINATING:

Rev. Jeff Roberts, Chairman	Lillington
Henry Rawls	Rawls
Mary Edith Lee	N. Clinton Avenue

PROGRAM:

Rev. Max Eller, Chairman	Angier
Ronnie Byrd	Antioch
Dorothea Stewart	Buies Creek

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Rev. Dudley Neal, Chairman	Friendship
Allison Jones	Memorial
Rev. Mark White	Coats

RESOLUTIONS:

Rev. Frank Neville, Chairman	Westfield
Joyce Oliver	Lillington
Rev. Wayne Oakes	Neill's Creek

The Moderator recognized the Director of Missions, Ken Stalls.

The Director of Missions recognized the following:

Those representing State agencies of commissions, schools, or seminars:

Earl Howard, Church Extension Department
Vivian Simpson, Church Program Multipliers
Dr. Perry Langston, Campbell University
Dr. Johnson, Campbell University

New staff members:

Cass DuCharme, Minister of Youth, Music and College, Buies Creek First
Chip Hopkins, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church
Gary Wiggins, Pastor, Baptist Grove

Director of Missions' Report is in the Book of Reports.

George Magill introduced Newton Vidal, minister from Brazil, who brought a message of Sharing the Hope with Brazil.

Ken Stalls introduced Dr. Jere Allen, who brought the evening message.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 24, 1989
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

The second session of the 114th annual session was called to order by the Moderator, Marshall Woodall, at 3:00 P.M. on October 24, 1989.

The session was welcomed by George Magill to Holly Springs Baptist Church.

Dr. Paul Johnson led in devotion and prayer.

The Moderator recognized Dr. Sarah Ann Hobbs, Director of Division of Missions, who reported to the session.

The Moderator opened the floor for miscellaneous business.

Jeff Roberts made a motion to set aside $5,000.00 of Associational funds to begin a program to assist the people in the Monck's Corner area of South Carolina, or other appropriate areas, to assist one or two families or more and to further encourage our churches to give further funds to benefit said persons; and third, that we organize through our Brotherhood an effort to actively participate in the construction of the homes. Second by Ken Stalls.

John Rogers made a motion to amend the motion on the floor to appoint the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Director to appoint a committee of from three to five persons to carry out the intent of the motion; seconded by Gary McCollough. Voted and carried.

Motion as amended voted and carried unanimously.

Moderator introduced Joe Knotz of the State Baptist Convention who is Little River's representative of C.A.R.E. - Convention Association Relationship Enhancement.

Moderator introduced Bobby Stafford of the State Baptist Convention.

The following reports were presented:

Brotherhood	M.O. Phillips
Evangelism	Frank Neville
Senior Citizens	Avis Hall
Sunday School	Juanita Buzzard
Missions	Vivian Simpson
W.M.U.	Virginia Currin

who is concluding 17 years of service to the Association.

Moderator recognized the Building and Grounds Committee for their report. Motion by Building and Grounds Committee to accept the $6,769.00 of Ray Johnson of Erwin to pave the parking lot; seconded by Woody Neal.

Substitute motion by Gary McCollough that this matter be referred back to the Executive Committee for a decision in light of the current designations by this Associational meeting. Seconded by Jeff Roberts. Voted and carried.

Memorial service led by Lincoln Faulk.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 24, 1989
HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

The third session of the 114th annual session was called to order by the Moderator, with George Magill welcoming the session to Holly Springs Church.

George Magill, Dean Beck and Ray Stancil presented a report on the trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

The Chair recognized Frank Neville, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee. Chair will take the report as a motion and a second. Voted and carried.

Rev. Dudley Neal reported for the Place and Preacher Committee: Next year's meeting will be on Monday and Tuesday, October 22 and 23, 1990; on Monday evening at Friendship Church at Bunnlevel, and on Tuesday at Coats Baptist Church at Coats; that the preacher for the 115th annual session of the Little River Baptist Association be Rev. Max Eller from Angier, and that the alternate be Rev. Gary McCollough. The Chair will accept the report of the Committee as a motion and second. Voted and carried.

The Director of Missions extends thanks to Linda Cameron, Secretary of the Association.

The Moderator extends thanks to Ken Stalls, Director of Missions.

George Magill made report for Nominating Committee. Accepted as motion and second. Voted and carried.

Associational Youth Committee: Ken Atkins, Chairman, Steven Burrough, Ronald Byrd, Sharon Eldridge, Sharon Gunter, Carlton Gunter, Danny Collins and George Magill.

Associational Children's Committee: Jackie Sistrunk, Chairman, Lunette Stephenson, Laurie Stamp, Jane Moore, Ernestine Suitt, Deborah Womble. Chair accepts recommendation as motion and second. Voted and carried.

Clerk reported to the Association on the registration for this session.

Director of Missions recognized Jerry Hicks, pastor of Erwin First Baptist Church.

Following the message by Jere Allen, this 114th Session of the Little River Baptist Association adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Edith Lee
Acting Clerk

Recommended Paid Holiday Leave Policy

BACKGROUND

The Constitution and Policy Committee of the Little River Baptist Association (LRBA) was requested to present to the Association a Paid Holiday Leave Policy to assist employees in work scheduling and to simplify decision-making. There is no formal policy at present. In the past, holidays have been approved periodically by the Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions.

Data concerning paid holidays observed by a sample of churches in the Association was gathered to assist in making a final recommendation. The current practice of the LRBA is included for the purpose of comparison.

CONCLUSION

The staff of the Association presently observes ten (10) holidays per year. This number falls roughly in the middle of range of total holidays observed by churches in the sample. The range is seven to 13 days per year. The total number of paid holidays observed in some churches varies according to the day on which the holiday falls and current staff workload. Approved holidays are found in a formally-adopted Personnel Policy in only one church surveyed. In other churches, approved holidays are included in employment agreements, job descriptions, or informal rules.

RECOMMENDATION

It is recommended that the Little River Baptist Association adopt the following paid holidays for its staff. The holidays included are the ones which staff members have generally observed in the past.

New Year's Day
Easter Monday
Memorial Day
July Fourth
Labor Day
Thanksgiving Day
Friday after Thanksgiving
Christmas Eve
Christmas Day
Day after Christmas Day

It is further recommended that when a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

Respectfully submitted,
Constitution and Policy Committee
Georgia Lee Brown, John Rogers,
Tom McCann, Chairperson

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

RECEIPTS

CHURCH	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	YEAR TO DATE
Anderson Creek	$ 630.92		$ 630.92
Angier	3,999.97		3,999.97
Antioch	2,720.00	$ 379.00	3,099.00
Baptist Chapel			
Baptist Grove	400.00		400.00
Broadway	375.00	30.00	405.00
Buies Creek First	4,500.00	115.00	4,615.00
Calvary	491.43		491.43

Chalybeate Springs	2,600.00	60.00	2,660.00
Coats	2,000.00		2,000.00
Crestview	300.00	50.00	350.00
Duncan			
Dunn First	3,000.00		3,000.00
Dunn Second	2,835.26	50.00	2,885.26
East Erwin	1,998.09		1,998.09
Erwin First	2,652.00	30.00	2,682.00
Faith	763.77		763.77
Fellowship	1,272.18		1,272.18
Flatwoods	176.56		176.56
Friendship	1,000.00	108.00	1,108.00
Gourd Springs	1,089.50		1,089.50
Harmony	300.85		300.85
Hillmon Grove	2,318.06		2,318.06
Holly Springs	2,400.00	125.00	2,525.00
Kennebec	1,300.00	30.00	1,330.00
Lillington	5,606.55		5,606.55
Macedonia	50.00	5.00	55.00
Memorial	650.00	67.00	717.00
Neill's Creek	1,433.25	10.00	1,443.25
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	220.00		220.00
New Hope	108.88		108.88
North Clinton Avenue	4,666.03	20.00	4,686.03
Oak Grove	700.00	25.00	725.00
Piney Grove Chapel	1,858.76	20.00	1,878.76
Pleasant Memory	526.00		526.00
Rawls	1,000.00	44.00	1,044.00
South Erwin	457.00		457.00
Swann Station	2,400.00		2,400.00
Trinity	700.00		700.00
Westfield	3,822.50	30.00	3,852.50
Regular Receipts	$63,322.56	$1,198.00	$64,520.56
OTHER RECEIPTS			
Memorials Laughrun			$ 448.50
Copier (paper/use)			31.40
Spanish Mission			5.00
Baptist State Convention			2,471.92
Money transferred from MM #011801662			11,294.75
NC Sales Tax Refund			236.54
Convention money returned			70.00
Refund for TV Repair			30.00
Copier Sold			500.00
TOTAL			$79,608.67

Disbursements

DISBURSEMENTS	Budgeted	End of Year TOTALS
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT COSTS		
Office Supplies	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,454.02
Office Equipment	2,800.00	1,647.92

Postage	1,600.00	1,222.36
Bond (Sec. & Treas.)	100.00	100.00
Utilities (LRBA Center)	2,300.00	2,005.08
Maintenance and Insurance	1,300.00	730.00
Annual Associational Minutes	1,732.50	1,732.50
PERSONNEL		
DOM Salary	11,063.40	4,878.66
DOM Salary Reduction		
DOM State Tax Wh.		
DOM Housing	12,000.00	6,000.00
DOM Social Sec. Supplement	4,000.00	2,000.00
DOM Annuity	3,600.00	1,800.00
DOM Insurance	5,196.60	2,598.30
DOM Travel Reimbursement	2,400.00	1,853.04
DOM Convention and Conference	1,000.00	575.00
Associational DOM Search Committee		3,237.67
Expenses (as needed)		
Secretary Salary	7,900.00	6,636.36
Secretary Social Sec. (Assoc.)	594.00	604.55
Secretary Social Sec. (her part)		604.55
Secretary State Tax Wh.		257.63
Secretary Federal Tax Wh.		414.00
Secretarial Assistant at $5.00 per hour (as needed)		375.00
MINISTRIES		
Holloway Medical Insurance	787.20	706.71
Migrant Ministries (Neill's Creek and Broadway)	1,000.00	600.00
Speicial Categories and Youth	250.00	
Public Media	100.00	
Family Life Center	900.00	900.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING MINISTRIES		
Promotion Support:		
Visiting Speakers	500.00	225.00
Organizations Support:		
Sunday School (ASSISTeam)	500.00	195.32
Vacation Bible School	225.00	163.92
Church Training	150.00	83.00
Woman's Missionary Union	150.00	
Brotherhood	300.00	5.00
Assemblies and Clinics	225.00	154.74
Music	400.00	420.27
Evangelism	200.00	47.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	
Senior Citizens	200.00	48.46
Missions Development (New Mission Points & Pastoral/Church Relations)	200.00	
MISCELLANEOUS CONTINGENCY	500.00	258.06
CHRISTMAS GIFTS		
Director of Missions	300.00	
Treasurer	300.00	300.00
Secretary	150.00	137.36
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED		$44,971.48

NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Internal Revenue Service		1,593.82
NC Department of Revenue		250.94
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission Renovation		182.00
Money Transferred to MM#011801662		19,500.00
VCR and Monitor		1,242.00
Julius Holloway Fund		30.00
Bank Charges		10.00
Called Meeting Expenses		149.56
Copier and Computer Purchases		12,455.22
Bradley and Associates, C.P.A.		900.00
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		$36,313.54
SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
Secretary Social Sec. Wh. (Assoc.)		604.55
Secretary Social Sec. Wh. (her part)		604.55
Secretary Federal Tax Wh.		414.00
Secretary State Tax Wh.		257.63
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCT.		– 1,880.73
TOTAL PAID OUT	$66,623.70	$79,404.29
Cash on Hand (9-30-88)		$ 3,757.21
Regular Receipts		63,322.56
Designated Receipts		1,198.00
Other Receipts		15,088.11
Total Cash		$83,365.88
Disbursements		79,404.29
Balance in checking		$ 3,961.59
MM Account for General Fund		14,566.94
MM Account for "Home Equity"		4,166.18
Raleigh Federal Savings		561.10
		$23,255.81
Holding for Designated		2,600.00
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		$20,655.81

Director of Missions' Report

With this as my first annual report to the association, I would be remiss if I failed to say thank you for allowing me to come and learn as your Director of Missions. Joan and I truly have appreciated the warm and gracious way that you have received and supported us. I am especially thankful for the supportive way in which you ministered to us during my heart surgery. Your understanding and care have been truly appreciated.

I have been encouraged by many good things that have happened already and by some very significant events that we planned. This past July 9, our mission at Anderson Creek was formally constituted as the Anderson Creek Community Church, S.B.C. Our congratulations and prayers go out to Earl Lamm and those faithful servants of our Lord at Anderson Creek for what they have accomplished through our Lord. I am certain much more will be heard from Anderson Creek.

On June 6, our association sponsored a Senior Citizens Rally at Neill's Creek Church. Mrs. Avis Hall, a member of Angier Church, did a superb job of directing this rally along with a lot of help from her fine committee. The rally was well attended and all of the participants had a great time. It's my hope and prayer that we will use this rally as a springboard for establishing a very much needed on-going ministry through our association to the Senior Adults in our area.

Our youth and children blessed my heart in a special way as they successfully participated in the Associational and State Bible Drill. They did such a great job. We all should be so very proud of each and every one of them.

Three members of our association were involved in the Brazil Partnership this past spring. Our relationship with the Guarulhos Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil is as crucial to us as it is to those to whom we go and help. We need missions involvement! The following is a summary of the Guarulhos Association Project:

1) Goals:
   23 new churches
   204 Home Bible Studies
   78 Preaching Points
   23 Extension Sunday Schools
   41 Missions
   Train 100 leaders in the area of the Sunday School
   Promote yearly training for leaders of Preaching Points and Missions
   Train 204 leaders for Home Bible Studies

2) Actual Situation:
   19 churches
   6 preaching points
   3 missions
   11 temporary Home Bible Studies

3) Time Table for the Work:

1988	1989	1990
49 Home Bible Studies	49 Home Bible Studies	45 Home Bible Studies
12 Preaching Points	19 Preaching Points	19 Preaching Points
4 Ext. S.S.	9 Ext. S.S.	6 Ext. S.S.
2 Missions	11 Missions	13 Missions
0 Churches	0 Churches	0 Churches

1991	1992
35 Home Bible Studies	32 Home Bible Studies
13 Preaching Points	11 Preaching Points
3 Ext. S.S.	1 Ext. S.S.
11 Missions	5 Missions
6 Churches	17 Churches

4) Stategy:
   a. Provide training in the areas of: Sunday School, Personal Evangelism, and Leadership for Preaching Points and Missions.
   b. Open new work in the following areas: Jardim Leda, Jardim Presidente Dutra, Jardim Forteleza, Jardim Afonso, Jardim Cumbica, Parque Primavera, Jardim Jaci, Parque Aqua Azul, Jardim Santa Clara, Parque Tupinamba, and Aeroporto.
   c. Construct building for missions and needy churches.
   d. Ask for the help of volunteers from the U.S.A.

This represents a bold undertaking but this is what is needed. This upcoming year, you have the opportunity to participate in this project. We are sending construction/witness teams to Sao Paulo March 1-13, 1990. We will be erecting two prefabricated chapels in the Guarulhos Association. Will you go? You are definitely needed. Please pray for this project daily!

I am currently doing research to gain a broader understanding of effective mechanics for two ministries that I feel we sorely need. Within our geographic area we have a sizeable and significant number of military personnel and students. We must minister effectively to these people and the association can and should have an integral role. Please pray for God's leadership and provision concerning these ministries and other opportunities that we may not even be aware of thus far.

Again, thank you for the privilege of serving as your associational missionary and please remember this, your ministry, as you pray.

Submitted by,
Ken Stalls

1989 - 1990 Budget
Little River Baptist Association

WORLD MISSIONS	
201 Brazil Partnership	$ 5,000.00
LOCAL MISSIONS	
211 Migrant Ministries	1,000.00
212 Family Life Center	900.00
213 Missions Development	200.00
214 Holloway Medical Insurance	800.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES	
221 Director of Missions	
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES	
a. Mileage Reimbursement	2,400.00
b. Convention Expense	1,000.00
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS	
a. Health and Disability Insurance	6,048.60
b. Annuity Program	3,600.00
c. Social Security Offset	4,000.00
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION	
a. Cash Salary	11,063.40
b. Housing and Utilities	12,000.00
222 Associational Secretary	
222-1 Cash Salary	8,500.00
222-2 Social Security	640.00
222-3 Continuing Education	100.00
223 Secretarial Assistant at $5.00/hour	500.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT	
231 Sunday School	500.00
232 Vacation Bible School	250.00
233 Church Training	150.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
235 Brotherhood	300.00
236 Music Ministry	600.00
237 Senior Adult Ministry	200.00
238 Youth Ministries	250.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING	
241 Assemblies and Clinics	225.00
242 Evangelism	500.00
243 Seminary Extension	200.00
244 Visiting Speakers	500.00

BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT	
251 Utilities	2,425.00
252 Insurance	600.00
253 Maintenance	700.00
254 Office Supplies	2,000.00
255 Postage	1,800.00
256 Bond (Secretary and Treasurer)	100.00
257 Annual Associational Minutes	2,000.00
258 Office Equipment	1,000.00
259 Media Advertising	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS	
261 Contingency	500.00
Christmas Gifts	
261-1 Director of Missions	300.00
261-2 Associational Secretary	200.00
261-3 Treasurer	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$73,652.00

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Oakes, Chairman
Budget/Finance Committee

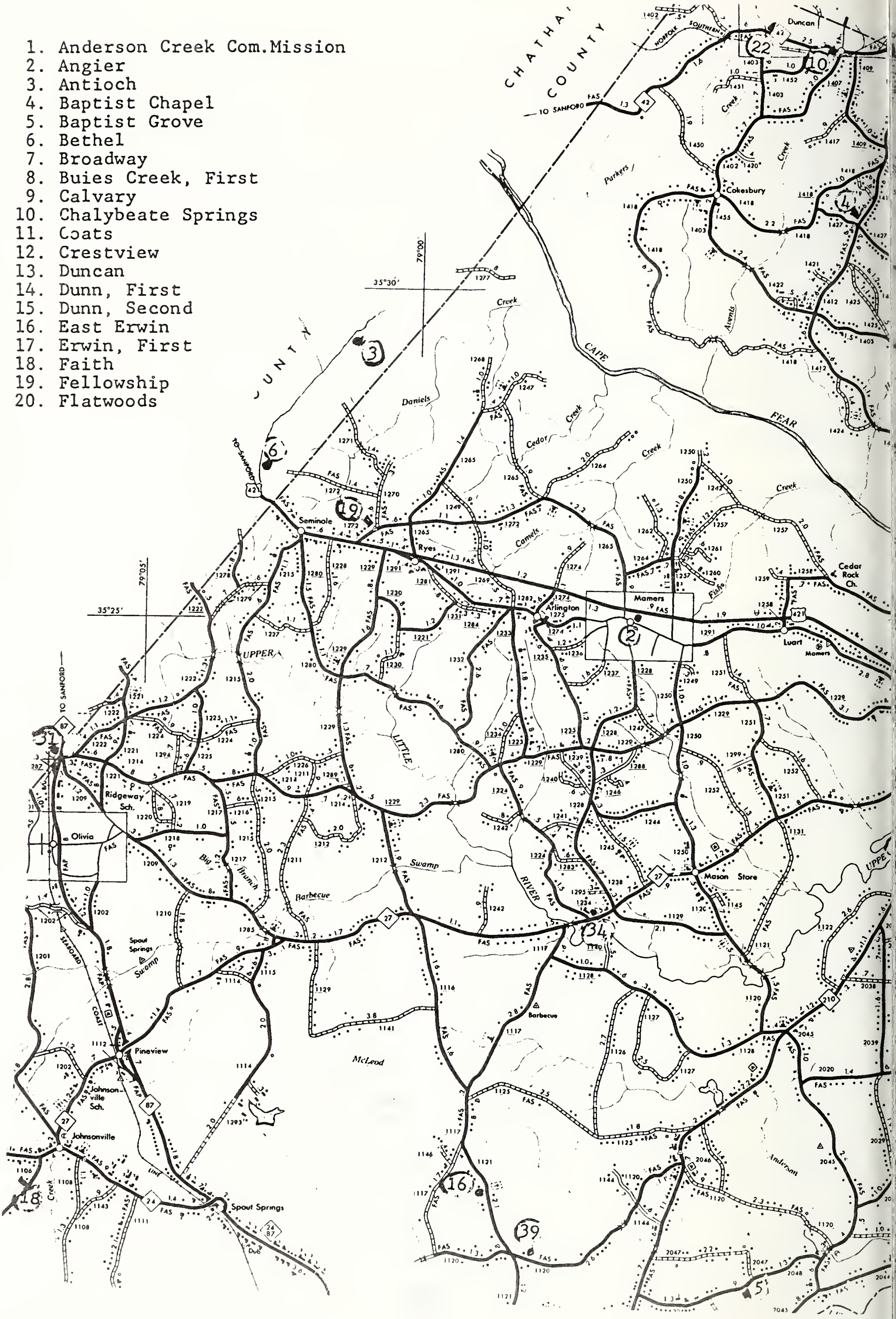
Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee has the responsibility of acting for the Association between the Annual Session Meetings with the duty of meeting quarterly and making reports and recommendations to the Association Annual Session.

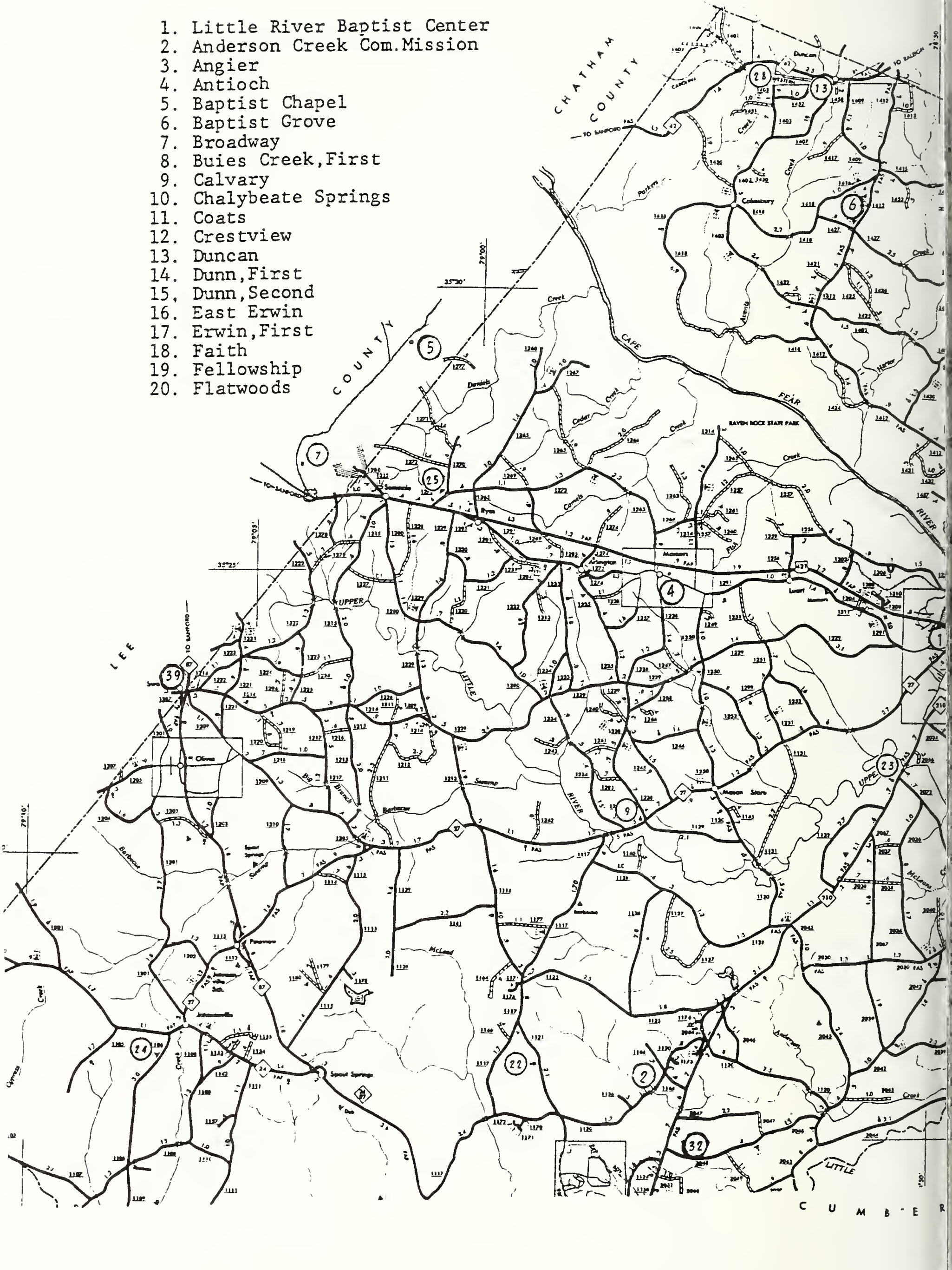
As has been custom, your Committee has met three (3) times during 1989 (January 23, April 24, and July 18). Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and others, your committee has taken the following actions:

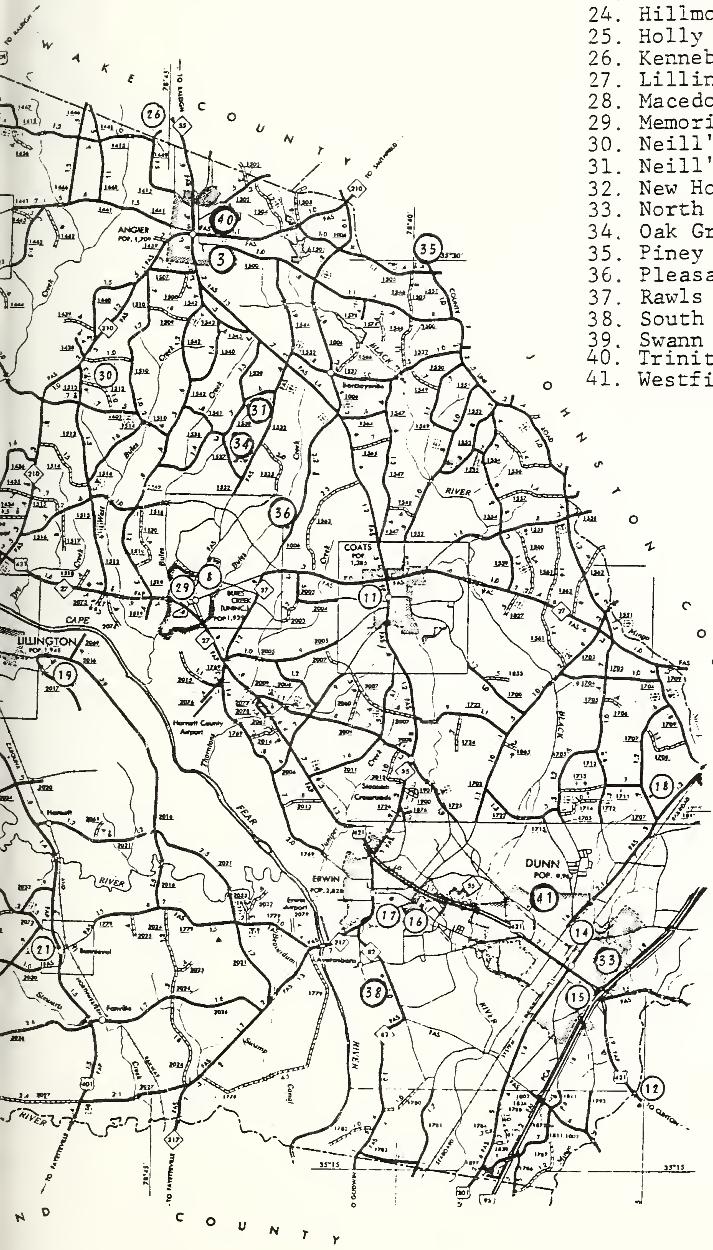
- Promoted the I.B. Laughrun Memorial Fund to purchase a VCR and related equipment
- Arranged a special called Association meeting to call Rev. J. Kenneth Stalls to serve as our DOM
- Encouraged the 1990 simultaneous revivals
- Supported Senior Adult Rally
- Encouraged improvement to the Association office grounds
- Encouraged bylaw provision to clarify holidays for personnel
- Encouraged bylaw provision to create the office of Assistant Clerk
- Encouraged the study of office equipment needs and authorized the purchase of an adequate copier and computer as recommended to meet our responsibility in ministry and authorized sale of used copier
- Authorized an outside examination of our financial records
- Authorized budget amendments as needed
- Encouraged Anderson Creek Mission and Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
- Supported Key Leadership Conference participation
- Encouraged church growth, campus ministry, military ministry, and long range planning workshop
- Promoted the Bill Glass Crusade at Campbell University

1. Anderson Creek Com.Mission
2. Angier
3. Antioch
4. Baptist Chapel
5. Baptist Grove
6. Bethel
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
TO SANFORD
35°30'
79°00'
35°25'
79°05'
NORFOLK SOUTHERN
Duncan
Cokesbury
Parkers Creek
Avents Creek
CAPE FEAR
Daniels Creek
Cedar Creek
Camels Creek
Fish Creek
Seminole
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
Luart
Cedar Rock Ch.
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
Ridgeway Sch.
Olivia
Big Branch
Barbecue Swamp
Barbecue
Mason Store
Spout Springs Swamp
SEABOARD COAST LINE
Pineview
Johnsonville Sch.
Johnsonville
Spout Springs
McLeod
Anderson Creek
22
10
4
3
6
19
2
31
34
16
39
18
5

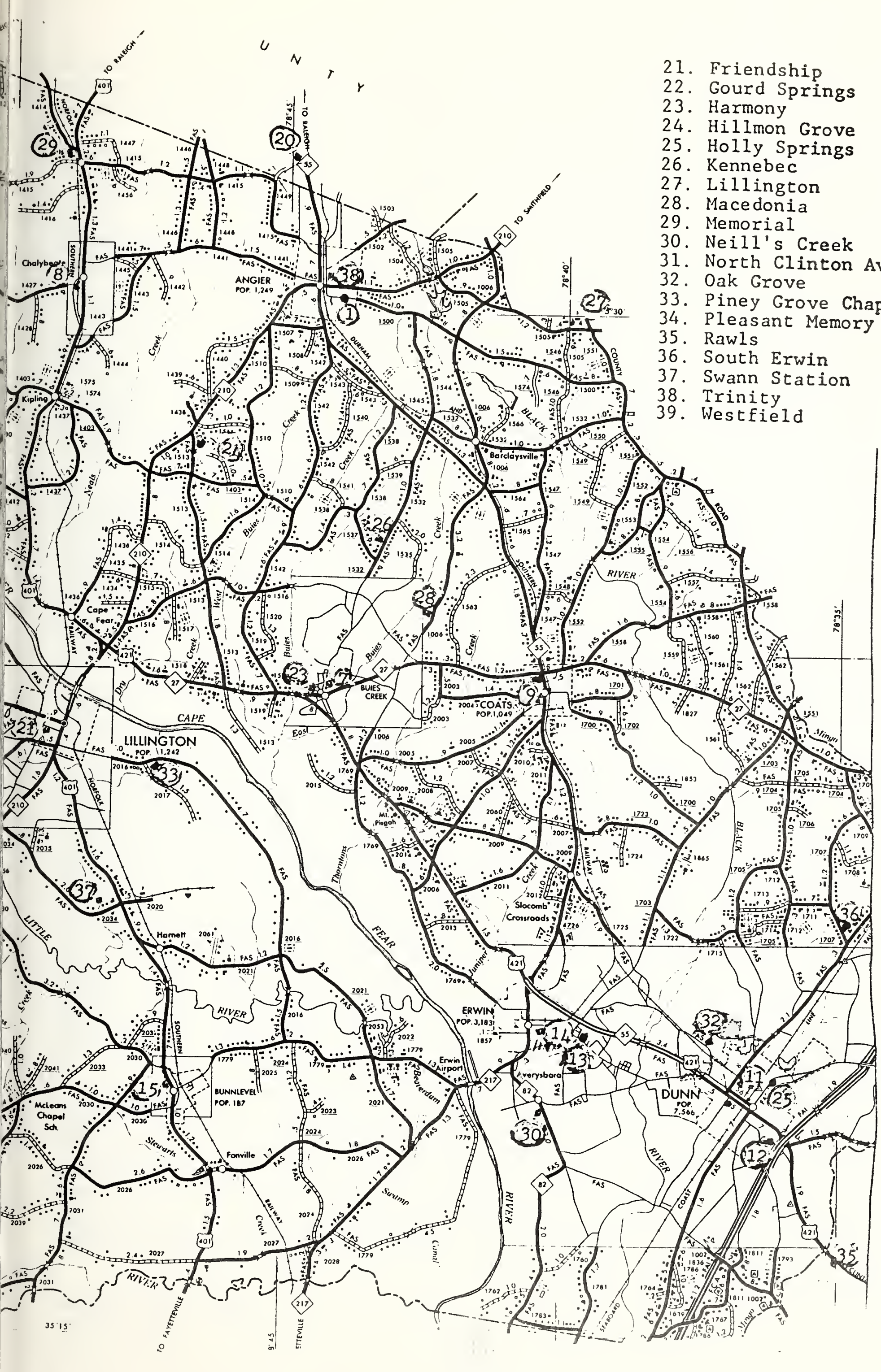
1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Com.Mission
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek,First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview
13. Duncan
14. Dunn,First
15. Dunn,Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin,First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
C U M B E R
TO SANFORD
TO RALEIGH
Duncan
Cokesbury
CAPE FEAR RIVER
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Barnets
Parkers
Hector
Mamers
Arlington
Lillington
Ryan
Swann
Sanford
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
Olivia
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
Mason Store
Spout Springs
Pineview
Johnsonville
McLeod
Anderson Creek
LITTLE
Cypress Creek
Creek
35°30'
35°25'
79°00'
79°05'
79°10'
78°30'
1
2
4
5
6
7
9
13
22
23
24
25
28
32
39
27
24
87
42
210
421


WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
COUNTY
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO CLINTON
TO FAYETTEVILLE
ANGIER POP. 1,709
COATS POP 1,285
Barclaysville
BUIES CREEK (UNINC.) POP 1,939
LILLINGTON POP 1,948
CAPE
FEAR
RIVER
BLACK RIVER
Harnett County Airport
Erwin Airport
ERWIN POP. 2,828
DUNN
Slocomb Crossroads
Averasboro
Bunnlevel
Fonville
Mingo
Swamp
Canal
35°15
35°30'
78°45'
78°40'
26
40
3
35
30
31
34
36
8
29
11
19
21
18
17
16
41
14
33
15
38
12

21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Cr. Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Ave.
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swann Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield

21. Friendship
22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. North Clinton Ave.
32. Oak Grove
33. Piney Grove Chapel
34. Pleasant Memory
35. Rawls
36. South Erwin
37. Swann Station
38. Trinity
39. Westfield



U N T Y
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
78°45'
78°40'
78°35'
35°30'
35°15'
ANGIER POP. 1,249
Chalybeate
Kipling
Cape Fear
LILLINGTON POP. 1,242
Barclaysville
BUIES CREEK
COATS POP. 1,049
Mt. Pisgah
Slocomb Crossroads
Harnett
ERWIN POP. 3,183
Erwin Airport
Averysboro
DUNN POP. 7,566
BUNNLEVEL POP. 187
Fonville
McLeans Chapel Sch.
CAPE FEAR RIVER
BLACK RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
RIVER
Buies Creek
Neals Creek
Dry Creek
West Buies Creek
Thorntons Creek
Juniper Creek
Stewarts Creek
Beaverdam
Swamp
Mingo
COUNTY ROAD
SOUTHERN RAILWAY
DURHAM AND SOUTHERN
NORFOLK SOUTHERN
COAST LINE
TO FAYETTEVILLE
29
20
8
38
1
27
21
26
28
23
9
21
33
37
15
14
13
30
32
11
25
12
36
35

Our associational area has been subjected to moderate growth in the 1980s; indications are that the 1990s will bring substantial growth. We begin these years with the simultaneous revivals, an appropriate evangelistic beginning. Much more is needed for us to meet the ministry needs of the people who God will make available to us.

If we are to meet the challenge of the '90s, your Executive Committee needs the participation of each pastor and lay representation, and I encourage each of you to be present for our quarterly meetings and serve in the area of your calling.

Respectfully submitted,
Marshall Woodall, Moderator

Report of the American Bible Society

The churches and denominations of the United States are the mainstay of the American Bible Society's worldwide Scripture ministry. We are conscious of the outstanding service which the Southern Baptist Convention has provided to the people of the world through your support of this ministry.

Opening new ways to the Word for people throughout the world is a challenge which grows in scope and urgency with every passing year. Many of the projects to which we commit ourselves each year are undertaken in faith - faith in God and in the generosity of concerned Christians in this country. The American Bible Society is sincerely grateful for the contributions, totalling $251,951.11 received from your churches during 1988 and draws confidence from knowing that there are Christian communions such as yours who believe in the power of the Word of God and are committed to sharing it with people across the globe. Your partnership with us in the Bible cause enhances our own vision of what can be accomplished in response to the Scripture needs of our world.

It is the Society's belief that God's Word is the very foundation of our mission to all whom we attempt to reach and serve in the name of Christ. Having God's Word in the people's language is imperative for the greatest success of this work.

The rising worldwide demand for the Holy Scriptures is dramatically revealed in the number of Bibles, Testaments, Scripture Portions and Selections distributed by the United Bible Societies around the globe in 1988 - a remarkable 692,754,925 copies. This means that in 1988 churches and missions both here at home and overseas called on the Bible Societies to provide 11 percent more Scripture volumes for their work and witness last year than they did in 1987. This underlines the great fact in worldwide distribution - the ever-increasing cooperation between the churches of all lands and the Bible Societies.

The American Bible Society, whose witness through the United Bible Societies is currently present in more than 180 lands and in over 550 languages, is therefore acutely aware of the global nature of the church's mission. Beyond the most basic services of translating God's Word into the languages of the people, and supplying the churches with the Scriptures they require, the Society has also sought to develop and provide many different, culturally sensitive and specialized Scriptrue resources which cover the diverseness and multiple aspects of the life and ministry of the church at the local, national and international levels.

This review of the work of the American Bible Society in 1988 cannot be concluded without a strong appeal for the financial resources urgently needed to meet the rising demand for the Bible throughout the world. Every new field of service by the Society demands additional resources and thus becomes a budget problem. A new and revitalized partnership needs to be forged between ABS and the churches of America in order to take on the new and heightened responsibilities we are all facing for meeting the global demand for God's Word. We urge the churches to consider prayerfully how they may enlarge their spiritual witness throughout the world through increased support of the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Dixon

Annual Associational Report
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teenage mothers and their babies we know of anywhere and the Philpott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teenage mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lower Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The state convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys Latta

The Baptist Foundation Report

"Strengthening for Greater Service" had special meaning for the trust agency of the Convention during the past year. Noting the progress made during its 69-year history in undergirding the financial support for the Convention, its churches, institutions, and mission causes, the Foundation recommitted itself to greater service to these causes.

With concern that it performs its mission efficiently and that it involves more Baptists effectively in supporting the cause of Christ, the Foundation carefully embarked upon a capital campaign to secure funds for the construction of its own building to house its development and administrative offices.

Since its staffing in the early 1950s, space for the Foundation has been provided in the Baptist Building. With the consistent rapid growth in assets managed and services provided by the Foundation, the current space has become inadequate to properly perform the on-going work of the agency. We are pleased to report that the majority of the funds necessary to construct the new building have been secured. The new building will be erected beside the Baptist Building in Cary and we are hopeful that it will be ready for occupancy by the end of this year.

In engaging in this project, it has been of utmost importance to our Board of Directors and Staff that the on-going responsibilities of the Foundation not be neglected during the campaign. Indeed, the need for increased financial support for Baptist institutions, missions, and other ministries has not diminished, and has remained our first priority. It is essential that more individual Baptists become aware of the possibility of sharing the message of Christ beyond their lifetime. Seeking to fill this role, the Baptist Foundation is the only entity which receives endowment gifts for any and every Baptist cause. Through trust and endowment funds established by individuals, churches, and associations, the principal is invested and income is paid regularly and perpetually to the cause or causes named by the donor.

Total assets of the Foundation are now approaching $17 million, of which $3.8 million was added in 1988 alone, making this year the greatest year of growth in the Foundation's history. Last year, $1,258,775 was paid to Baptist work and to individuals designated in charitable remainder-type trusts. This latter agreement provides for income to be paid to the donor (or other individuals) for a specific period of time and then to charitable causes thereafter. Through this method of making gifts to Christian causes, the donor is assured that heirs are not neglected and that Christian causes will eventually benefit from the estate.

We are continually grateful for the support of Baptists across the state who support the mission and ministry of the Foundation. We welcome the opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Barefoot

Baptist Hospital Report

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology, and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. These and other new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

Medical research has resulted in numerous advances in patient care which attract patients from across the country and around the world. Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from 35 states and from eight foreign countries.

During the past fiscal year, Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering including church gifts directly to the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Donald Moore, M.D.

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

This marks the 38th year of ministry by the Baptist Retirement Homes to the Baptist Older Adults of this state.

Charged in 1951 with the mission of providing residential care for "Aged Saints," the Homes provide care for older adults in five locations across the state (Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton, Winston-Salem, and Yanceyville).

A new continuing care retirement community, Brookridge, located in Winston-Salem, will open for operation in the fall of 1989.

Recognizing the growing need for quality residential care for older adults, the Board of Trustees of the Retirement Homes has formulated a three-pronged long-range plan to meet this need:

- To work with churches and associations in the development of regional continuing care retirement communities in the West, Piedmont, and the East.
- To work with churches and associations in the development of "free-standing" residential housing (independent-living units, assisted-living units, and nursing-care units).
- To work with churches and associations in the development of alternative forms of residential care for older adults (Respite Care, Adult Day Care, and Home Health Care).

One of the greatest challenges North Carolina Baptists face as they move into the 21st century is the question of how residential-living situations for Baptist Older Adults are to be provided.

With the support of North Carolina Baptists, the Retirement Homes sees this challenge as a wonderful opportunity for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Mark T. White

Brotherhood Report

A projection, a summary and a challenge is presented in this report. First, a brief report about the Brotherhood Organization of the Little River Baptist Association.

The Baptist Brotherhood is made up of four units: Royal Ambassadors, High School Baptist Young Men, Baptist Young Men, and Baptist Men. How many of these organizations does your church have at present? We know it's not practical for all the churches in the association to have all four units. The individual church's size, emphasis and program should determine its organization structure.

The Brotherhood program for Little River Baptist Association includes the following goals:

1. At least one unit of the Brotherhood organization in each church; more, if feasible.
2. Establish a speakers board -- in process of being developed.
3. Establish a brotherhood council.
4. Provide assistance to churches who need help in:
    a. organizing
    b. developing suitable programs
    c. assisting in special programs
        (1) churches' Men's Day
        (2) RA recognition programs
    d. revitalizing existing programs
    e. provide resources needed for individual churches
    f. others

5. Director of Little River Baptist Brotherhood available for:
    a. organizational needs
    b. program needs
        (1) inspiration
        (2) organization
        (3) why Brotherhood
6. Engage in missions:
    a. Continental U.S.
    b. Foreign
7. Encourage the attendance of at least one member (men) to attend a State or Southern Missions Conference.

Our aim is to make the Brotherhood a viable mission doing organization and on the same level as the W.M.U.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Phillips

Building and Grounds Committee Report

We have requested bids for grading and paving the parking area at the Associational Office Building. We are in the process of obtaining bids and we will have a proposal to present to the Annual Association Meeting in October. The plan will contain one or two driveways and paving the existing parking area, also grading the area north of the building so it can be maintained with ease. Prices for grading, installing a second driveway, road tile, paving the existing driveway and the parking area will be included in the bids. Three bids will be obtained. Recommendations will be presented at the Annual Meeting by the Building and Grounds Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Building and Grounds Committee
Glenn E. Oliver
Eldon Sloan
T.L. Dean

Christian Higher Education

CAMPBELL
1887

CHOWAN
1848

GARDNER-WEBB
1905

MARS HILL
1856

MEREDITH
1891

WAKE FOREST
1834

WINGATE
1895

Baptists and their colleges have been doing Christian education together for a long, long time. Look at those dates listed with each college above. When they are totaled, the cumulative number of service years for our seven colleges is 807! North Carolina Baptists have grown up with their colleges, so much so that it is difficult to imagine our total mission program without them. During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differences that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

Submitted by,
Woodrow Neal

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

Through its various departments, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided a variety of field service events and educational resources for North Carolina Baptists. Associational Christian Life Committee members were trained. Information, materials and guidance on a wide range of social and ethical issues were furnished to individuals, churches and associations.

A signal event was the transfer of Joe F. Jones, III to the Council's staff to direct the work of the new Department of Substance Abuse/Dependence.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministries among older adults continue to expand among the churches in North Carolina. Conferences, seminary, rallies and training opportunities are being conducted by churches and associations to meet the needs of this fastest growing segment of our population. Although budgetary restrictions have prevented the employment of a director, this department's work has been borne by special consultants, volunteers and by other members of the staff.

Four rallies were held in April, May, June and September. The six conferences/retreats at Caraway Conference Center attracted capacity attendance. In cooperation with the Gerontology Center of Mars Hill College, the department co-sponsored four two-day workshops on providing ministries for the aging in a local church, and a statewide interfaith symposium in Asheville.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work of this department has focused on two principal areas: the North Carolina General Assembly and world hunger.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 1989 long session turned into the longest session in history. Among issues of interest to Baptists were:

- A bill to strengthen the state's laws regarding drunk driving.
- Budget provisions to increase poor people's access to medical care by expanding the Medicaid program.
- A proposal to set up a state lottery.
- Bills to address the state's problem with hazardous waste and solid waste.
- Efforts to increase the use of alternative (i.e., non-prison) punishments for non-violent criminals.

As of this writing (August 7), the General Assembly is still in session and all of these issues except the last are still under consideration.

Baptists concerned about these issues were kept abreast of developments by the Legislative Information Network, which provided up-to-date reports on these matters and suggested timely and effective action.

The legislature will return next summer for its so-called short session. The Legislative Information Network will again help Baptists to have effective input into the legislative process in our state.

WORLD HUNGER

Millions of God's children around the world continue to suffer, grieve and die because they lack adequate nutrition for themselves and their families. Baptist missionaries at home and overseas are involved in a host of innovative and compassionate ministries to help the hungry help themselves.

In 1988, North Carolina Baptists led all other states in contributions to the hunger funds of the Foreign and Home Mission Boards. During the first two-thirds of 1989, our gifts were running just slightly above 1988 levels, and yet, these gifts, highest in the Southern Baptist Convention, amounted to only a little more than a dollar per Baptist for the entire year.

The North Carolina Hunger Fund has continued to distribute money given by North Carolina Baptists to churches and associations which are combatting hunger at the local level. Through August, funds had been given to nineteen churches and thirteen associations. These grants totaled about $27,000 and, in most cases, were matched by generous assistance from the Domestic Hunger Fund of the Home Mission Board.

Submitted by,
J. George Reed

The Biblical Recorder Report

After more than 150 years as the Baptist paper serving North Carolina Baptists in particular and Southern Baptists in general, the *Biblical Recorder* is launching a new era of service and ministry for the decade of the '90s and the 21st Century.

We have just completed a year-long readership survey at substantial cost and investment of time and energy, but we believe it is going to be helpful in charting the course for future service to our family of faith.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single resource of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

Competition for reading time is keen. Baptists are facing more and more demands upon their time and resources. The *Recorder* is never a luxury; it is a necessity if we are to work together in this complex and demanding age.

We have exciting plans for the future. More feature articles about North Carolinians, more articles geared to youth, family and women. An even greater focus on laypersons will continue after the beginning we made in 1988.

And we are trying to work out the mechanics of church pages whereby we can save churches time, money and staff work by offering them a page in the *Recorder* in lieu of their weekly newsletter. Watch for more details in the *Recorder* in the near future concerning this time and money-saving device for the churches (and associations).

We have a large readership now but we want more--that is the purpose of the paper. We serve hundreds of thousands of Baptists but we want to serve even more. More than 60 percent of our news is from North Carolina now, but we want a higher percentage soon!

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the paper into more Baptist homes than ever before. Will you help us? Not only subscribe to and read the *Recorder* yourself but please speak a good word for the paper and urge others to subscribe and read it also. For more information on rates and special plans for subscribing, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Submitted by,
Kenneth Weathers

Church Music Report

The Southern Baptist Convention Bold Mission Thrust has set goals on the associational level that we need to consider in planning our music program in our association.

The Theme: "Musicians on Mission. . . That All May Hear"

The Objective: To support the goals of Bold Mission Thrust in reaching people, developing believers and strengthening missions.

As we plan our 1989-1990 Associational Music program, we need to consider these goals and actions as they relate to the primary goals of: building fellowship, providing leadership training, and serving as a resource person. As your associational music director, my primary goals are to try to see that these goals are met. With the cooperation of the association, these goals and strategies can be accomplished.

Our adult associational choir has been busy in preparing to provide the music for Pastors' School. Pastors' School was held at Campbell University from July 17-19, 1989. The choir did an outstanding performance. Both college staff, administration, and Pastors throughout our state and surrounding states raved over the choir and their contribution to the worship services that week.

On June 10, 1989, we had a first music ministers' and staff appreciation banquet. We hope this will be an annual event. This was held at Antioch Baptist Church in Mamers, North Carolina. As the music ministers and their staff entered the fellowship hall, they were given a corsage or boutonniere by their associational music director. This was a time where they were honored for their contributions to the music ministry. We were glad that the church or someone from their church made provisions for them to attend. Following the welcome, devotional thoughts and grace, dinner was catered by Norman Brickhouse of Sanford, North Carolina. We were served a tossed salad, sirloin roast of beef, baked potato, bread, tea and dessert. Following the dinner, everyone introduced themselves and told what church they were from and what role they played as a church musician. We had a program of music given by our newly formed men's ensemble and we were much entertained by a magician from Raleigh, North Carolina. Following the door prizes and other given information about our music program on a local and associational level, we were dismissed with prayer.

The zone directors for 1989-1990 are as follows:

Zone 1

Director: Gary Taylor

Churches:

- Baptist Grove
- Chalybeate Springs
- Duncan
- Macedonia
- Rawls
- Angier
- Trinity
- Kennebec
- Piney Grove Chapel
- Neill's Creek

Zone 2

Director: Bill Sutter

Churches:

- Lillington
- Fellowship
- Harmony
- Flatwoods
- Friendship
- Oak Grove
- Buies Creek
- Memorial
- Pleasant Memory
- Coats

Zone 3

Director: Brenda Parker

Churches:

- Dunn First
- Dunn Second
- North Clinton Avenue
- South Erwin
- Crestview
- Westfield
- East Erwin
- Erwin First
- Faith

Zone 4

Director: Richard Sistrunk

Churches:

- Holly Springs
- Broadway
- Baptist Chapel
- Swann Station
- Antioch
- Gourd Springs
- Calvary
- Hillmon Grove
- Anderson Creek Mission

The zone directors will be the Associational Music Council.

We would like to have your input as to the needs on the local level, that is, from your church, and your input on the associational level. If I can assist you, please contact our associational office.

The adult associational choir led the association in a time of music for worship at the annual Little River Baptist Associational meeting October 24-25, 1988.

CALENDAR OF EVENTS

PUBLISHED BY OUR STATE CONVENTION IN CARY

OCTOBER 1989
6- 7 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat
16 Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Cary First Baptist Church
Contact Church Music Department

NOVEMBER 1989
Plan to use the Christmas music and other musical groups in singing in malls, prison units, rest homes, etc. The shut-ins would appreciate a special musical ministry.

FEBRUARY 1990
16-17 Youth Handbell Festivals, First Baptist, Statesville; Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
Contact Church Music Department
23-24 Adult Handbell Festivals, Ridgecrest Conference Center; Providence, Charlotte, North Carolina; Meredith, Raleigh, North Carolina

MARCH 1990
2- 3 Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Contact Church Music Department
12-13 Youth Choir Festival, Contact Church Music Department
26 Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Grace Baptist Church, Durham, North Carolina
Contact Church Music Department

APRIL 1990
23-25 North Carolina Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
Contact Church Music Department

MAY 1990
4- 5 Instrumental Festival, First Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina
7- 8 Key Leadership Conference (East), Caswell Assembly
14-15 Key Leadership Conference (West), Ridgecrest Conference Center

JUNE 1990
9-11 SBC Church Music Conference, New Orleans
16-22 Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest Conference Center

JULY 1990
8-13 Music Week, Truett Camp, Hayesville
23-28 Youth-Adult Music Conference, Caswell Assembly
30-Aug. 3 Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College

AUGUST 1990
13-16 Music Methods and Materials Clinic
13 - Asheville - Biltmore
14 - Statesville - Front Street
15 - Burlington - Grove Park
16 - Fayetteville - Snyder Memorial
17 - Rocky Mount - Englewood

SEPTEMBER 1990
7- 8 Volunteer Music Directors' Conference, Caraway Conference Center
Provides training in basic music skills for leaders in small churches.
17-18 Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
21-22 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caswell Assembly

OCTOBER 1990
1- 2 Senior Adult Choir Festival, Charlotte First
5- 6 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
Provides training in basic skills for music leaders in small churches.
29 Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Forest City First

For more detailed information, please call the Church Music Department in Cary, North Carolina.

I thank you for you allowing me to serve in this capacity on the associational level as your director of music. It has been great working with you. If there is anything that I or the association can assist you with, please let us know.

These are several goals for the upcoming year that I am especially interested in trying to accomplish. Would you please pray with me that God will see these goals accomplished.

(1) An associational orchestra or instrumental group
(2) An associational youth choir
(3) An associational children's choir festival
(4) An associational music leadership training workshop

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald L. Byrd

Church Training Report

This year the Children and Youth Bible Drills were April 18 at Neill's Creek Baptist Church. We had five churches participating, one of which, Lillington Baptist Church, was new to the drills.

There were 29 children participating in the Children's Drill and three in the Youth Drill, one of whom went on to win the State Drill and participate in Church Training Leadership Week at Ridgecrest. Tuyet Aragon of Holly Springs had the State's highest score. She is a six year participant in these drills; she is from Holly Springs Church and her leader is Brenda Burgess.

Respectfully submitted,
Jo Lee

Associational Evangelism Report

Much of the focus this year in evangelism has been upon preparation for the "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" simultaneous revivals to be held in the year 1990. The suggested date for our association is March 18-25. A steering committee was appointed by the Evangelism Chairman in October 1988, including: Danny Collins, Vice-chairman of Enlistment; Linda Cameron, Steering Committee Secretary; Bill Denning, Fellowship Meeting Chairman; and Vivian Simpson, Prayer Chairman. Rev. M.E. Gibson, Advisory Committee member for our region, spoke to the pastors in

November 1988, and met with the steering committee. The steering committee has met several times in cooperation with the Associational Sunday School Director and ASSISTeam. A conference on Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism and preparation for Evangelistic People Search/Scripture Distribution was held on September 9 at Dunn First Baptist Church. Pastors will receive a church manual for "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" the last week in September 1989. This manual will be taught to the pastors in the Regional Evangelism Conference to be held in October 1989. Also, Rev. Gibson will meet with the pastors on November 6 following the Pastors' Conference and Lunch. An Associational Prayer and Evangelism Retreat has also been planned for January 27, 1990. Dr. Ken Hemphill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Norfolk, will be the special guest speaker.

To date 18 churches have indicated that they will participate in the "Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You" revivals in 1990.

Super Summer '89 was held on July 9 at the Carowinds Amusement Park. Some 30,000 people attended.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville

Ministers' Retirement Report

The Annuity Board continues to find new and better ways to serve those who serve the Lord. A new and vastly improved insurance program is offered under the name Church Life, with four plans from which to choose. There has been an increase, for one example, of the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

The Annuity Board assets at the end of March of this year were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to participants in the retirement plan. But of the 38 churches in our Association only 25 churches, 33 persons, participate. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that the paid staff members as well as the pastor are covered. It is protection for both the church and paid staff, and therefore it should be a condition of calling in each instance.

It should be remembered that small contributions make annuitant benefits small. In North Carolina:

184 receive less than $ 50.00
493 receive less than $100.00
1,006 receive less than $200.00
1,287 receive less than $300.00

Statewide only 64 percent are participating in our retirement plans even after all these years of opportunity. Of this 64 percent many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own. "Brethren, this ought not to be!" The sooner the minister, and/or staff member begins participation, and the more completely he or she participates, the more adequate the protection and the ultimate benefits.

It is exciting to think about the constant, prayerful efforts that are going into helping ministers and workers retire with dignity. These efforts in themselves serve to urge churches toward meaningful participation. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

- Developing a long term plan suitable to ministers and their families.
- Working through Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Board.
- Providing more choices for family insurance protection.
- Continuing to work hard toward control of health care costs.
- Developing materials on financial planning.
- Continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

For more information: Jim Lambert, Administrative Associate for Minister Support, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1-800-222-84

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Watterson

Missions Development Report

In the past year the greatest joy was to see Anderson Creek Community Mission constitute as a church on July 9, 1989. This ministry started as a social ministry several years ago, and rapidly developed into a mission. Earl Lamm has served this ministry since its beginning and was unanimously called as their pastor. Antioch, Lillington, and Hillmon Grove were the sponsoring churches.

With the rapid growth that is happening in various parts of the Little River Association the need to begin new missions is increasing. Every church in the association should prayerfully consider their part in developing new works in our county.

Missions Development is more than starting new missions and churches. It involves discovering the various needs in the communities where churches are located, and then developing whatever kind of ministry that may be necessary to meet these needs. The need can be a nursing home, illiteracy, after school care, migrant, etc. There are instruments available to aid all of our churches in surveying their communities to discover the various needs. There isn't a church so small that it can't discover certain needs and respond with some type of ministry to meet these needs.

We haven't even scratched the surface in Missions Development this past year. It's time for us to do less talk and more work in Missions Development.

Respectfully submitted,
V. Martin Groover
Missions Development Director

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee met to examine five candidates for ordination upon request from churches within the Association.

Chip Hopkins	Requested by Calvary Baptist
Ted Wilbanks	Requested by Coats Baptist
Floyd West	Requested by New Hope Baptist
Ronnie Byrd	Requested by Pleasant Memory
Kenneth McNeill	Requested by Westfield Baptist

It was the intent of the Ordination Committee to examine each candidate in such a way to give the requesting church our opinion on whether the candidate was ready for ordination and at the same time try to share with each candidate in such a way that might help them better understand their call and their ministry skills. We recommended that every candidate we examined this year be ordained. We used a form the Ordination Committee adopted in which we asked each candidate to submit some personal and theological information with the committee prior to the examination. We also followed the guidelines set up in our constitution.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary McCollough

Senior Adults Report

Since the Senior Adult Ministry is new, a questionnaire was mailed to all churches requesting numbers of adults 60 years of age or older. It was confirmed by the 12 churches responding that a large segment of membership is in this age group. Only a few reported an organized senior adult ministry. However, a significant number observed Senior Adult Emphasis Day and three churches had persons to attend one of the Senior Adult Conferences at Caraway.

A Senior Adult Rally was held in June at Neill's Creek Church and 189 people representing 16 churches were in attendance. The program varied from workshops on Health and Nutrition, Social Security and Medicare to fun, food and fellowship, and was climaxed by a challenge by Dr. Douglas Cole, Executive Director of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the State Baptist Convention, who spoke on "The Older Adult, A Valuable Resource."

The new year will offer us new challenges for reaching our older adult population. Each church has been asked to elect a senior adult director and is encouraged to develop opportunities for service, support and fellowship for this age population within its church. The director is available to assist in this effort.

Hopefully, work toward achieving some worthwhile goals including looking at the possibility of organizing a Senior Adult Council for the Association can be established in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Avis Hall

Stewardship Report

Christianity is not a way to do certain things. It is a certain way to do everything! In our Southern Baptist Life, open cooperation is the heart of our Christian way of sharing ministry together. Central to our joint ministry is how we openly cooperate in being stewards of the ministry God gives us in our association. One principle aspect of our stewardship is the money we joyfully and willingly give to support the ministry directed through the Little River Baptist Associational Office. This past year, churches of the Little River Baptist Association contributed $63,323.56 of undesignated gifts to support our cooperative ministry as compared to $59,952.45 the previous year. This amounts to a 5.6 percent increase in giving. THIS IS GOOD NEWS!

However, there is an alarming note to be sounded. For the first nine months of 1989 the churches of our association have contributed $203,592.86 through the Cooperative Program. This is a decrease of $5,001.26 or 2.3 percent decrease in giving. Let's hope this is not a trend, but perhaps due to the fact that all churches may not be up to date on what they plan to give.

The stewardship of ministry is more than dollars and cents. It also represents time given by many who have shared their gifts of ministry through the various programs of the Association. Good stewardship of our cooperative ministry is vital to the mission task that we share together, in not only proclaiming the Gospel to lost people, but also in being the Gospel to those who need the love of Jesus Christ. May we be found faithful stewards of our resources and time, as we walk together in Christian love in being a people called "Baptists," who desire to be used by the Lord for His ministry in Harnett County.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Associational Sunday School Annual Report

"Gather the People" was our Sunday School theme this year. This was presented at the annual meeting in 1988. We have been blessed with a very capable ASSISTeam to help train our Associational Sunday School workers to meet the challenge of this theme. They have conducted two Associational Conferences for Sunday School workers. The conference last spring was on "Understanding the People We Teach." This fall they led our workers and pastors in a "Training Sunday School Workers in Evangelism" Conference.

As a team, we have met for annual as well as short range planning, such as necessary for the conferences taught. For training, the ASSISTeam members attended the annual state training session in Cary in February. The Associational Sunday School Director attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest with the other Associational leaders there. An award was presented to our Sunday School Director for having led the Association in meeting all standards for this year.

"Share Hope-Reach Ten" is the Sunday School theme for 1989-90. It is to challenge us who have the HOPE of Jesus Christ to share it with those around us who are without hope. One of the ways we can discover who those people are in our community is with a People Search/Scripture Distribution. Please call on the ASSISTeam if you need direction for this. We are equipped and ready to assist you in your Sunday School needs.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Buzzard

Uniform Church Letters Digest

	1987-1988	1988-1989
Baptisms	257	264
Total Membership	13,025	12,998
Sunday School Enrollment	7,134	7,182
V.B.S. Enrollment	3,280	2,931
Church Training Enrollment	1,970	2,224
W.M.U. Enrollment	1,756	1,690
Brotherhood Enrollment	757	726
Cooperative Program Receipts	$272,099.	$253,829.
Associational Missions Receipts	$60,921.	$64,521
Total Missions Receipts	$555,788.	$634,896.
Total of all Receipts	$3,672,650.	$3,807,338.

These totals do not include Baptist Chapel, Flatwoods, New Hope and South Erwin as we have not received their Church Letters.

1989 Vacation Bible School Report

Church	Professions	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Creek		32	28		
Angier		95	71	$ 101	
Antioch		155	140	450	Distinguished
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove					
Broadway	12	126	108	96	Advanced
Buies Creek First	9	112	95	73	Advanced
Calvary					
Chalybeate Springs*	5	80	66	53	Distinguished
Coats	3	125	109	109	
Crestview					
Duncan		43	40	52	
Dunn First		111	103	165	Merit
Dunn Second		52	39		
East Erwin					
Erwin First		68		99	
Erwin South					
Faith					
Fellowship	2	117	89	162	
Flatwoods		48	43	188	
Friendship		46	42	42	Merit
Gourd Springs	3	181	135	97	Advanced
Harmony	2	45	38	35	

Hillmon Grove	2	106	75	77	Advanced
Holly Springs		138	115	60	Merit
Kennebec		125	105	104	
Lillington		95	82	68	
Macedonia					
Memorial					
Neill's Creek		88	80	110	
Neill's Creek Spanish Mis.					
North Clinton Avenue		68	52	91	Merit
Oak Grove		57	38	97	
Piney Grove Chapel	2	110	88	255	
Pleasant Memory		84	71	75	
Rawls**					
Swann Station					
Trinity	9	111	79		Advanced
Westfield		96	75	75	Advanced
TOTALS	49	2,514	2,006	$2,734	

Churches who have not sent V.B.S. reports were left blank.

* Includes Rawls

** Included in Chalybeate Springs

Associational Woman's Missionary Union Report

> "You have heard; Look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim to you new things. From this time, even hidden things which you have not known."
> Isaiah 48:6 NASB

We took this watchword for 1988-90 as our challenge as we began our Century 2. Our emphasis was "A Future To Fulfill, Launching Century 2." This reminds us that missions education has not only been somewhere, but is headed full speed ahead, into an exciting second 100 years.

Our W.M.U. Council was well trained for our Leadership Conference. I went to Key Leadership at Ridgecrest, two of us attended W.M.U. Week at Ridgecrest, and many of us attended our state workshops. We cannot forget that "We are laborers together with God." The important question is: What is God doing in the world and what on earth does He want us to do about it?

Mrs. Jean Lee, Baptist Women's Director, was in charge of our Woman's World Day of Prayer. Forty-seven women took part in this program and enjoyed a luncheon at Sirena's Courtyard.

Our Foreign Mission Study for this year was "Nigeria." We had an Associational Study at Lillington Baptist Church. Mrs. Eunice Smith Bland of Wake Forest, former missionary to Nigeria and native of Harnett County, led our study. Accompanying her was Dr. Stella Dogun of Nigeria who is in our country while her husband is studying at Southeastern. This was a rare experience for all of us. Twenty-four churches were represented.

Our Pastors' Appreciation Dinner was held on February 13, 1989, at Sirena's Courtyard. Dr. Mark White, pastor of Coats Baptist, was our guest speaker. As always, he gave us food for thought. Ronnie Byrd, our Associational Music Director, and other local choir directors brought us a musical program.

Miss Suthell Walker, former Baptist Woman Consultant, Baptist State Convention, led our Prayer Retreat held at Caraway, May 11. This is always a very moving experience. Ronnie Byrd led our music and also presented a mini piano concert.

Our 81st meeting of the Little River Baptist Association W.M.U. was held at Baptist Grove Church, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina. Gary Wiggins, host pastor, brought an inspiring devotional. Mr. and Mrs. David Long of Fort Worth, Texas, missionaries to Brazil, were our speakers. They brought an inspiring message of our work in Brazil. They also sang several selections.

May I take this opportunity to thank all of you who have allowed me to serve in Associational W.M.U. work for 17 years. How can I ever thank you enough for your help? I served under three Directors of Missions, the late Rev. Julius Holloway, Henry Simpson, and the late I.B. Laughrun, all of whom showed our love for missions. To the pastors, my W.M.U. Councils and the faithful W.M.U. members, thank you for your support and kindness shown to me during these years.

May the Lord bless us all and care for us as we move on to where God leads.

Submitted by,
Virginia S. Currin
Associational W.M.U. Director

World Missions Report

Continuing uncertainty has drawn the attention of some away from what has always been Southern Baptists' main focus - missions. In addition, the trust level in the Convention has been eroded. These two factors, and perhaps others, have caused some to reduce or redirect their giving to missions. It is also reflected in the fact that appointments of new Southern Baptist foreign missionaries are in a four-year downward spiral. Dr. Keith Parks was quoted in a recent article in *The Biblical Recorder* as saying that this could be an indication of a "weakening commitment of Southern Baptists to missions."

In spite of the above, the 1988 annual report of the Foreign Mission Board does reflect a high level of involvement and giving on the part of Southern Baptists. But it is becoming more and more evident that if we are to reach the whole world with the gospel by the year 2000, we must very soon - within the next three years - decide to make a deeper commitment to this Bold Mission goal and formulate specific plans to reach it.

From the 1988 annual report, the following statistics show that your prayers, your gifts and your missionaries are helping to advance the Kingdom of God.

- Baptisms - 197,863 people baptized, almost 541 a day. Overseas this is an average of one person for every 10.6 members. In the United States it took an average of nearly 43 Southern Baptists to produce one baptism.
- Churches - about four new churches started per day, a total of 1,430.
- Volunteers - 10,800 Southern Baptist volunteers reinforced mission work in 74 of the countries where we work.
- Meeting human needs - a record of $10.9 million of your gifts were spent for overseas relief and world hunger.
- New work - 110 new cities entered in 41 countries. Work began with 22 new people groups in 15 countries.
- Contributions - members of churches overseas gave the equivalent of $99,800,987 through their churches, up 6.2 percent, despite crippling inflation in many countries.
- Discipleship - 18,644 enrolled in discipleship training, more than double 1987.
- Bible by mail - 342,281 enrolled in Bible correspondence courses and 26,953 enrolled in formal ministerial training, up 21 percent over 1987.

According to the recent article in *The Biblical Recorder*, Southern Baptists are now supporting 3,797 missionaries in 116 countries.

For the Home Mission Board, 1988 was a year of change. Reorganization became effective January 1, 1989. This involved primarily the re-assignment of departments and divisions to more efficiently and effectively carry out the four emphases of the Home Mission Board - evangelism, church planting, church growth and ministry.

- Evangelism - Through the year of the Laity, the Home Mission Board is helping laypeople to recognize their gifts and callings and to actively become involved in witnessing and winning the lost of America. More than 13,000 churches were committed to Lay Evangelism Schools in 1988. Total baptisms reported in 1988 were 348,000.
- Church Planting - As of December 1988, Southern Baptist churches numbered 42,218 (including missions). 578 church starters were placed - interns, apprentices and new growth

pastors - for a total of 1,427 missionary personnel involved in church growth.

- Ministry - A total of 3,827, including 733 newly appointed missionaries, are involved in Christian Social Ministries. This covers a wide range of ministries - literacy ministries, Christian Social Ministries Centers, where Bible Studies are held, conferences on aging, substance abuse, medical missions, family ministries and criminal justice.
- Language missions continues to be an important part and a growing area of Home Mission work. The Language Missions Division supported 1,324 home missionaries who ministered among 85 culture groups in 88 languages and dialects.
- The Home Mission Board depends to a large extent on the many volunteers who enter into partnership with the career missionaries in extending and enlarging the areas of witness and concern of Southern Baptists in our Homeland. In 1988, 1,155 volunteers served in the Mission Service Corps, giving more than 3.2 million hours and performing ministries that would have cost the HMB more than $17 million in salaries.
- 38,007 volunteers served through the Special Missions Ministries - helping to start churches; working in personal evangelism; helping with clothing closets and food pantries. Through short-term volunteerism, resort ministries, student work and experimental ministries, this department touches lives and meets needs in Christ's name.

Important to the continued work of the Home Mission Board and the spiritual awakening of America is the office of Spiritual Awakening. This office trained and certified 400 instructors to teach "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" (PSA) seminars nationwide.

As our Foreign Mission Board seeks new ways to continue to take the gospel message into all the world, into countries where the traditional missionary is no longer welcomed, and as our Home Mission Board seeks new ways to bring the gospel to a society in America that is growing more pagan by the day, let us renew our commitment to our Lord Jesus Christ, to be a witness for Him wherever we go, and to be more faithful in praying and giving to missions that the world may, one day, come to know the One who is really Lord of Lords, and King of Kings.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian C. Simpson

A Memorial Statement

When one is asked to perform some special duty regarding the experience of death, the best source for guidance is the Lord Jesus. This is especially true of an appropriate memorial for our beloved dead. Before Jesus went to His death on the cross, He instituted an unusual memorial known as the Last Supper. This memorial was not etched in stone, inscribed in a book, nor expressed in lofty words. His memorial was immortalized in what He was about to do - giving His body and blood for the salvation of mankind. Since the life is in the blood and deeds are by the body, it is entirely appropriate that we revere and honor the memory of those of our brothers and sisters who, following the example of Jesus, gave their lives and deeds through the work of our churches. We pause here for a moment, not to bemoan death, but rather to celebrate the lives and service of those who have departed to their own rewards. We cannot add to or detract from their works that follow them.

Rather, it is here for us to rejoice in the memories we have of them as they labored with us to promote God's Kingdom through our churches and Association. But this pause in our deliberations will mean but little if we do not dedicate ourselves to the unfinished work before us, and by this moment, reaffirm our faith in the life that does not die! Let us bow in a moment of silent meditation as we focus on the names before us!

Amen

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

1988 - 1989

ANGIER
Mrs. Dorothy Mangum
Mrs. Brownie Wells
Mrs. Elouise Mangum
Mrs. Martha Brown
Mr. Eugene Matthews
Mr. Carlton Lee Taylor
Mrs. Miriam Lupton
Mrs. Barbara Regan

ANTIOCH
Mr. Jimmy Taylor
Mr. Hayes Matthews
Mr. Paul Sykes
Mr. Clive Byrd
Mr. Fulton Patterson
Mrs. Margaret Moss

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Worth Senter
Mrs. Lura Hardee

BROADWAY
Mr. Billy Scott Pittman

BUIES CREEK FIRST
Mrs. Lanie Bryan
Mrs. Marie Butts
Mrs. Roma Chambers
Mrs. Anna Ferrell
Mrs. Lessie Gregory
Mrs. Nina Davis Wilson
Mrs. Genevieve Harmon
Mrs. Mae Humphrey
Mrs. Lottie Marshbanks
Mr. Preston Stephenson
Mr. Martin B. Stewart
Mr. Tommie Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mr. W.H. Ballard
Mr. C.L. Dean, Jr.

COATS
Mr. Curtis Guy
Mr. Bennet Clevenger
Mr. James Hedgepeth
Ms. Rosa Rambeau
Ms. Frances Parrish
Ms. Exie Smith

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Wilma West

DUNCAN
Mrs. Dot Coats
Mr. Errol Coley
Mr. Royce Stephenson

DUNN, FIRST
Ms. Dovie Lee Godwin
Mr. Joe Young
Ms. Elsie Hayes
Ms. Ruth Overman
Mr. William T. Lawrence
Mr. C. Gilmer Parrish

DUNN, SECOND
Ms. Jeanette Morrison
Mr. William E. "Billy" Tart
Mr. Cecil Daniels

EAST ERWIN
Mrs. Ellen Williams
Mrs. Josie Ammons
Mr. Gene Graves
Mr. Don Sizemore
Mr. Bruce Ryals
Mrs. Gail Ryals

ERWIN, FIRST
Mrs. Martha Hodges
Mr. Harold Byrd
Mrs. Lucy Glover
Mrs. Rosa Bain
Mrs. Maude Turlington

FELLOWSHIP
Mrs. Gertrude Phelps

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. Donald W. Graves
Mr. Hubert Graves
Mrs. Mary Allen

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. Daniel Clark

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Perry Patterson
Mrs. Lizzie McAuley
Mr. Alex Womack
Mrs. Irene Taylor Dalrymple

KENNEBEC
Mr. Troy Dickens
Ms. Grace Jones
Ms. Sarah O'Briant
Mr. Brian Baker
Ms. Margaret Stuart

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Bonte Fowler
Mrs. Elsie Pipkin
Dr. Grover Pate

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Leona Burns

MEMORIAL
Ms. Edna Proffit

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Willie Pleasant
Mrs. Juanita Norris
Mrs. Margaret Lewis
Mr. Charles Butts
Mrs. Hazel Gregory
Mrs. Mamie Stewart
Mr. Talmage Horton
Mrs. Frances B. Johnson
Mrs. Meta Campbell
Mr. Levie Jones

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mrs. Lenna Kelly
Ms. Ettie Hardison
Mrs. Carrie Mae Parker
Ms. Lillie Blackburn
Mr. Marvin Stewart

OAK GROVE
Mr. Dewey Johnson
Mrs. Ada Denton
Mrs. Dewey Johnson
Mr. Pete Reardon
Mr. Millard Lamm
Mr. Raymond Maxwell

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Leroy Ferrell
Mrs. Geraldine Cook
Mr. Carlie Sears
Mr. Therman Barbour

RAWLS
Mrs. Gladys P. Rhiner

SWANN STATION
Mrs. Mae Lamm
Mrs. Elise Godwin
Mr. Atlas Lamm

TRINITY
Mr. Phillip McKinnon

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Linda Lambeth

1990 Calendar Dates

January

8	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
14	Soul Winning Commitment Day
15-17	Clergy Couples' Statewide Retreat, Caraway
16	Tax/Compensation Planning, Southeastern Seminary (evening)
16	"Let's All Go to Church" Worship Planning Seminars, First Church, Sanford, NC
16	Area Bible Drill Training Conferences, 7:00-9:00 PM, New South River Baptist Association Office, Fayetteville, NC
17	Tax/Compensation Planning, Winston-Salem, NC
17-19	Tri State Directors of Missions' Conference, SEBTS
18	Youth Outreach Bible Study Conference, Caraway
19-20	W.M.U. Executive Board, Caraway
19-21	NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
20-21	Acteens Advisory Panel Retreat, Mundo Vista
22-23	Metro Resource Forum State Staff/Associational Staff
27	ASSOCIATIONAL PRAYER RETREAT AND REVIVAL RALLY FOR "HERE'S HOPE" 1990 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS
28	Baptist Men's Day
30	Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
30	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
30-31	General Board Meeting

February

1	Student Summer Ministry Application Deadline
2	Youth Corps Church Application Deadline
2	Sunday School Special Worker Training, Caraway
2-3	ASSIST Training, Caraway
5	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM

5	Sunday School Evangelism Workshop, Greensboro
5-6	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
9-10	ASSIST Training, Ridgecrest
10	Deadline for Church Application for WITNESS
11	Race Relations Sunday
16-17	ASSIST Training, Caswell
16-17	Youth Handbell Festivals, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
16-17	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day Emphasis
19-22	NC Youth Ministers' Retreat and Workshop
22-23	Directors of Missions' Conference, East
22-23	VBS Institute, East
22-27	Home Mission Board Basic Leadership Conference
23-24	Adult Handbell Festivals, Meredith College, Raleigh
23-24	Student Summer Ministry Interviews, Caraway
23-24	Camp Mundo Vista Interviews, Caraway
26-28	Staff/DOM, Caraway
27-Mar. 2	Theodore F. Adams Lectures, SEBTS

March

1-13	LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION SENDS TEAM TO SAO PAULO, BRAZIL
2-3	Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem
2-4	High School Seniors' Retreat, Caraway
5	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
5	Area Disciple Life Celebration Training, 7:00-9:00 PM, Hyde Park Baptist Church, Lumberton
5-6	Church Growth/Church Planting Conference, Greensboro
5-9	MasterLife/MasterBuilder Seminars, Caraway
6	One Day Soul Winning Workshop, Greensboro
9-10	Language Missions Conference, Caraway
10-15	Sunday School Board, DOM Orientation Seminar
11-15	Share Hope, Reach 10 Focus Tour
11-18	Youth Week (local church)
15	New Ministers' Orientation, BSC, Cary
16-17	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, Caraway
17	Mission Action Workshop, Forest Hills Baptist, Raleigh
17-20	Campus Caravans
18-25	"HERE'S HOPE. JESUS CARES FOR YOU" REVIVALS HELD BY CHURCHES SIMULTANEOUSLY IN LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
20-21	CCM Skills Development Conference, Caraway
23-25	Pioneer RA/HSBYM Conference/Acteens Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
23-25	Coed Youth Missions Conference, Ridgecrest
24	Church Weekday Education Workshop, First Baptist, Cary
26	Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Grace Church, Durham
30-31	W.M.U. Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest
30-Apr. 1	Spring Conference, Caraway
31	Lad/Crusader RA Congress, East/West

April

2	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
6-7	Christian Service Corporation Retreat, Mundo Vista
6-8	Coed Youth Missions Conference, Caswell
6-8	Campers on Mission Rally
6-8	Pioneer RA/HSBYM/Acteen Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
15	Easter Sunday

16-20	"The Doctrine of Creation" (local church study)
17	Church Building Conference, Caraway
17-20	Campus Caravans
20	Church Orientation, WITNESS
20-21	Church Media Library Workshop, Caraway
20-21	RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
20-22	Youth Spring Fling No. 1, Caswell
22	Cooperative Program Day
23-25	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway
26-27	Correctional Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
26-May 1	Home Mission Board Basic Leadership Conference
27-28	Interfaith Witness Assn., Training, Caraway
27-28	BYW-Baptist Women Mother/Daughter Retreat, Ridgecrest
28	Disaster Relief Training Session, Cary
27-29	Youth Spring Fling No. 2, Caswell

May

3-5	Church Ext. Dept., John Savage: "Couples' Connection", Caraway
4	Area Youth Bible Drill/Youth Speakers' Tournament, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville, 6:15 PM and Temple Baptist, Raleigh, 6:15 PM
4-5	Eastern North Carolina Evangelism Workshop, Caswell
4-6	Youth Spring Fling No. 3, Caswell
5	State Children's Bible Drill, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville and Temple Baptist, Raleigh, both starting at 9:00 AM
5	Mundo Vista Workday
5	Gardner-Webb College Graduation
5	Wingate College Graduation
6	Campbell University Commencement Sermon
6	Mars Hill College Graduation
6-13	Homes and Hospital Offering
7	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
7	Campbell University Graduation
7-8	Key Leadership Conference at Caswell
9-11	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
13	Mother's Day
13	Chowan College Graduation
13	Meredith College Graduation
14-15	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
14-16	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
16-18	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
18-19	W.M.U. Executive Board, Caraway
18-20	Teacher and Interpreter Conference, Caraway
18-20	Youth Ministers' Lab, Campbell University
21	Wake Forest University Graduation
21-22	Sunday School Convention, Greensboro
22	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Campbell University
22	Council on Christian Higher Education, Campbell University (tentative)
22-23	General Board Meeting
27-June 1	Student Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith College

June

4-9	Personal Evangelism Week, Caswell
8-10	Single Adults' Evangelism Conference, Caswell
9-11	Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, New Orleans
9-15	Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest
10-11	W.M.U., SBC, Annual Meeting, New Orleans
11	Camp Mundo Vista Opens
11	Camp Caraway opens for nine weeks
11-15	Youth Evangelism I, Caswell
12-14	Southern Baptist Convention, New Orleans, Louisiana
16-22	Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
18-23	Youth Conference I, Caswell
22-23	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp, Mundo Vista
24	Christian High Adventure begins
25-28	Director of Missions' Summer Conference
25-30	Youth Conference II, Caswell

July

2-6	Youth Evangelism Week II, Caswell
4	Independance Day
6-7	GA Mother/Daughter Overnight, Mundo Vista
9-14	Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
16-21	World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly
20-21	1990 Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
20-21	Associational W.M.U. Workshop, Fruitland
23-28	Youth-Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
26-27	Associational W.M.U. Workshop, Caraway
27	Super Summer '90, Youth Crusade, Carowinds
27-28	Associational W.M.U. Workshop, Caraway
28-Aug. 4	BYM Homeland Missions Project
30-Aug. 4	Youth Conference III, Caswell

August

2-4	Sunday School Mini-Week, Caraway
3	Camp Mundo Vista closes
6-8	Family Enrichment Leadership Training, Caraway
6-11	Youth Conference IV, Caswell
10-11	Brotherhood Training, Caraway
10-11	Associational W.M.U. Workshop, Caswell
13-15	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
13-15	Staff Retreat, Caswell
14-19	16th Baptist World Congress, Seoul, Korea
15-17	Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
16	Music Methods and Materials Clinic, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville
17-18	Lay Witness Meeting, Caraway
18-24	Church Training Leadership/Youth Week, Ridgecrest
24-25	Church Training Local Leaders' Conference, Caraway

September

7-8	Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
7-8	Mission Friends/Girls in Action Leaders' Retreat, Mundo Vista
7-9	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, NC Baptist Assembly
10	MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
10	Methods and Materials Youth Church Training
10-14	Youth/Children's Bible Skills Rallies

11 Methods and Materials Youth Church Training
13 Methods and Materials Youth Church Training
13 New Ministers' Orientation, BSC, Cary
15-16 Youth Ministry Council Retreats (Caswell/Ridgecrest)
16 *Biblical Recorder* Day
17 Area Preschool/Children's Leadership (Bonanza), 7:00-9:00 PM, Judson Baptist Church, Fayetteville
17-18 Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat, Caraway
17-19 Building Witnessing Relationships Seminar-Evangelism, Caswell
21-22 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caswell
21-22 W.M.U. Executive Board, Mundo Vista
21-23 CCM Fall Family Retreat
21-23 RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
22-23 Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Caraway
25 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway
25 Council on Christian Higher Education, Caraway
25-26 General Board Meeting
28-30 Student Convention, Ridgecrest
29 Mission Friends/Girls in Action Leader Retreat, East

October

1 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
3-5 Chaplains' Conference, Caraway
5-6 Sunday School Fall Leadership Training, Caswell
5-6 Remarriage and Blended Family Workshop, Caswell
5-6 Baptist Young Women Convention, Ridgecrest
5-6 Volunteer Music Directors' Retreat, Caraway
5-7 Campers on Mission Rally
6-7 Associational Acteens Council Training Retreat, Mundo Vista
10-12 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
12-13 RA Counselors' Training, Caraway
12-13 Deacons' Retreat, Caraway
12-14 "Curtain Call," Creative Arts Conference
15 WITNESS/GIVING SEMINAR, LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, 6:15 PM (Place to be announced at later date)
15-17 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
17-19 Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
19, 20, 22 Disciple Youth II, SBTS
22-23 Regional Music Directors' Meeting, Caraway
26-27 Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
26-27 BYM Advisor/Officer Training, Caraway
26-28 RA Counselors' Campcraft Training, Caraway
26-27 Disciple Youth, SBTS
26-27 Small Sunday School Pastor/Director Retreat, Parkton
29 Singing Churchmen/Women Concert, Forest City, First Church
29-30 Volunteer Chaplains' Conference, Caraway

November

2-3 Associational Church Training Team Conference, Ridgecrest
2-3 Career and Professional Baptist Women Retreat, Ridgecrest
2-4 North Carolina Baptist Conference of Deaf, Caraway
3-4 Eastern Directors of Missions' Conference
4-11 RA Week in churches
5 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, LRB CENTER, 10:30 AM
5-7 NC Southern Baptist Secretaries' Retreat, Caraway

5-8	Continuing Witness Training Seminar, Wilmington
11	American Bible Society Day
12-14	Baptist State Convention
16-17	Associational Church Training Team, Caraway
18-21	Foreign Mission Study in churches
22	Thanksgiving Day
26	Associational Church Training "M" Night
26, 27, 29	Youth Sunday School Tour (Youth Ministers)

December

2-9	Week of Prayer of Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
25	Christmas Day
26-Jan. 8	HSBYM Overseas Project
30	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Events

ANDERSON CREEK: Groundbreaking for construction of new building on April 2, 1989; Church constituted on July 9, 1989.

ANTIOCH: Began renovation of restrooms and addition of hall connecting vestibule and educational building.

BROADWAY: Built Fellowship Room; started Acteens, RAs, GAs, Mission Friends and held recognition service for GAs and Acteens.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS: Purchase of house and land across from the church.

COATS: Ted Wilbanks was ordained into the Southern Baptist Convention.

CRESTVIEW: Reroofed all buildings and put up handrails in all buildings; bought a new piano.

GOURD SPRINGS: Built and dedicated a new baptistry.

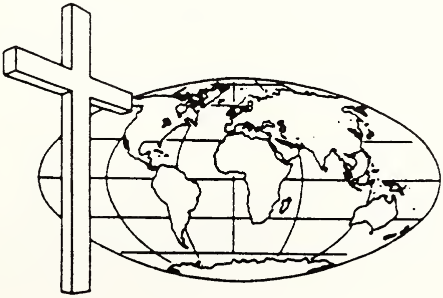
OAK GROVE: Celebrated 75th anniversary of church; published the history of church, *75 Years in the Making - 1913-1988.*

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Remodeled the parsonage to create a greatroom; Pastor, Timmy D. Blair, received BA in Theology from Luther Rice Seminary.

PLEASANT MEMORY: Dedication of Fellowship building held in October of 1988.

TRINITY: Completion of new sanctuary along with remodeling of space into Sunday School Department; remodeled fellowship hall; the new sanctuary was dedicated on August 20, 1989.

WESTFIELD: Purchased a new Allen Digital Computer Organ and held a dedication service for organ.



LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655

1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell	8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver	9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller	9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh	9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix	10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C Maxwell	10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears	10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett	10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry	10,309
1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin, First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	

The 1989 Annual
of the
Little River Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following statistical tables
for your further
information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Church Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Little River
North Carolina
Dir. of Assoc. Miss.: J. Kenneth Stalls, P.O. Box 896, Lillington, NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	Y	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	13	17	5	92	20	112
ANGIER	Harnett	Y	1987	1883	3	Y	0	3	3	6	0	5	0	17	7	15	461	146	607
ANTIOCH	Harnett	Y	1980	1833	1	Y	0	1	3	7	3	2	0	16	3	16	617	195	812
BAPTIST CHAPEL																			
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	Y	1989	1875	1	Y	0	1	3	1	8	4	1	18	15	3	321	17	338
BROADWAY	Lee	Y	1987	1924	3	N	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	8	2	201	10	211
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	Harnett	Y	1976	1875	3	Y	0	5	3	2	5	1	0	16	37	41	485	101	586
CALVARY	Harnett	Y	1989	1974	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	148	12	160
CHALYEBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1872	2	N	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	13	6	297	155	452
COATS	Harnett	Y	1986	1910	3	Y	0	5	7	8	1	3	0	24	27	10	609	46	655
CRESTVIEW MISSION	Sampson	Y	1981		1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	52	0	52
DUNCAN	Harnett	Y	1989	1948	2	N	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	8	177	14	191
DUNN, FIRST	Harnett	Y	1986	1885	6	Y	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	7	23	775	364	1,139
DUNN, SECOND	Harnett	Y	1983	1944	6	Y	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	14	3	106	37	143
EAST ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1983	1938	3	Y	0	1	3	2	1	5	0	12	0	2	276	81	357
ERWIN, FIRST	Harnett	Y	1989	1903	3	Y	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	377	230	607
FAITH	Harnett	Y	1983	1979	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	84	11	95
FELLOWSHIP	Harnett	Y	1987	1969	4	Y	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	12	8	24	194	46	240
FLATWOODS	Harnett	N	-	1984	3	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	40	19	59
FRIENDSHIP	Harnett	Y	1985	1832	2	N	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	8	5	205	101	306
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1986	1952	1	Y	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5	5	10	215	133	348
HARMONY	Harnett	N		1934	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	185	70	255
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	Y	1987	1952	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	2	5	200	120	320
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1874	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	9	6	542	99	641
KENNEBEC	Wake	N		1915	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	417	100	517
LILLINGTON	Harnett	Y	1981	1870	3	Y	0	2	4	3	1	1	0	11	11	17	404	160	564
MACEDONIA	Harnett	Y	1984	1880	1	Y	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	5	3	5	145	23	168
MEMORIAL	Harnett	Y	1986	1969	3	N	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	5	26	13	293	96	389
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	Y	1988	1780	1	Y	0	0	1	4	9	18	0	32	15	27	365	184	549
NEILL'S CK. SP. MISS.	Harnett	Y	1982		1	Y		COMBINED WITH SPONSORING CHURCH											
NEW HOPE																			
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	Harnett	N		1958	4	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	28	208	110	318
OAK GROVE	Harnett	N	1989	1913	1	N	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	8	2	12	196	146	342
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1987	1954	1	Y	0	1	4	4	4	5	0	18	8	4	203	55	258
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	Y	1986	1933	1	N	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	5	7	158	40	198
RAWLS	Harnett	Y	1985	1913	1	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	10	0	170	74	244
SOUTH ERWIN	Harnett	Y	1989	1952	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	149	74	223
SWANN STATION	Lee	Y	1988	1871	2	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	10	207	90	297
TRINITY	Harnett	Y	1986	1981	3	Y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	20	22	171	1	172
WESTFIELD	Harnett	Y	1977	1964	4	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	7	208	65	273
							0	27	50	63	53	76	2	271	326	390	9,953	3,245	13,198

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Dir.: Juanita Buzzard,
Box 891, Buies Creek, NC
27506
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	12	13	55	22	0	9	16	2	0	0	1	0	130	74	0	N	0	93	0	23
ANGIER	4	31	38	36	0	30	154	0	0	0	4	20	317	175	0	Y	0	95	0	0
ANTIOCH	9	36	56	64	29	33	183	62	0	29	5	0	506	201	0	N	0	169	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL																				
BAPTIST GROVE	0	22	40	27	10	18	120	14	0	6	4	0	261	177	0	Y	0	93	0	0
BROADWAY	0	12	11	9	4	10	56	33	0	0	5	0	140	91	0	N	0	130	0	0
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	47	49	30	82	51	141	49	0	0	6	30	485	245	20	N	10	97	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	7	13	8	0	13	21	0	0	6	0	71	39	0	Y	0	29	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	13	20	36	10	44	62	46	0	0	4	0	235	102	0	N	6	40	0	0
COATS	8	31	56	18	23	21	50	100	0	26	7	0	340	190	0	Y	2	125	0	0
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	1	2	2	0	0	21	0	0	26	0	0	52	INC.WITH	SPONSOR CH.	N	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	10	4	9	0	15	12	33	0	0	3	0	86	51	0	N	0	44	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	3	29	66	34	29	38	152	61	45	41	7	32	537	211	0	N	0	125	0	0
DUNN, SECOND	12	23	14	19	37	32	26	35	0	0	2	0	200	91	0	N	0	48	0	45
EAST ERWIN	0	33	22	26	19	20	63	19	0	12	8	0	222	113	0	N	0	132	0	13
ERWIN, FIRST	0	12	7	5	6	28	10	60	0	21	4	28	181	135	0	N	0	71	0	0
FAITH	0	2	5	7	2	0	29	15	0	0	4	0	64	34	0	N	0	45	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	11	31	17	0	15	6	19	0	0	3	0	102	62	0	N	1	117	0	0
FLATWOODS	0	1	10	5	3	1	11	4	0	0	3	0	38	25	0	N	0	52	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	10	3	5	17	31	40	0	0	2	0	109	63	0	N	0	46	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	3	13	30	20	0	27	42	0	0	0	3	0	138	73	0	N	0	181	0	0
HARMONY	8	15	25	11	5	11	28	40	0	0	2	0	145	58	0	N	0	38	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	2	18	27	21	20	14	34	7	0	2	4	0	149	83	0	N	1	143	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	10	20	36	35	14	18	44	84	0	0	7	0	268	200	0	N	0	138	0	8
KENNEBEC	0	29	11	30	28	12	45	25	0	0	4	0	184	109	0	N	0	78	0	0
LILLINGTON	0	36	43	41	23	30	90	84	0	14	6	0	367	175	0	N	0	95	31	0
MACEDONIA	2	6	18	10	2	19	52	21	0	0	0	0	130	84	0	Y	0	55	0	0
MEMORIAL	4	16	26	31	23	14	91	33	0	0	4	0	242	145	0	N	4	62	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	2	14	14	18	12	11	83	24	0	6	2	50	236	129	20	N	50	88	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH MISS.	5	0	6	3	1	3	17	0	0	4	7	4	INCLUDED		IN	(Y)	ABOVE	0	0	0
NEW HOPE																				
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	9	11	20	0	0	36	32	0	0	2	0	110	85	0	N	0	52	0	0
OAK GROVE	4	6	11	25	4	10	16	27	0	0	4	0	107	67	0	N	0	38	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	6	8	14	6	27	34	28	0	0	4	0	127	93	0	Y	0	110	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	20	16	9	0	18	53	15	0	0	3	0	134	66	0	N	3	75	0	0
RAWLS	6	5	10	13	3	6	49	33	0	0	3	0	128	62	0	Y	0	26	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	5	4	8	0	4	18	6	0	0	4	0	49	30	0	N	0	44	0	0
SWANN STATION	7	14	10	11	25	28	25	25	0	0	3	0	148	97	0	N	0	112	0	0
TRINITY	0	20	28	24	6	14	64	23	0	0	2	0	181	72	0	Y	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD	0	27	34	33	44	36	37	42	0	0	3	0	256	100	0	N	0	96	0	0
	101	610	871	759	483	684	2,014	1,162	45	187	145	164	7,175	3,807	40		77	2,982	31	89

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. CT Director: Jo Lee, Rt. 2
Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC
27526
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER	5	21	25	40	0	14	0	30	0	3	0	138	65
ANTIOCH	3	13	24	7	0	16	0	0	0	5	0	68	45
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE													
BROADWAY	7	14	9	14	0	3	-	-	0	4	0	51	-
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	30	45	35	25	0	50	120	0	0	305	102
CALVARY	0	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	43	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	39	0	0	0	52	30
COATS	0	0	35	0	1	0	0	75	7	2	0	120	75
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	0	0	16	120	55	15	6	50	100	1	0	363	45
DUNN, SECOND	4	21	9	40	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	88	36
EAST ERWIN	15	8	18	0	0	11	0	10	0	8	0	70	30
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	10	0	0	0	9	0	4	2	0	25	16
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	5	6	3	14	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	43	10
GROUD SPRINGS	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	-
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	4	6	7	4	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	39	12
HOLLY SPRINGS	13	15	25	25	11	3	0	0	0	1	0	93	47
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	-
LILLINGTON	6	12	16	32	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	72	-
MACEDONIA	3	10	7	35	0	9	0	5	8	4	0	81	70
MEMORIAL	0	25	31	45	0	14	0	60	45	3	0	223	140
NEILL'S CREEK	2	8	16	20	0	6	0	48	0	1	38	139	46
NEILL'S CREEK SP. MISS.	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	4	20	0	0	INC. IN ABOVE	10
NEW HOPE													
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	7	19	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	20
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	4
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	18	1	0	34	6
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	47	0	0	59	12
WESTFIELD	3	15	20	0	0	1	0	0	40	2	0	81	30
	75	189	338	496	116	168	16	398	457	53	38	2,306	871

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Music Dir.: Ronnie Byrd,
P.O. Box 98, Broadway, NC
27505
Year Ending 9/30/89

	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	0	9	3	3	7	0	0	0	5	0	27	18
ANGIER	2	11	13	6	29	0	6	4	4	0	75	45
ANTIOCH	8	10	10	18	28	0	7	0	4	0	85	61
BAPTIST CHAPEL												
BAPTIST GROVE	0	15	10	0	30	0	8	0	5	0	68	55
BROADWAY	0	0	0	4	22	0	27	0	4	0	57	20
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	14	17	14	16	33	14	0	0	11	0	119	93
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	3	6	7	2	21	0	0	0	2	0	41	30
COATS	10	15	18	16	35	0	10	14	10	0	128	82
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
DUNN, FIRST	18	15	12	10	52	10	12	9	4	95	237	190
DUNN, SECOND	4	9	12	9	18	0	4	0	6	0	62	45
EAST ERWIN	8	0	11	0	27	0	0	0	4	0	50	27
ERWIN, FIRST	10	5	5	0	25	0	12	5	3	0	65	30
FAITH	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	0	3	0	18	12
FELLOWSHIP	0	4	10	6	12	0	0	0	4	0	36	36
FLATWOODS	2	2	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	9	25	18
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	23	0	4	0	2	0	29	20
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	7	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
HARMONY	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	8
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	7	7	8	20	0	3	0	5	0	54	46
KENNEBEC												
LILLINGTON	9	19	16	15	27	10	0	0	4	0	100	65
MACEDONIA	2	3	7	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	30	26
MEMORIAL	0	14	14	0	25	14	0	0	4	0	71	50
NEILL'S CREEK	2	6	5	3	23	0	6	0	4	2	51	12
NEILL'S CREEK SP. MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	-
NEW HOPE												
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	27	16
OAK GROVE	0	0	4	0	13	0	7	0	4	0	28	14
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	1	2	19	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
PLEASANT MEMORY	6	10	6	8	15	0	2	2	7	0	56	15
RAWLS	3	2	4	1	15	0	0	3	2	0	30	16
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	22	12
SWANN STATION	3	5	3	10	0	0	4	1	4	20	50	16
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	25	0	5	0	2	0	32	15
WESTFIELD	3	8	7	7	18	16	7	0	5	0	71	50
	111	192	211	148	698	64	130	40	142	126	1,862	1,210

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Dir.: Virginia S. Currin,
Rt. 2 Box 343, Fuquay-Varina,
NC 27526
Year Ending 9/30/89

	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	10	1	4	28
ANGIER	1	2	2	0	3	0	8	4	10	12	0	25	3	0	54
ANTIOCH	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	23	6	11	18	1	0	67
BAPTIST CHAPEL															
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	13	18	0	0	24	7	0	62
BROADWAY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	8	6	9	9	7	0	51
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	26	17	0	0	26	5	0	74
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	3	0	5	25	6	0	42
COATS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	19	12	0	24	10	0	80
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	16
DUNN, FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	26	0	15	74	3	0	130
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
EAST ERWIN	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	13	8	5	8	35	3	0	72
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	2	0	72
FAITH	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	4	0	6	3	0	30
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	9	3	10	23
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	5	6	0	0	26	2	0	39
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	16	3	0	10	8	0	45
HARMONY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	6	7	12	1	0	42
HILLMON GROVE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	9	10	7	18	9	0	63
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	10	3	14	42	6	0	98
KENNEBEC	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	17	12	5	0	31	9	0	74
LILLINGTON	3	2	2	1	4	0	12	18	22	20	9	50	3	0	122
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	18	14	7	25	6	0	78
NEILL'S CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	10	0	55	6	4	91
NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE															
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	13	6	18	21	2	0	66
OAK GROVE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	12	2	0	21
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	14
PLEASANT MEMORY	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	3	0	23	4	0	36
RAWLS	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	2	0	15	4	0	28
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	19	8	0	29
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
WESTFIELD	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	15	5	9	21	8	0	65
	26	30	21	12	46	2	136	239	311	139	122	805	153	18	1,787

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Brotherhood Dir.: M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats, NC 27521
Year Ending 9/30/89

	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	0	0	5	0	0	0	8	0	0	13
ANGIER	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	24
ANTIOCH	8	7	3	6	0	0	20	6	0	50
BAPTIST CHAPEL										
BAPTIST GROVE	4	5	5	2	5	10	24	2	0	57
BROADWAY	4	4	0	2	0	6	10	3	0	29
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	10	12	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	26
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	2	16	2	0	20
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	4	0	13	5	0	22
COATS	12	8	6	1	0	10	36	4	0	77
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN, FIRST	14	6	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	45
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
EAST ERWIN	0	6	8	3	0	5	5	3	0	30
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	10	30
FAITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
FELLOWSHIP	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
FRIENDSHIP	0	4	3	2	0	0	12	1	0	22
GOURD SPRINGS	1	0	9	5	0	2	11	5	10	43
HARMONY	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
HILLMON GROVE	5	2	1	2	3	2	7	1	0	23
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LILLINGTON	6	6	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	38
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
MEMORIAL	8	8	0	2	0	0	40	0	0	58
NEILL'S CREEK	0	4	0	1	0	0	22	3	0	30
NEILL'S CREEK SP. MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE										
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	3	4	2	0	0	15	1	0	25
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	4	2	0	2	0	4	10	4	0	26
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	1	0	18
RAWLS	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	0	2	7	10	4	0	23
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
WESTFIELD	5	9	2	3	0	0	20	3	0	42
	88	94	60	42	14	53	438	61	20	870

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Lincoln Faulk,
P.O. Box 657, Lillington,
NC 27546
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
ANDERSON CK. SP. MISS.	36,290	5,991	42,281	8,707	50,988	0	22,257	12,375	0	2,290	8,661	45,583
ANGIER	163,736	19,567	183,303	170,864	353,987	0	71,205	0	0	4,361	131,600	207,166
ANTIOCH	172,351	116,877	289,228	1,202	290,430	0	59,724	10,256	7,500	9,241	32,568	119,289
BAPTIST CHAPEL												
BAPTIST GROVE	110,200	12,317	122,517	0	122,517	0	25,793	0	0	7,385	45,672	78,850
BROADWAY	62,207	14,533	76,740	0	76,740	0	23,183	7,200	1,717	4,488	28,571	65,159
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	191,451	101,852	293,303	843	294,146	0	72,921	0	71,869	4,057	95,649	244,496
CALVARY	24,573	2,215	26,788	250	27,038	0	13,831	0	3,143	723	3,686	21,383
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	81,881	67,045	148,926	1,503	150,429	0	48,893	0	64,685	3,949	5,756	123,283
COATS	100,563	12,661	113,224	495	113,719	15,000	63,500	0	5,000	6,003	33,393	107,896
CRESTVIEW MISSION	9,002	2,593	11,595	0	11,595	0	3,600	0	0	376	9,944	13,920
DUNCAN	30,476	2,000	32,476	0	32,476	0	13,000	0	0	1,325	17,000	31,325
DUNN, FISRT	233,029	63,880	296,909	0	296,909	0	85,774	0	16,706	21,517	68,679	192,676
DUNN, SECOND	71,539	6,480	78,019	1,941	79,960	0	35,179	0	0	4,583	40,240	80,002
EAST ERWIN	67,287	10,919	78,206	0	78,206	30,000	23,902	0	5,510	1,753	10,300	41,465
ERWIN, FIRST	101,632	5,535	107,167	19,243	126,410	10,619	38,617	0	1,619	4,174	52,924	97,334
FAITH	19,544	1,765	21,309	150	21,459	0	8,320	0	0	852	10,083	19,255
FELLOWSHIP	42,869	1,196	44,065	0	44,065	0	21,220	0	0	1,645	6,176	29,041
FLATWOODS	14,815	0	14,815	0	14,815	0	4,070	0	4,800	373	1,042	10,285
FRIENDSHIP	55,159	13,887	69,046	3,589	72,635	0	33,946	0	0	2,676	21,553	58,175
GOURD SPRINGS	41,794	6,728	48,522	129	48,651	0	24,640	0	4,524	2,389	14,074	45,627
HARMONY	28,697	4,651	33,348	0	33,348	0	16,347	0	0	2,667	9,707	28,721
HILLMON GROVE	64,759	6,627	71,386	0	71,386	0	23,821	0	14,556	4,490	20,015	62,882
HOLLY SPRINGS	152,000	20,000	172,000	0	172,000	0	51,700	0	0	10,000	6,000	67,700
KENNEBEC	59,266	14,342	73,608	2,265	75,873	0	17,415	0	4,000	3,584	36,672	61,671
LILLINGTON	188,526	43,478	232,004	1,434	233,438	27,930	68,031	0	8,860	10,661	68,689	156,241
MACEDONIA	47,500	7,723	55,223	0	55,223	20,000	19,923	0	6,765	3,395	27,129	57,212
MEMORIAL	121,669	33,068	154,737	6,778	161,515	0	72,655	0	4,113	6,878	46,568	130,213
NEILL'S CREEK	99,126	11,740	110,866	205	111,071	0	60,069	6,640	3,335	2,942	15,806	88,792
NEILL'S CK. SP. MISS.	3,354	0	3,354	0	3,354	0	5,000	0	0	0	1,837	6,837
NEW HOPE												
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	77,902	4,766	82,668	36	82,704	5,000	32,258	0	5,127	4,214	13,154	54,753
OAK GROVE	36,682	7,863	44,545	0	44,545	0	14,288	0	6,300	2,412	15.477	38,477
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	64,360	11,657	76,017	570	76,587	0	21,510	0	0	1,652	14,837	37,999
PLEASANT MEMORY	25,843	1,988	27,831	0	27,831	0	8,016	1,500	4,200	4,000	3,000	20,716
RAWLS	43,195	6,482	49,677	0	49,677	0	19,350	0	0	1,900	19,684	40,934
SOUTH ERWIN	15,500	1,700	17,200	225	17,425	0	8,890	0	0	950	6,100	15,940
SWANN STATION	79,543	8,408	87,951	237	88,188	0	32,850	0	10,000	2,659	46,133	91,642
TRINITY	58,718	36,632	95,350	0	95,350	150,000	37,953	174,087	13,824	2,962	8,062	236,888
WESTFIELD	121,000	33,368	154,368	0	154,368	0	49,144	0	1,558	4,100	36,000	90,802
	2,918,038	722,534	3,640,572	220,486	3,861,058	258,549	1,252,795	212,058	269,711	153,626	1,032441	2,920,630

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Little River
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk: Jo Lee, Rt. 2
Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina, NC
27526
Year Ending 9/30/89

	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	-	-	-	2,259	565	339	339	349	0	0	0	0	1,673	3,265	5,524
ANGIER	0	350	350	15,750	3,750	2,000	1,585	3,934	500	0	0	0	0	11,769	27,869
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	45,076	2,700	1,136	2,833	6,077	0	390	195	195	406	13,932	59,008
BAPTIST CHAPEL															
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	500	400	503	1,562	2,093	0	1,296	130	131	6,783	12,898	13,398
BROADWAY	0	1,654	1,654	3,662	530	453	1,335	1,338	0	0	0	0	402	4,058	9,374
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	0	0	0	17,265	4,550	2,814	4,425	6,449	0	381	381	382	9,318	28,700	45,965
CALVARY	0	16,535	16,535	1,815	454	0	32	296	0	0	0	0	0	782	19,132
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	9,054	2,400	577	1,148	2,535	0	162	161	161	4,390	11,534	20,588
COATS	0	0	0	18,477	2,000	284	389	2,940	0	0	0	0	499	6,112	24,589
CRESTVIEW MISSION	-	-	-	-	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
DUNCAN	0	0	0	52	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	127
DUNN, FIRST	0	2,385	2,385	16,798	3,000	2,469	3,860	10,243	25	1,363	1,624	0	11,151	33,735	52,918
DUNN, SECOND	0	0	0	5,425	2,142	228	472	780	0	100	95	0	512	4,329	9,754
EAST ERWIN	0	0	0	4,164	1,732	0	771	1,427	0	0	0	0	1,362	5,292	9,456
ERWIN, FIRST	0	0	0	14,282	2,652	584	776	2,871	0	1,045	0	375	0	8,303	22,585
FAITH	0	0	0	781	781	0	0	100	0	0	50	0	180	1,111	1,892
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	2,698	1,256	162	130	587	0	0	0	0	0	2,135	4,833
FLATWOODS	0	0	0	177	0	253	177	94	0	0	0	0	0	524	701
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	2,435	800	79	449	1,722	0	0	303	0	1,585	4,938	7,373
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	2,059	965	74	265	711	0	0	71	0	0	2,086	4,145
HARMONY	0	0	0	1,031	393	38	86	426	0	0	0	0	0	943	1,974
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	3,963	1,943	438	591	1,000	0	40	40	40	1,465	5,557	9,520
HOLLY SPRINGS	11,000	6,000	17,000	6,000	2,400	4,012	1,984	4,122	0	0	0	0	11,400	23,918	46,918
KENNEBEC	0	0	0	2,504	1,200	550	815	1,363	0	400	400	400	755	5,883	8,387
LILLINGTON	0	70	70	30,949	5,607	923	2,097	12,121	0	262	262	261	150	21,683	52,702
MACEDONIA	0	0	0	0	50	50	300	100	0	200	0	0	563	1,263	1,263
MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7,849	1,017	915	882	3,187	0	0	160	160	6,475	12,796	20,645
NEILL'S CREEK	0	6,837	6,837	8,141	1,664	375	1,620	3,144	0	229	0	0	4,295	11,327	26,305
NEILL'S CREEK SPANISH MISS.				330	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	220	550
NEW HOPE															
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	0	0	10,906	4,674	4	2,668	5,867	0	0	0	0	0	13,213	24,119
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	5,417	725	250	1,300	2,800	0	0	0	0	0	5,075	10,492
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1,859	1,239	1,239	1,979	0	0	0	0	0	6,316	6,316
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	2,056	514	104	240	320	0	40	40	10	0	1,268	3,324
RAWLS	0	0	0	3,312	1,000	381	488	2,062	0	0	327	0	1,173	5,431	8,743
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	0	828	457	0	200	164	0	0	0	0	0	821	1,649
SWANN STATION	0	0	0	3,615	2,400	0	1,074	792	0	0	0	0	3,050	7,316	10,931
TRINITY	0	0	0	1,765	883	75	618	261	0	0	0	0	0	1,837	3,602
WESTFIELD	0	0	0	11,250	3,630	600	1,175	2,271	0	229	67	0	655	8,627	19,877
	11,000	33,831	44,831	262,645	61,613	21,909	38,000	86,525	525	6,137	4,306	2,115	68,242	289,372	596,848

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Little River
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/89

CHURCHES	19 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	0	2	-	6	2	2,052	50,000	50,000	PGG	Y	0	0	-	349
ANGIER	1	1	50	9	2	13,750	1,550,000	0	0	Y	0	0	15	3,934
ANTIOCH	1	4	125	33 1/3		14,675	1,222,000	0	N	Y	0	0	4	6,077
BAPTIST CHAPEL														
BAPTIST GROVE			-	.9		5,744	541,600	9,909	0	Y	0	1	9	1,137
BROADWAY														
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	1	4	75	9	2	9,238	1,380,000	15,495	0	Y	0	1	72	6,240
CALVARY	0	1	50	8	2	1,230	90,000	36,197	N	Y	0	0	1	296
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	2	50	11	2.5	14,334	365,000	224,144	N	Y	0	0	13	2,535
COATS	5	1	75	15	3	6,180	375,000	10,000	0	Y	0	2	15	2,188
CRESTVIEW MISSION	1	0	4	0	4	1,072	80,000	0	N	N	-	-	6	0
DUNCAN	0	0	N/A	0	0	1,828	370,000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	289
DUNN, FIRST	2	1	138	10	1.6	18,601	2,500,000	13,034	F	Y	0	1	35	9,091
DUNN, SECOND	1	0	95	11	3	6,200	461,000	0	N	Y	0	0	42	780
EAST ERWIN	1	0	30	8	4	6,060	425,000	19,500	N	Y	0	0	26	1,428
ERWIN, FIRST	1	1	N/A	10	3	8,526	1,075,000	12,000	N	Y	0	0	0	2,871
FAITH	1	2	45	4	4	2,546	239,800	0	T	Y	0	0	3	100
FELLOWSHIP	6	6	8	7	3	4,580	175,000	0	T	Y	0	0	0	587
FLATWOODS	0	3	12	2	2	1,200	100,000	34,958	-	N	0	2	0	94
FRIENDSHIP	2	0	N/A	4½	1½	5,748	695,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	1,722
GOURD SPRINGS	1	0	26	7	3	3,472	200,000	6,056	N	Y	0	0	17	711
HARMONY	0	5	10	.09	.04	5,773	555,000	0	0	Y	0	0	5	426
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	43	6	3	3,266	460,000	66,000	0	Y	0	0	10	1,000
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	1	40	10	2	6,080	1,000,000	33,000	N	Y	0	0	7	4,122
KENNEBEC	0	0	15	2.3	2.3	6,275	679,500	4,000	N	Y	0	0	9	1,363
LILLINGTON	1	5	95	-	-	13,928	2,100,000	32,012	0	Y	0	0	24	12,121
MACEDONIA	0	0	27	0	0	16,851	885,000	10,000	N	Y	0	0	10	0
MEMORIAL	9	5	N/A	8	.1	15,000	800,000	0	T	Y	0	0	32	2,786
NEILL'S CREEK	11	15	60	8	1.5	9,134	1,300,000	0	T	Y	0	1	35	3,099
NEILL'S CREEK SP. MISSION	10	10	-	3.8	2.6	1,068	-	-	T	Y			20	-
NEW HOPE														
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	0	9	80	14	6	4,639	200,000	0	0	Y	0	0	4	1,055
OAK GROVE	0	0	20	14.5	1.5	2,497	380,000	1,200	0	Y	0	0	2	2,800
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	55	0	3	3,160	104,000	0	T	Y	0	0	19	120
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	10	8	2	1,400	500,000	13,000	T	Y	0	0	-	320
RAWLS	0	0	10	6.5	2.5	1,600	300,000	0	N	Y	0	0	5	2,062
SOUTH ERWIN	0	0	-	9	6	3,550	137,000	0	0	Y	0	0	8	164
SWANN STATION	2	2	25	4	3	9,375	625,000	29,293	N	Y	0	0	5	792
TRINITY	1	13	30	4	2	5,423	350,000	144,240	N	Y	0	0	46	276
WESTFIELD	1	0	20	9.3	3	8,000	660,000	12,000	P	Y	0	0	10	2,175
TOTALS	59	93	1,323			244,055	22,929,900	776,038					517	75,110

CHURCHES	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt Sem Coll Day	48 Prop & casualty ins	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
									Does church have observe plan, use etc ?										Y Yes N No	
ANDERSON CREEK MISS.	339	0	N	-	0	41	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ANGIER	1,585	0	N	25	0	247	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ANTIOCH	2,833	0	N	43	0	220	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BAPTIST CHAPEL																				
BAPTIST GROVE	787	0	N	-	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
BROADWAY																				
BUIES CREEK, FIRST	4,425	5	R	87	3	234	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	32	0	N	10	0	67	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1,148	0	N	20	0	169	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
COATS	752	0	N	45	0	300	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	N	3	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DUNCAN	117	0	N	0	0	79	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
DUNN, FIRST	3,860	0	R	50	0	452	N	B	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
DUNN, SECOND	472	1	R	27	0	57	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
EAST ERWIN	771	0	N	20	1	120	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ERWIN, FIRST	776	1	N	5	0	275	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
FAITH	0	0	R	20	0	25	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	130	0	N	6	0	74	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
FLATWOODS	65	0	N	3	0	15	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	449	0	N	N/A	0	122	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
GOURD SPRINGS	265	0	N	21	0	153	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
HARMONY	86	0	N	12	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
HILLMON GROVE	570	0	N	30	0	170	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	1,984	0	N	0	0	287	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
KENNEBEC	815	0	N	17	0	166	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
LILLINGTON	2,097	0	R	40	0	209	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
MACEDONIA	240	0	N	12	0	81	LE	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MEMORIAL	882	2	R	40	1	141	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK	1,620	2	N	20	0	219	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
NEILL'S CREEK SP. MISSION	-	-	N	0	0	16	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
NEW HOPE																				
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE	1,036	0	N	15	0	136	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	1,000	0	N	10	0	93	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	N	3	0	113	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
PLEASANT MEMORY	240	0	N	16	0	98	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
RAWLS	488	0	N	17	0	75	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
SOUTH ERWIN	200	0	N	8	0	38	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
SWANN STATION	668	0	N	12	0	118	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TRINITY	13	0	N	29	0	81	LR	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
WESTFIELD	1,175	1	N	30	0	103	N	B	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
TOTALS	31,920	12		696	5	4,974														

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 lit

1990 Annual
North Carolina

WITNESSING
GIVING
LIFE

Little River
Baptist Association

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Meeting
"Nurturing Love and Unity in the Body of Christ"

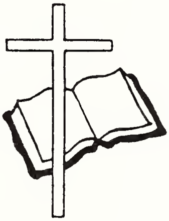
Minutes

of

Little River Baptist Association

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session



Met With
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1990

and

COATS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1990

The next regular meeting of the Little River Baptist Association will be held on Monday, October 28, 1991, with Fellowship Baptist Church in Lillington and Tuesday, October 29, 1991, with Broadway Baptist Church in Broadway.

The annual sermon will be delivered by Reverend Carlton Gunter, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church with Reverend Carroll Owenby, pastor of North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church as the alternate.

Table of Contents

Associational Staff 1
Baptist Children's Home 39
Baptist Foundation 39
Baptist Hospitals 40
Baptist Retirement Homes 41
Brotherhood 44
Budget Proposal 35
Building & Grounds 44
Calendar of Activities 59
Christian Education 48
Christian Life & Public Affairs 44
Christian Literature 48
Churches & Pastors Listing 5
Church Music 46
Constitution Policy 13
Director of Missions Report 34
Discipleship Training 49
Evangelism Report 49
Executive Committee Report 38
Map . . . . . Center of Book
Messengers 26
Minister's Retirement 50
Mission Development Report 50
Nominating Committee Report 1
Ordination Committee Report 51
Senior Adult Report 51
Statistical Tables 69
Stewardship Report 52
Sunday School Report 53
Treasurer's Report 31
Uniform Church Letters 54
Vacation Bible School Report 54
Woman's Missionary Union Report 55
World Missions Report 56

Associational Directory

Staff

Director of Missions	Ken Stalls, Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington 27546;(h) 893-9130
Associational Center	Box 896, Lillington 27546; (o) 893-4282
Secretary	Linda Cameron, Rt. 4 Box 269-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9812

Nominating Committee Report

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Jerry Hicks, P.O. Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766, (h) 897-8051
V. Moderator	Eleanor Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Historian	Donald Keyser, P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Clerk	Russell Blackmon, Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652, (h) 499-5544
Asst. Clerk	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Treasurer	Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872

STANDING COMMITTEE REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society	Becky Womble, Box 1325, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2429
Baptist Foundation	Horace Barefoot, 1001 Westhaven Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4412
Baptist Hospital	Roger Johnson, P.O. Box 368, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3221
Children's Homes	Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Christian Education	George McCotter, P.O. Box 715, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3173
Christian Life/Public Affairs	Dean Martin, P.O. Box 487, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2102
Christian Literature	Jeff Roberts, P.O. Box 297, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5959
Coop. Program/Stewardship	John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
Evangelism	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578
Homes for Aging	Joy Davis, P.O. Box 158, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2843
Memorials	Lincoln Faulk, P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Military Ministry	Dudley Neal, P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28233; (h) 893-9623
Minister's Retirement	Joe Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 552-6008
Missions Development	Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-5374
Personnel	Tom McCann, W. Broad at Layton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5553
Seminary Extension	Perry Langston, Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
World Missions	Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director	Sharon Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Adult Director	Tom Lee, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Youth Director	Sharon Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-8015
Children Director	Phyllis Belville, Rt. 2 Box 221-1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9683
Preschool Director	
VBS Director	Danny Collins, P.O. Box 689, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4889

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director	Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Adult Director	
Youth Director	
Children/Preschool Director	

BROTHERHOOD

Director	M.O. Phillips, Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
RA Director	Dudley Neal, P.O. Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-9623

MUSIC

Director . . . . Ronnie Byrd, Box 98, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Asst. Director . . . . Alice Rock, 204 East "E" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-2722
Sec./Treas. . . . . Barbara Smith, Rt. 4 Box 223-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6133
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . Claudia Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-9665
Mission Action Director . . . . Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Baptist Women Director . . . . Dorothy Barham, Box 371, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3309
Asst. Baptist Women . . . . Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Baptist Young Women . . . . Linda Lee, 301 1st. St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6561
Asst. BYW . . . . Sue Cox, Rt. 6 Box 190, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5376
Acteen . . . . Teresa Atkins, Rt. 3 Box 1184, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2422
Asst. Acteen . . . . Mary Alice Ralph, P.O. Box 35, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4741
Girls In Action . . . . Brenda Chatham, 8137 Maude Stewart Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; 639-4610
Asst. GA . . . . Frances Johnson, P.O. Box 442, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2270
Mission Friends . . . . Kathy Crenshaw, Rt. 1 Box 141 K, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9408
Asst. Mission Friends . . . . Karen Hall, Rt. 3 Box 40-G, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-5315
Nursing Fellowship . . . . Claudia Hayes, Rt. 2 Box 173, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-9665

SENIOR CITIZENS

Director . . . . Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Asst. Director . . . . Diane Sparkman, Rt. 4 Box 273-B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4488

FINANCE COMMITTEE

exp.
1991 Wayne Oakes . . . . Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6487
1991 Eleanor Owen . . . . Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
1992 Charles Burns . . . . 4113 Hwy. 87, South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789
1992 Richard Walker . . . . 9808 Kennebec Church Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-9762
1993 Nolan Faircloth . . . . 101 N. 9th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5893
1993 Pete Denning . . . . Rt. 2 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3382

TRUSTEES

exp.
1991 Leonard Johnson . . . . Rt. 1 Box 213, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
1992 N. Earl Jones . . . . P.O. Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523
1993 Frank Murray . . . . Rt. 2 Box 32, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3571

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Martin Groover . . . . P.O. Box 525, Mamers 27552; (h) 893-4678
Perry Langston . . . . P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Stacy Starling . . . . P.O. Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4188
Cecil Harkey . . . . Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
John Rogers . . . . P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY

exp.
1991 John Rogers . . . . P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567
1992 Harold Owen . . . . Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
1992 Dwight Snow . . . . 117 Jones Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4441

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

exp.
1991 Glenn Oliver . . . . P.O. Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
1992 Jerry Cummings . . . . P.O. Box 787, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5472
1993 Joyce Rogers . . . . P.O. Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3567

Submitted by,
Jeff Roberts, Chairman

Committee Appointments by the Moderator

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

George Magill, Chairman	Holly Springs Baptist
Gladys Latta	Harmony Baptist
David Whiteman	Memorial Baptist

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	Dunn, First Baptist
Vernelle Whittington	Lillington Baptist
Robert Hall	Hillmon Grove Baptist

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Tom Lee, Chairman	Broadway Baptist
James Taylor	Fellowship Baptist
Terry Geren	Baptist Grove

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Tom McCann	Dunn, First Baptist
Jean Lee	Angier Baptist
Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Gourd Springs Baptist

Ordained Ministers

Charles Allen	Apartado 1135, Guatemala, Guatemala, Central America
Jimmy Atkinson	Rt. 1 Box 494B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Walter Bridge	P.O. Box 993, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2382
Grover Blackburn	P.O. Box 503, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6457
Lynn Buzzard	P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Mike Cogdill	P.O. Box 455, Buies Creek; (h) 893-6387
Robert Collins	101 Anne St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4765
Wayne Crosby	P.O. Box 1719, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5381
Dale Crowder	Rt. 3 Box 18, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4760
Stiles Ellyson	P.O. Box 354, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5396
A. Lincoln Faulk	P.O. Box 657, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2872
Milton Fisher	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4679
Thomas Freeman	509 S. General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7953
Colon Godwin	Rt. 5 Box 326, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6159
Wayne Hatcher	P.O. Box 1679, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-6086
Earl Howard	P.O. Box 1318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2450
Clyde Johnson	P.O. Box 176, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3417
Paul Johnson	P.O. Box 1029, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2910
Donald Keyser	P.O. Box 125, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3814
Leary Knight	Rt. 1 Box 71, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9557
Mark McMasters	P.O. Box 1477, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4050
Woodrow Neal	Rt. 2 Box 218, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9389
Joe Norris	807 North Ellis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2686
C. Gilmer Parrish	1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7765
Ann Reece	P.O. Box 429, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3322
George Reed	Rt. 3 Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6222
John Roberson	P.O. Box 1258, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5600
Henry Simpson	P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
J. Kenneth Stalls	Rt. 4 Box 380, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9130
John Stephenson	P.O. Box 339, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6162
Donald C. Strother	P.O. Box 483, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5801

Grover Vaughan . . . . P.O. Box 1116, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4416
Jerry Wallace . . . . P.O. Box 256, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2988
Joe Watterson . . . . Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Robert West . . . . P.O. Box 71, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9161
T.H. Williams . . . . 2900 Broadway Rd., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3417
Robert Wilson . . . . Rt. 2 Box 24, Broadway 27505; 258-3140

Executive Committee Representatives

Anderson Creek
Angier . . . . Avis Hall, P.O. Box 155, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2394
Antioch . . . . Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove . . . . Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 353, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2130
Broadway . . . . Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First . . . . Vivian Simpson, Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary . . . . Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374
Coats . . . . Kent Turlington, Rt. 1 Box 208, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6751
Crestview
Crossroads
Duncan . . . . John Douglas, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5109
Dunn First . . . . W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2441
Dunn Second
East Erwin . . . . Ed Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First . . . . Floyd Glover, 402 East "H' St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5759
Faith . . . . Percy Whittenton, Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5591
Fellowship . . . . Mike Rawls, Rt. 4 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9775
Flatwoods
Friendship . . . . David Heinzman, Rt. 1 Box 9 B, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-6144
Gourd Springs . . . . Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony . . . . Gladys Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4373
Hillmon Grove . . . . Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30 D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Holly Springs . . . . Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec . . . . B.T. Eastwood, 1528 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5839
Lillington . . . . Harold Lassiter, Rt. 4 Box 409, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3542
Macedonia . . . . Emery Smith, 709 W. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5792
Memorial . . . . Clara Langston, P.O. Box 115, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-3502
Neill's Creek . . . . Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384 H, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
New Hope . . . . Benny Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4236
Oak Grove . . . . Daryle Jarman, Rt. 2 Box 248B, Angier 27501; (h) 893-6620
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 514, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7086
Rawls . . . . Henry Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4580
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swanns Station . . . . Jeff Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718
Trinity . . . . Gary Dupree, Rt. 1 Box 290, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8145
Westfield . . . . Douglas Lewis, 200 Cedarwood Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4335

Church Directory

Names of Churches, Pastors and Telephone Numbers

Anderson Creek .... Earl Lamm, Rt. 4 Box 705, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0548
(h) 6001 Rambeaut Rd., Spring Lake 28390 497-5374
Angier .... Max Eller, Box 130, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6114, (h) 639-4288
Antioch .... Martin Groover, Box 525, Mamers 27552; (c) 893-5984, (h) 893-4678
Baptist Chapel .... George Stallings, Box 489, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-3212
(h) 104 Belmont Ln., Broadway; 258-3766
Baptist Grove .... Terry C. Geren, Rt. 2 Box 269, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-8592, (h) 552-5435
Broadway .... Tom Lee, Box 128, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6031
(h) 301 First St., Broadway 27505; 258-6561
Buies Creek First .... John Rogers, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4280, (h) 893-3567
Calvary .... P.O. Box 1162, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-4163
Chalybeate Springs .... Carlton Gunter, Rt. 2 Box 216, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c) 552-2856, (h) 552-8015
Coats .... Box 297, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5173
Crestview Mission .... Howard Roseman, P.O. Box 1342, Dunn 28334; (c/h) 897-4308
Crossroads Mission .... P.O. Box 400, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-5984
Duncan .... Charles Tucker, Rt. 1 Box 233A, Holly Springs 27540; (c/h) 552-0368
Dunn First .... Tom McCann, 300 W. Layton & Broad, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-6161, (h) 892-5553
Dunn Second .... Teddy Lawson, Rt. 1 Box 1, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-5832
(h) Rt. 7 Box 15 Jackson Rd., Dunn 28334; 891-1373
East Erwin .... Doug Ponder, Box 416, Erwin 28339; (c) 892-6395, (h) 892-4566
Erwin First .... Jerry Hicks, Box 608, Erwin 28339; (c) 897-5766
(h) 703 East "E" St., Erwin 28339; 897-8051
Faith .... Wayne Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 686, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-4636
(h) Rt. 2 Box 121 A, Benson 27504; 894-1126
Fellowship .... James Taylor, Box 1596, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-2414
(h) Rt. 4 Box 277-C, Lillington 27546; 893-9517
Flatwood .... Ronnie Suggs, Box 1348, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-8452
(h) P.O. Box 1184, Buies Creek 27506; 897-3490
Friendship .... Dudley Neal, Box 120, Bunnlevel 28323; (c) 893-5901, (h) 893-9623
Gourd Springs .... Cecil Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 558, Spring Lake 28390; (c) 436-0276
(h) Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; 436-0362
Harmony .... Stephen Burrow, Rt. 1 Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323; (c/h) 893-4229
Hillmon Grove .... Robert Hall, Rt. 3 Box 40G, Cameron 28326; (c) 499-4913, (h) 499-5315
Holly Springs .... George Magill, Rt. 2 Box 8, Broadway 27505; (c) 258-6342
(h) Rt. 2 Box 6, Broadway 27505; 258-3144
Kennebec .... Richard Walker, 9808 Kennebec Ch. Rd., Angier 27501; (c) 639-4021, (h) 639-9762
Lillington .... Jeff Roberts, Box 297, Lillington 27546; (c) 893-9151, (h) 893-5959
Macedonia .... Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 279, Holly Springs 27540; (c/h) 552-6674
Memorial .... David Whiteman, Box 485, Buies Creek 27506; (c) 893-4162
(h) Box 448, Buies Creek 27506; 893-9638
Neill's Creek .... Wayne Oakes, Rt. 4 Box 62, Angier 27501; (c) 639-6126
Rt. 4 Box 334-A, Angier 27501; 639-6487
Neill's Cr. Sp. Mi. .... Luis Manriquez, 700 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9518
New Hope .... Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1 Box 417F, Spring Lake 28390;
(h) 210 Happy Valley Dr., Spring Lake 28390; 497-8687
North Clinton Ave. .... Carroll Owenby, Box 1243, Dunn 28334; (c) 892-7497
(h) Rt. 7 Box 88, Dunn 28334; 891-4427
Oak Grove .... Rick Jefferds, Rt. 2 Box 236, Angier 27501; (c) 639-9720
Rt. 2 Box 238-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6862
Piney Grove Chapel .... Timmy Blair, Rt. 3 Box 1038, Angier 27501 (c/h) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory .... Earnie Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 342-1, Coats 27521; (c) 897-5028
Rt. 2 Box 60 AB, Angier 27521; (h) 897-3374
Rawls .... Kevin (Chip) Hopkins, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (c/h) 552-6905
South Erwin .... Ronnie Byrd, Box 282, Erwin 28339; (w) 897-5182
Rt. 3 Box 586, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-6118

Swanns Station	Russell Blackmon, 4165 Hwy. 87S, Sanford 27330; (c) 499-4652 (h) Rt. 14 Box 556, Sanford 27330; 499-5544
Trinity	Danny Collins, Box 689, Angier 27501; (c) 639-2495, (h) 639-4889
Westfield	Frank Neville, 700 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334; (c) 892-2216 309 Briarcliff Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7578

Sunday School Directors

Anderson Creek	Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Angier	Clara Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2370
Antioch	John LeTrent, Rt. 3 Box 154B, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3334
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, 1120 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6599
Baptist Grove	Robert Smith, Rt. 2 Box 90, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6910
Broadway	Jean Jones, 306 First St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6036
Buies Creek First	Juanita Buzzard, P.O. Box 891, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8536
Calvary	Larry Roberts, Rt. 14 Box 320, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4645
Chalybeate Springs	Jerry Smith, P.O. Box 722, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4757
Coats	Jimmy Allen, Rt. 1 Box 341, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8240
Crestview	
Crossroads	Philip Spence, Rt. 4 Box 577, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5630
Duncan	T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First	Richard Carr, 900 General Lee Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3453
Dunn Second	Joe Darling, Rt. 1 Box 466, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-6944
East Erwin	Joe Lucas, P.O. Box 854, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 897-6394
Erwin First	Carolyn Hicks, 703 "E" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8051
Faith	Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship	Sue Thomas, Rt. 4 Box 277, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4757
Flatwoods	Odell McNeill, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5557
Friendship	John Maher, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2954
Gourd Springs	Dot Harkey, Rt. 5 Box 555, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-0362
Harmony	Kenneth Atkins, Rt. 3 Box 1184, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2422
Hillmon Grove	Jim Randolph, Rt. 3 Box 29, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4882
Holly Springs	Buck Womack, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 394, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6308
Kennebec	Leonard Reichert, 2937 Tram Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-6669
Lillington	Barry Knox, Rt. 2 Box 570, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5550
Macedonia	David Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 44E, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2404
Memorial	Sybil Pope, Rt. 2 Box 161 B, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6002
Neill's Creek	David Surles, Rt. 4 Box 254, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6665
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	
New Hope	Delt West, Rt. 1 Box 475, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-3069
North Clinton Ave.	Wayne Blackman, Rt. 3 Box 383, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8501
Oak Grove	Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove	Ronnie Honeycutt, 605 Wagstaff Rd., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2777
Pleasant Memory	Danny Jernigan, Rt. 1 Box 288, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8949
Rawls	Jerry Bradley, Rt. 1 Box 93B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-9291
South Erwin	Michael D. Bradshaw, P.O. Box 58, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-8371
Swanns Station	Jeffrey Spivey, 4001 Cox Mill Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4718
Trinity	Jack Miklas, Rt. 1 Box 150, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2781
Westfield	Bonnie Edge, 704 Westbrook Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7770

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch	Excelle Sloan, Rt. 3 Box 154, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4792
Broadway	Kenny Dail, 211 Edgewater Dr., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6927
Calvary	Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Dunn First	Kathy Mann, 905 West Harnett St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5119

Friendship . . . . Lib P. Allen, P.O. Box 26, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4339
Hillmon Grove . . . . Dorothea Pauley, Rt. 3 Box 164, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4693
Holly Springs . . . . Mary Jo Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 28, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3582
Macedonia . . . . Danny Jarmon, Rt. 1 Box 179, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-6674
Neill's Creek . . . . Roy Parker, Rt. 1 Box 384-H, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8129
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Linda Page, Rt. 4 Box 149, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2625
Westfield . . . . Jim Jones, P.O. Box 1002, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6040

Music Directors

Anderson Creek . . . . Jerry Sweeny, Rt. 2 Box 221, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 499-9276
Angier . . . . Leslie & Phil Holmes, Lillington St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-3029
Antioch . . . . Ronnie Byrd, P.O. Box 98, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6952
Baptist Chapel . . . . Clara Howard, 1255 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6226
Baptist Grove . . . . Dwight Meadows, Rt. 2 Box 86, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5958
Broadway . . . . David Hockaday, 221 Char-Lin Dr., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-3082
Buies Creek First . . . . Cass DuCharme, P.O. Box 614, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-7976
Calvary . . . . Linda Holder, Rt. 3 Box 246, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2815
Chalybeate Springs . . . . Marsha Dorman, Rt. 2 Box 69B, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3441
Coats . . . . Ted Wilbanks, Rt. 2 Box 444B, Four Oaks 27524; (h) 963-3707
Crestview
Crossroads . . . . Peggy Hubbard, Rt. 3 Box 83, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5045
Duncan . . . . Ann Griffin, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-0368
Dunn First . . . . Laney Kittrell, 600 S. Orange Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4253
Dunn Second . . . . Ken Atkins, 610 McKay St., Erwin 28339 (h) 897-7857
East Erwin . . . . Tim Begley, P.O. Box 1312, Buies Creek 27506; (w) 892-7161
Erwin First . . . . Teresa Aiken, 202 S. 11st., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-3225
Faith . . . . Percy Whitenton, Rt. 3 Box 387, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5591
Fellowship . . . . Pat Nobles, P.O. Box 742, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3566
Flatwoods . . . . Elizabeth McNeill, Rt. 4, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5557
Friendship . . . . Kimberly Carlyle, P.O. box 1866, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-7898
Gourd Springs . . . . Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony . . . . Delores Parker, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove . . . . Bill Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs . . . . Richard Sistrunk, Sr., 2210 Southern Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 774-8158
Kennebec . . . . Bonnie Ward, 3015 Pine Knoll Dr., Raleigh 27604; (h) 878-8242
Lillington . . . . Bill & Kathy Sutter, P.O. Box 1083, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9510
Macedonia . . . . Ken Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 286, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3386
Memorial . . . . Patty Jung, P.O. Box 248, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4851
Neill's Creek . . . . Gary Taylor, 307 Coleridge Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4712
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
New Hope
North Clinton Ave. . . . . Jo Lee, Rt. 2 Box 67AB, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6675
Oak Grove . . . . Scott Avery, Box 866, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-4058
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Tina Raines, P.O. Box 1169, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2481
Pleasant Memory . . . . Lewanne Norris, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Rawls . . . . Ray Merrill, Rt. 6 Box 37, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 779-0312
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swanns Station . . . . Andy Dickens, Rt. 6 Box 133-B, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-2778
Trinity . . . . Cathy Wells, P.O. Box 632, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4421
Westfield . . . . Brenda Parker, 210 Pineview Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-7596

W.M.U. Directors

Anderson Creek	Esther Lucas, Rt. 4 Box 718, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-6598
Angier	Wincy Stephens, P.O. Box 14, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2601
Antioch	Becky Allen, Rt. 3 Box 580, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5117
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Pat Watkins, Rt. 2 Box 221-2, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-0452
Broadway	Ruth Sutherland, 424 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3387
Buies Creek First	Vivian Simpson, P.O. Box 332, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5682
Calvary	Faye Bourne, P.O. Box 2243, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6948
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. S. Overby, Rt. 2 Box 223, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5398
Coats	Becky Pope, Rt. 1 Box 250A, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8598
Crestview	
Crossroads	
Duncan	Patsy O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First	Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2270
Dunn Second	Treva Norris, Rt. 7 Box 220, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6200
East Erwin	Judy Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First	Ermie Godwin, 207 East "C" St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8807
Faith	Flo Johnson, Rt. 2 Box 121-A, Benson 27504; (h) 894-1126
Fellowship	
Flatwoods	Evelyn Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5188
Friendship	Dot W. Byrd, Rt. 4 Box 417, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3843
Gourd Springs	Marie Grifin, Rt. 3 Box 622, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-1969
Harmony	Georgia Lee Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove	Claudia Hayes, Rt. 6 Box 407, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-9665
Holly Springs	Mary Frances Watterson, Rt. 2 Box 22, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6008
Kennebec	Ethel McLean, Rt. 2 Box 8615 Kennebec Rd., Willow Springs 27592; (h) 639-6640
Lillington	Peggy Currin, P.O. Box 880, Lillington 27546; (w) 893-2405
Macedonia	
Memorial	Barbara Pounds, P.O. Box 594, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-9658
Neill's Creek	Frances Giles, Rt. 4 Box 318, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2345
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission	
New Hope	Margie Pearson, 210 Happy Valley Rd., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8687
North Clinton Ave.	Jean Sumner, 111 Beale St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4554
Oak Grove	Jolan Garner, P.O. Box 423, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2995
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 522, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls	Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 79, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4580
South Erwin	Katherine Wood, 118 Wilson St., Erwin 28339; (h) 892-8345
Swanns Station	Vivian McRae, 3417 Rabbit Ridge Rd., Sanford 27330
Trinity	Norma Capen, 328-A Wimberly Rd., Angier 27501; (h) 639-6632
Westfield	Mary Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-9379

Brotherhood Directors

Anderson Creek	
Angier	Hershal Young, Rt. 3 Box 102, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2370
Antioch	Jerry Cummings, P.O. Box 787, Lillington 27546; (h) 436-5694
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4242
Broadway	Ray Thornton, 3715 Woodside Dr., Sanford 27330; (h) 774-8030

Buies Creek First .... (RA) Benny Enzor, P.O. Box 1146, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8789
Calvary .... Norman Wallace, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4494
Chalybeate Springs .... Forrest Penny, Rt. 2 Box 219, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4374
Coats .... M.O. Phillips, P.O. Box 267, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8682
Crestview
Crossroads
Duncan .... Billy J. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5077
Dunn First .... Murry Phillips, 307 N. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-8309
Dunn Second
East Erwin .... Phil Turlington, P.O. Box 101, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First .... Ed Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith .... Wayne Stanley, Rt. 5 Box 6, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7344
Fellowship
Flatwoods .... Gene Chambers, P.O. Box 1112, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5188
Friendship .... Fred Rambeaut, P.O. Box 234, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-3097
Gourd Springs .... Jack Smith, 6617 Rosebud St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-8740
Harmony .... (RA) Nelson Parker, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 29323; (h) 893-4319
Hillmon Grove .... George Simmons, Rt. 6 Box 397, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-6423
Holly Springs .... Sherwood Thomas, Rt. 1 Box 28, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-3582
Kennebec
Lillington
Macedonia .... Cecil Baker, Rt. 1 Box 282-A1, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3055
Memorial .... Ray Womble, P.O. Box 639, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-5977
Neill's Creek .... Cary Stewart, Rt. 1 Box 246, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3251
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
New Hope
North Clinton Ave. .... Gregory Lee, Rt. 7 Box 10, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-0368
Oak Grove
Piney Grove Chapel .... Bill Casterton, P.O. Box 505, Angier 27501; (h) 639-6207
Pleasant Memory .... Donald Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 506, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7947
Rawls
South Erwin
Swanns Station .... Marvin Johnson, 4131 Hwy. #87 S., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5950
Trinity .... Harold Dorman, Rt. 4 Box 226-A, Angier 27501; (h) 639-9789
Westfield .... Steve Edge, 704 Westbrook Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7770

Church Treasurers

Anderson Creek .... Gerry Callaway, 604 Currie Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 436-1832
Angier .... Donna Cobb, P.O. Box 995, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4314
Antioch .... Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel .... Donna Baylor, Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-5122
Baptist Grove .... Sherrill Goss, Rt. 6 Box 45-D, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4242
Broadway .... Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First .... Kenneth Buss, P.O. Box 902, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2566
Calvary .... Iris McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Carl Spence, Rt. 2 Box 310, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2448
Coats .... Dovie Beasley, P.O. Box 476, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5296
Crestview .... Howard C. Roseman, 103 Marion Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4308
Crossroads .... Betty Spence, Rt. 2 Box 577, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5630
Duncan .... Patsy Coley, 108 Oakdale St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4115
Dunn First .... Edwin Boyette, 1210 West Divine St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-7948
Dunn Second .... Retha Randolph, 900 Jones Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5854

East Erwin .... Carolyn Avery, P.O. Box 485, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First .... Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5707
Faith .... Floyd L. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson 27504; (h) 892-2833
Fellowship .... Ruby Babb, Rt. 4 Box 226, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5294
Flatwoods .... Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4 Box 72, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5724
Friendship .... Cathy Hobbs, P.O. Box 386, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-2600
Gourd Springs .... Brenda Haire, Rt. 5 Box 579, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-4368
Harmony .... Julia Atkins, P.O. Box 663, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3731
Hillmon Grove .... Tony Rebello, Rt. 6 Box 1229, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4264
Holly Springs .... J.C. Suggs, 924 Broadway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-2640
Kennebec .... Patsy McLeod, Rt. 4 Box 274, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 639-4876
Lillington .... Jean H. Tew, P.O. Box 1303, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4330
Macedonia .... Rudy Arnold, Rt. 1 Box 242-D, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-3298
Memorial .... Alton W. Hardison, Jr., P.O. Box 576, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-8171
Neill's Creek .... Reecie H. Surles, Rt. 4 Box 442, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4766
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
New Hope .... Debbie Denton, Rt. 1 Box 459, Linden 28356; (h) 980-4125
North Clinton Ave. .... Fred Watts, P.O. Box 1544, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3905
Oak Grove .... Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel .... Wayne/Susan Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory .... Jean Danenburg, Rt. 1 Box 521, Coats 27521; (h) 897-8307
Rawls .... Chester Snipes, Rt. 1 Box 69, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2798
South Erwin .... Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swanns Station .... Marie Morris, 7700 Sharpe Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 499-5868
Trinity .... Marie Pleasant, P.O. Box 667, Angier 27501; (h) 639-9785
Westfield .... Dennis Coffey, 1601 Currituck Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-9379

Church Clerks

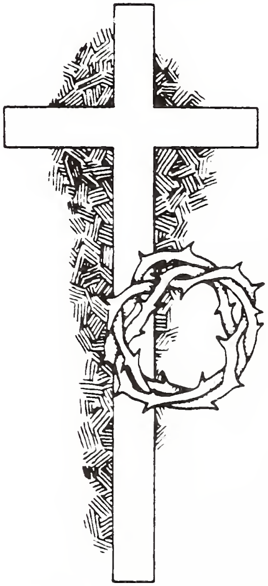
Anderson Creek .... Cynthia Frye, Rt. 4 Box 318-C, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-7548
Angier .... Betty Jo Spivey, P.O. Box 334, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4798
Antioch .... Diane Patterson, Rt. 3 Box 710, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2554
Baptist Chapel .... Ronnie Currin, 1333 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; 258-6329
Baptist Grove .... Mantie Lou Rogers, Rt. 1 Box 353, Fuquay-Varina 27526: (h) 552-2130
Broadway .... Cynthia Myers, 426 Main St., Broadway 27505; (h) 258-9978
Buies Creek First .... Carolyn Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 446, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4747
Calvary .... Doris Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 376-A, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9200
Chalybeate Springs .... Hilda Crocker, Rt. 2 Box 342, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-3207
Coats .... Elma Langdon, Rt. 2 Box 71-A 27501; (h) 897-8384
Crestview
Crossroads .... Carol Moffitt, Rt. 4 Box 301, Lillington 27546: (h) 893-6366
Duncan .... T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First .... Hilda Wilson, 1110 W. Merry St., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-3215
Dunn Second .... Gale Whittenton, 1110 Friendly Rd., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5428
East Erwin .... Dawn Lucas, P.O. Box 854, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 892-6394
Erwin First .... Leah Woodall, 408 Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-5454
Faith .... Gladys M. Altman, P.O. Box 165, Benson 27504; (h) 892-2833
Fellowship .... Deborah Currin, Rt. 3 Box 334, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3189
Flatwoods .... Cindy Coleman, Rt. 4 Box 72, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5724
Friendship .... Fannie Lou Byrd, P.O. Box 237, Bunnlevel 28323; (h) 893-5128
Gourd Springs .... Margaret Griffin, 6529 Azalea Dr., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-0087
Harmony .... Georgia L. Wilkins, P.O. Box 562, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3482
Hillmon Grove .... Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368; (h) 499-4236
Holly Springs .... Susan Putnam, Rt. 1 Box 434, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6165

Kennebec .... Richard Blalock, Rt. 3 Box 23, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2892
Lillington .... Joyce Oliver, P.O. Box 713, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2745
Macedonia .... Linda Prince, Rt. 1 Box 241, Holly Springs 27540; (h) 552-5187
Memorial .... John Murphy, 417 Keith Hills Rd., Lillington 27546; (h) 893-6825
Neill's Creek .... Joyce H. Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4548
Neill's Creek Sp. Miss. .... Joyce Jones, P.O. Box 211, Angier 27501; (h) 639-4548
New Hope .... Faye M. Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Ave. .... Verona Johnson, Rt. 7 Box 470, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6771
Oak Grove .... Margaret Baucom, Rt. 1 Box 193, Lillington 27546; (h) 639-4584
Piney Grove Chapel .... Sue Bowden, P.O. Box 992, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2479
Pleasant Memory .... Pat Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 522, Coats 27521; (h) 897-5365
Rawls .... Gaynelle Holder, Rt. 6 ;Box 36 A, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6166
South Erwin .... Gerri Mason, P.O. Box 385, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-8311
Swanns Station .... Charles Burns, 4113 Hwy. 87 South, Sanford 27330; (h) 499-4789
Trinity .... Wendy Talton, 403 Lester St., Angier 27501; (h) 639-4983
Westfield .... Jewel Allen, 606 Davis Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-1966

Chairmen of Deacons

Anderson Creek .... Jimmy Atkinson, Rt. 1 Box 494B, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 893-6413
Angier .... Thomas Stancil, Rt. 3 Box 127-U, Angier 27501; (h) 639-2317
Antioch .... Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4681
Baptist Chapel .... Franklin Womack, 1120 Buckhorn Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 258-6599
Baptist Grove .... Robert Smith, Rt. 2 Box 90, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-6910
Broadway .... Felix Hockaday, P.O. Box 310, Broadway 27505; (h) 258-6376
Buies Creek First .... Dean M. Martin, P.O. Box 487, Buies Creek 27506; (h) 893-2102
Calvary .... Fred McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 509, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4798
Chalybeate Springs .... Edsel Smith, Rt. 2 Box 224, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-2650
Coats .... Kent Turlington, Rt. 1 Box 208, Coats 27521; (h) 897-6751
Crestview .... Dural House, Rt. 5, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6591
Crossroads
Duncan .... T.C. O'Connell, 707 Oak St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5477
Dunn First .... Earl Jones, Sr., 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-2441
Dunn Second .... Brice Gauldin, 807 Maple Ave., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-6870
East Erwin .... Ed Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 54, Erwin 28339; (h) 892-6395
Erwin First .... Jim Treadway, P.O. Box 597, Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4793
Faith .... Woodrow Ivey, Rt. 3 Box 27, Dunn 28334; (h) 892-5155
Fellowship .... Mike Rawls, Rt. 4 Box 179, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-9775
Flatwoods .... Julius McNeil, Rt. 4 Box 193-C, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2595
Friendship .... David Heinzman, Rt. 1 Box 9-B, Erwin 28334; (h) 897-6144
Gourd Springs .... Woody Griffin, 1921 Bernard St., Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-2049
Harmony .... William G. Patterson, Rt. 1 Box 491, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-4741
Hillmon Grove .... Harold Owen, Rt. 3 Box 30-D, Cameron 28326; (h) 499-4332
Holly Springs .... Clark Kershner, 2108 Tramway Rd., Sanford 27330; (h) 776-8588
Kennebec .... B.T. Eastwood, 1528 North Main, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5839
Lillington .... Harold Lassiter, Rt. 4 Box 409, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-3542
Macedonia .... Emery Smith, 709 W. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-5792
Memorial .... Earl Jones, P.O. Box 98, Coats 27521; (h) 893-3523
Neill's Creek .... Leonard Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 313, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-2770
Neill's Creek Spanish Mision
New Hope .... Benny W. Cox, Rt. 1 Box 399 A, Spring Lake 28390; (h) 497-4650
North Clinton Ave. .... Del Wheeler, 1501 Fairview Dr., Dunn 28334; (h) 892-4236

Oak Grove . . . . Lavern Gaskin, Rt. 1 Box 235, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-5495
Piney Grove Chapel . . . . Wayne Benson, Rt. 1 Box 230 C, Benson 27504; (h) 894-5441
Pleasant Memory . . . . Gary Butler, Rt. 1 Box 514, Coats 27521; (h) 897-7086
Rawls . . . . Thomas Moore, Rt. 2 Box 303, Fuquay-Varina 27526; (h) 552-4028
South Erwin . . . . David Crane, Sr., Rt. 4 Box 761, Dunn 28334; (h) 897-8449
Swanns Station . . . . Robbie Thompson, P.O. Box 217, Lemon Springs 28335; (h) 499-9851
Trinity . . . . Gary DuPree, Rt. 1 Box 290, Lillington 27546; (h) 893-8145
Westfield . . . . Douglas Lewis, 200 Cedarwood Dr., Erwin 28339; (h) 897-4335



Constitution and Bylaws

Little River Baptist Association

PREAMBLE

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of this body shall be the Little River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II — PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist the membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of our associational programs, the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, to the end that the Gospel of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our association, our state and nation, and unto the uttermost parts of the world.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTIVES

1. To provide programs, projects and organizations which will strengthen the fellowship and assist the churches in achieving their goals and objectives.
2. To discover needs which cannot be met effectively by any one church and to coordinate the use of associational resources in meeting these needs.
3. To involve churches in cooperative experiences in evangelism, mission education, and benevolences.

ARTICLE IV — AUTHORITY

This Association is a self-determining body under the lordship of Christ. It determines its own membership and programs but has no authority over the churches affiliated with it. However, the Association may, upon invitation from a church, counsel with that church.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) Officers of the Association; (2) Pastors of the member churches; and (3) the duly elected messengers of these churches on the basis of: five messengers from each church with 100 members or less, and one additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof beyond the first 100 members; but, no church may have more than ten (10) messengers plus the pastor of respective church.

Section 2. A quorum shall consist of messengers from at least 50 percent of the member churches.

Section 3. Voting shall be limited to duly elected messengers or their alternates as certified in the Uniform Church Letter.

Section 4. Policy for the Establishment of Missions

1. There are three recognized groups that may begin a new mission work in new areas:
    a. A Church affiliated with the association.
    b. The Missions Development Committee.
    c. Any interested group of cooperating Little River Baptists.
2. Any Baptist group wishing to organize a mission shall first advise the Director of Missions and the Missions Development Committee of their intent.
3. It shall be the duty of the Missions Development Committee to offer their services to any sponsoring agency anticipating new mission work.
4. When necessary, the Missions Development Committee will assist the mission in finding a sponsoring L.R.B.A. Church. If the committee is unable to find a sponsoring Church, the committee may serve as the sponsoring agency.
5. The Missions Development Committee will encourage the sponsoring Baptist Church to nominate a missions committee of at least five persons, if they do not already have one.

6. A survey of the target area will be made by the Missions Development Committee to determine accurately the needs and possibilities for that area.

7. The sponsoring agency will communicate with all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area with a written request for cooperation in starting the new mission work. The responses and any other pertinent information will be presented in the joint meeting mentioned below in article eight of this policy.

8. The Missions Development Committee will call a joint meeting of the following:

- a. The Missions Committee of the sponsoring Church.
- b. The pastor and a lay representative from each of the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the target area.
- c. The Director of Missions.
- d. The Moderator.
- e. The Missions Development Committee of the Association.

9. If this joint group, by a majority vote of those present and voting, looks with favor upon the establishment of a new mission, the work can at that point begin. The Missions Development Committee will assist the missions committee of the sponsoring agency in drawing up an agreement between the mission and the sponsoring agency. If the joint missions is unable to reach a majority vote it will be referred back to Missions Development Committee for further study.

10. The Missions Development Committee, the sponsoring agency's missions committee, and the Director of Missions will work in cooperation in the process of the organizing of the new mission.

11. After the mission is organized, the Missions Development Committee will continue to work with the sponsoring agency and the mission until the mission is organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.

Section 5. Policy of the Organization of a Church

1. The sponsoring agency and/or the mission will send a written petition to the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the mission to be organized into a cooperating Southern Baptist Congregation.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from each of the churches in the association to meet with representatives of the missions committee of the sponsoring agency and of the mission for the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The sponsoring agency and the mission will be prepared to furnish the following information:

- a. The history of the origin and development of the mission from its beginning to the present.
- b. A proposal for a permanent physical location of the Church property and buildings.
- c. A statement elaborating upon the missions ability to be financially self-supporting.
- d. A statement concerning the missions availability of qualified leadership necessary to carry on the work of a Baptist Church.
- e. A statement concerning the mission's organizations (Sunday School, Discipleship Training, WMU and Brotherhood, etc.).
- f. A statement from the mission concerning its attitude toward all of our Baptist work; such as cooperating with other Baptist Churches, the Cooperative Program, willingness to support SBC institutions and agencies, etc.
- g. A statement of doctrine and faith prepared by the mission.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to recommend that the mission be organized and received into the fellowship of the association, be denied this request or to postpone consideration until specifically detailed matters are resolved to the satisfaction of the group. If the vote is favorable by a majority vote of those present and voting, then the sponsoring agency will be requested to set a date for the organization of the mission into a cooperating Southern Baptist Church, and subsequent notice sent to all churches of the association inviting them to the organizational meeting.

Section 6. Policy of the Physical Relocation of Church Property

1. The Church desiring to relocate its physical location will be requested to consult with the Missions Development Committee stating the desire of the church to relocate.

2. The Missions Development Committee will then call a meeting of the pastors and a lay representative from the adjacent churches and missions within a three mile radius of the proposed new location the purpose of considering the request. At least two weeks notice will be required for this meeting.

3. The Moderator of the association will preside at this meeting.

4. The Church will be prepared to furnish the following information:

a. Why the Church desires to relocate.

b. The history of the origin and the work of the Church from its beginning to the present.

c. The proposed permanent location of the Church property, buildings, etc.

d. A statement of the Church's organization, structure and support and participation in Southern Baptist work.

5. With this information in hand, the group will then take a vote to affirm the church in its desire to relocate, or to deny this request, or to delay any action or recommendation by the group at this time. The final decision to move or not to move will, of course, be the Church's decision and its decision will be honored by the association. The members present shall constitute a quorum.

Section 7. The Association may at any time dissolve connection with any church that ceases to abide by this constitution and the spirit of the same.

Section 8. Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE VI — ORGANIZATION

Section 1. GENERAL OFFICERS. The general officers shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian.

Section 2. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all active pastors of constituent churches, one member from each church and all the officers indicated in Article VI, Sections 1-5. A quorum shall consist of members present.

Section 3. TRUSTEES. The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Section 4. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

Section 5. PROGRAM DIRECTORS. The program directors shall be: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Evangelism Director, Missions Director, Stewardship Director, Music Director, and Youth Director.

Section 6. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Director of Missions, the general officers, and the program directors.

Section 7. COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES. Such councils and committees as needed to perform the tasks of the Association shall be elected in session or by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII

If for any reason in the future that this Association should be dissolved, the Trustees are to convey all net assets to the North Carolina Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

ARTICLE VIII — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the constitution shall be presented in written form to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, to be considered on the second day, and must receive a two-thirds majority vote of the body in order to become effective.

ARTICLE IX

This constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption, and shall supercede all previous constitutions.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I — PARLIAMENTARY RULE

The parliamentary authority of the Association shall be *Robert's Rules of Order* (latest revised edition).

ARTICLE II — TIME OF MEETING

The Association will meet beginning on Monday following the fourth (4th) Sunday of October of each year. However, the Moderator of the Association may call a special session anytime during the year provided the churches are given at least a two-week notice.

Section 1. Agenda Format. The Little River Baptist Association has adopted an agenda format for the executive committee meetings and the annual association meeting. With this format, it is required that any matters, motions or resolution be submitted to the associational office two weeks prior to the date of said meeting. Any executive committee member or elected messenger or elected committee member of any associational officer may propose any item for the agenda. Any items not included on the agenda may be brought up for consideration after securing a two-thirds majority of those present.

ARTICLE III — DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two consecutive terms. He shall preside over the annual meetings of the Association. He shall be President of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all committees. He shall appoint the first three members of the Nominating Committee and any special committees that may be needed.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR. The Vice Moderator shall be elected annually. He shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice Chairman of the Executive Committee, and a member of the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy in the office of Moderator, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. CLERK. The Clerk shall be elected annually. He shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least two months before the Association's annual meeting; distribute at the annual meeting the Book of Reports; make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, in cooperation with the Associational Office; supervise the printing of the annuals; keep on file copies of the annuals, records, and other documents of the Association; and, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee. He shall be a member of the Associational Council. The Clerk should attend the annual Clerk's Conference at Ridgecrest each year. The Clerk will also hold an annual Clerk's Conference in the Association. The Clerk shall provide copies of all minutes to the Associational Office.

Section 4. TREASURER. The Treasurer shall be elected annually. He shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, the Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and, keep books available and up-to-date for examination. The Treasurer shall be bonded. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

Section 5. HISTORIAN. The Historian shall be elected annually. He shall endeavor to collect and preserve historical materials relative to the churches and the work of the Association. He shall be a member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE IV — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the Director of Missions (ex officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V — TRUSTEES

The Association shall elect three Trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the Association. The Moderator of the Association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI — ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

Section 1. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS.

A. Qualifications. The qualifications for Director of Missions shall be:

(1) A genuine conversion experience and belief in the basic tenets of the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963.

(2) Emotionally, physically, socially, and professionally capable of working with people regardless of age, economic status, or educational level.

(3) Committed to the basic Southern Baptist principles and its programs and can promote them through the Association.

(4) Ability to encourage churches to extend their witness through new ministries.

B. Duties and Responsibilities. The Director of Missions shall:

(1) Administer policies and programs committed to him by the Association and the Executive Committee.

(2) Be the administrative head of the Associational Office and its staff; be responsible for directing and supervising the paid staff; for coordinating the various programs of the Association; and, for overseeing the purchase of equipment and supplies within the approved budget.

(3) Serve as chairman of the Associational Council.

(4) Serve as ex officio member of all councils and committees.

(5) Work closely with associational officers, committees, organizations; and, fellowship auxiliaries to help each group determine its opportunities and objectives, and its procedures and programs for achieving these objectives.

(6) Counsel with church leaders as requested with reference to programs and procedures in their church; calling a pastor and other staff members; actual or threatened breach of fellowship; church objectives, and church policies.

(7) Counsel with pastors and other individuals who are called into church-related vocations as requested.

(8) Visit churches by invitation or consent of the pastor to provide assistance in the church programs and ministry.

(9) Visit churches on his own initiative for worship and Christian fellowship.

(10) Interpret to the churches the program resources and other assistance available from the State and Southern Baptist agencies.

(11) Inform State and Southern Baptist Convention agencies of needs, problems, and potentialities within the Association.

C. Employment Agreements.

(1) The salary and other compensation of the Director of Missions shall be set initially at the time of the call, and shall be reviewed annually by the Finance Committee to insure that they are in keeping with the cost of living and to consider and recommend any merit increases.

(2) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) days off each week. Days may accumulate to a maximum of three days off at any time. In addition, he shall be granted off legal holidays.

(3) The Director of Missions shall be entitled to two (2) full weeks of paid vacation annually, beginning six months after the commencement of his ministry with the Association. Vacation time must be taken within the calendar year, except that as much as one (1) week may be carried over to the subsequent year upon the approval of the Associational Council. He shall be entitled to two (2) additional days of vacation time for each full year of service, up to a maximum of four (4) full weeks. All vacation lease is to be arranged with the knowledge of the Moderator of the Association.

(4) A maximum of two (2) weeks annually with pay may be taken for engagements outside the Association for things such as: schools of missions, Sunday School enlargement campaigns, revivals, continuing education, etc. In addition, he may hold one (1) week of meetings outside the Association on a commuting basis provided this does not interfere with his assigned responsibilities. He will be allowed to retain any honorariums. Approval for participation in additional emphases may be secured, subject to the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

(5) He shall be permitted to serve as interim pastor by invitation of any church or mission within the area of the Association under the following guidelines: a. with the approval of the Associational Council; b. service with one church or mission may not exceed four (4) months consecutively; c. interim pastorates shall always be secondary to his prior obligations as Director of Missions. Only two (2) such interim pastorates will be allowed per Associational year.

(6) He shall be allowed fifteen (15) days sick leave annually. In the event of serious injury, illness, and disability the Association shall automatically continue his salary and other compensation for three (3) months. The Executive Committee may grant an extension of sick leave.

(7) He may attend at the Association's expense, within the limits provided in the budget, the State and Southern Baptist Conventions and other assemblies and conferences pertaining specifically to his work.

(8) The Association shall bear all expenses related to the Director of Mission's retirement, long-term disability, term life insurance, and family hospitalization insurance program at the level agreed to at the time of the call and reviewed annually by the Finance Committee.

(9) When working with churches within the line of regular associational promotions and programs, no honorarium is required. However, he shall not be expected to do pulpit supply in the absence of the pastor without an honorarium.

D. Selection and Call.

In the event of a vacancy in the office of Director of Missions, a Search Committee of no less than five (5) members shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Committee, to seek out and recommend to the Executive Committee or Association a person whose Christian character and qualifications have been examined and found to fit the office of Director of Missions as defined in the bylaws of this constitution, Article VI, Section I, A. Qualifications. A two-thirds affirmative vote is necessary in order to issue a call.

E. Termination.

The Director of Missions shall serve under a continuing call until the relationship is dissolved at the request of the Director of Missions or the Association. He must give at least thirty (30) days advanced notice in writing of his intentions to resign, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon. If two-thirds of the Associational Council feel convinced, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit that there is sufficient sentiment on the part of the Association, and that it would be in the best interest of the Director of Missions and the Association to consider dissolving the relationship, the Moderator shall call a special meeting of the Director of Missions and the Executive Committee for the purpose of discussing the matter and endeavoring to render a solution. If a solution cannot be reached, the Moderator shall contact the Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention or another such qualified neutral person who will act as a mediator in seeking to resolve the differences. The purpose of these meetings shall be foremost to resolve all differences and seek reconciliation. If agreement still cannot be reached, two-thirds of the Associational Council can request the Moderator to call a special meeting of the Executive Committee in order to recommend that the Executive Committee vote on whether or not it wishes to terminate the Director of Missions relationship with the Association. Executive Committee representatives from each church and program shall be notified in writing at least two (2) weeks in advance of this meeting and its purpose. If a majority of the members present at this meeting vote to terminate the relationship, the Director of Missions shall submit his resignation effectively immediately; however, the Association shall continue to provide full compensation and benefits up to ninety (90) days while he seeks other employment or call.

Section 2. OTHER PROFESSIONAL MINISTERIAL STAFF.

The Association may employ from time to time as it deems in the best interest of the ministry and program of the Association other professional ministerial staff members who shall assist the Director of Missions in their specified areas of responsibility. The Associational Council shall appoint, with the approval of the Executive Committee, a Search Committee consisting of at least five (5) members plus the Director of Missions to recommend a person to fill the vacancy. The Search Committee shall present its recommendations to the Executive Committee or Association at any regular or called meeting, provided that announcement of the nomination has been made in writing two (2) weeks before the meeting. A two-thirds vote of those members present and voting shall be necessary for the confirmation of the Search Committee's nominee. A job description for each member of the professional ministerial staff shall be included in the bylaws.

Section 3. PAID HOLIDAY LEAVE POLICY.

The following holidays are the ones which the associational staff will observe as paid holidays: New Year's Day; Easter Monday; Memorial Day; July Fourth; Labor Day; Thanksgiving Day; Friday after Thanksgiving; Christmas Eve; Christmas Day; Day after Christmas Day. When a holiday falls on a Saturday or Sunday, the Director of Missions, in consultation with the staff, shall determine whether to observe the holiday on the preceding Friday or on the following Monday. The Director of Missions shall inform the Executive Committee of the decision.

ARTICLE VII — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Chairman of the Associational Council shall be the Director of Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Council shall define the objectives of the Association and project goals and plans for accomplishing the same. It shall evaluate the work of the Associational organizations and prepare a report of objectives and goals for presentation to the Executive Board or Association in the form of a calendar of activities. The work of the Council shall be informative and advisory, and not authoritative or administrative.

ARTICLE VIII — PROGRAM DIRECTORS

Section 1. SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the structure of the Association with special emphases listed on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 2. CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the structure of the Association using the special emphases listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 3. BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphases on the Associational Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 4. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the structure of the Association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 5. MUSIC DIRECTOR.

It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the Association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings in the churches and in association-wide efforts. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 6. EVANGELISM DIRECTOR.

The Evangelism Director shall be Chairman of the Evangelism Council and shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the Association, using materials, suggestions and programs of our Association, State and Southern Baptist Departments of Evangelism. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 7. STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.

The Stewardship Director shall promote Christian stewardship in the Association and promote and encourage giving to Associational Missions, N.C. Missions Offering and the Cooperative Program. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE IX — STANDING COMMITTEES

Section 1. NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the Association, except as otherwise provided for in the Constitution. This committee shall submit the names of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the Executive Committee for approval at its April meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

Section 2. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee, composed of not less than three (3) members, shall be appointed by the Moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the Association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are contacted prior to the annual meeting.

Section 3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator by the first session of the annual meeting. This committee shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

Section 4. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE.

The Place and Preacher Committee, composed of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator in the first session of the annual meeting, shall recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon, and the places of the annual meetings for the following year.

Section 5. FINANCE COMMITTEE.

The Finance Committee shall be composed of five (5) persons and will include two (2) laymen. The Associational Treasurer will serve as an ex officio member. This committee shall study the

Association's financial needs for an adequate program; present a budget to the Association for the following year; devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget; and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event the Treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the Chairman of the Finance Committee shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new Treasurer is secured.

The Finance Committee shall present an annual budget to the Association for consideration at the Annual Meeting. This budget will become effective the following January 1 and will remain effective until the following December 31. This budget may be amended at any time that the Association deems necessary.

Section 6. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee, composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program. The guidelines for ordination of candidates for the Christian Ministry are as follows:

1. A church who has the opportunity to ordain a candidate called to the Christian ministry and desiring the service of the Associational Ordination Committee should contact the chairman of the committee before making any plans. The candidate should have been called by a church or to special service, either by his home church or by the church requesting ordination, before the ordination examination is requested.
2. The chairman of the committee and the pastor (or other representatives) of the ordaining church will set a time for the Ordination Committee to meet with the candidate for the purpose of the examination of the candidate.
3. The chairman of the committee will put in the hands of the candidate in advance of the meeting, a listing of the areas of questioning to be followed by the committee.
4. When the candidate has satisfactorily responded to the reasonable questioning of the committee, the committee will notify the church requesting ordination, by letter, after reasonable period of time, stating the findings of the committee.
5. The Associational Ordination Committee will help, at the request of the ordaining church, in planning for the Ordination Service and they will make every effort to attend the service and participate. The committee will present a Certificate of Ordination to the candidate as a final gesture of approval and encouragement.

Section 7. CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE.

The Constitution and Policy Committee, composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution or bylaws and to make recommendations as needed to keep the constitution or bylaws in line with the policies and programs of the Association.

Section 8. STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee shall be composed of elective representatives of the following: Christian Literature, Baptist Hospital, World Missions, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Christian Education, American Bible Society, Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, Minister's Retirement, Evangelism, Cooperative Program, and Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communication (personal visitation, if possible) and promoting through the churches of the Association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the Association.

Section 9. BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE.

The Building and Grounds Committee shall be composed of three (3) members of the Association. Their duties are to give attention to and study the condition and state of repair and appearance of all buildings and grounds owned by the Association and included in the Associational budget. This committee has the authority to have minor repairs made, not to exceed $500, and shall bring to the attention of the Association or Executive Committee any emergency or major repairs that need immediate attention. This committee will make an annual report to the Association.

Section 10. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

A. Membership.

The Personnel Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose.

The Personnel Committee shall assist the Director of Missions and Association in matters related to the salaried ministerial and non-ministerial staff of the Association. It shall be the general duty of this committee to advise and make recommendations to the Executive Committee and/or Association matters relating to associational personnel policy, personnel administration, and personnel management. This committee shall have the general authority to advise and assist the Director of Missions in his capacity as the administrative head of all paid associational staff members.

C. Duties:

(1) To fill and terminate non-ministerial staff positions in consultation with Director of Missions and to report promptly such hiring or termination to the Executive Committee.
(2) To make budgetary recommendations to the Finance Committee on matters of staff salaries, benefits, and support.
(3) To maintain an accurate job description for each staff member.
(4) To serve as a liaison between staff members and the association.
(5) To develop and maintain a manual for staff policies and procedures.
(6) To periodically conduct a performance evaluation of all paid staff members.
(7) To make recommendations to appropriate committees with regard to staff working conditions, equipment, and training.
(8) To review staff grievances and make recommendations to the Director of Missions or Executive Committee concerning each grievance.

Section 11. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE.

A. Membership.

The Missions Development Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Missions Development Committee will assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in the establishment of mission churches and ministry points in needed areas and in cooperative missions involvement within the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

C. Duties.

(1) To help develop climate for new work in the association.
(2) To conduct surveys and plans to determine need for new missions and ministry points.
(3) To work with any and all existing associational committees in any work or planning where missions involvement is needed.
(4) To serve as a liaison and facilitator between any new missions and/or sponsor mission committees and all adjacent churches and missions within a three mile area in following associational policies for the establishment of missions, the organization of a church, and the physical relocation of church property.
(5) To maintain a continuous search for land that would be suitable for a new mission or ministry point.
(6) To review any request from a mission or church related new work or missions and make recommendations to the Association that requires associational approval.
(7) To enlist interest and support of L.R.B.A. Churches to sponsor new work.
(8) To lead the Association to begin new work where and when a sponsoring church is not available.
(9) To explore and recommend innovative ways to finance new work.
(10) To encourage and assist churches in cooperative mission involvement within the Little River Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

Section 12. MILITARY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

A. Membership:

The Military Ministry Committee shall consist of nine members, each elected to serve a three year term with three members rotating off each year.

B. Purpose:

The Military Ministry Committee shall assist and encourage the churches of the Little River Baptist Association in their ministry to and with the military community.

C. Duties:

(1) To sensitize assoicational churches to needs of those associated with the military.
(2) To help discover needs of those who live in our area who are in the military.
(3) To help develop strategies and outreach programs for military personnel and their families.
(4) To find and develop resources for ministry to military personnel and their families.
(5) To lead the Association in appropriate cooperative ministries to military personnel and their families.

ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS

The bylaws may be amended at any session of the Association or Executive Council by a majority vote.

ARTICLE XI — ADOPTION

These bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede all previous bylaws.

Program

Little River Baptist Association
115th Annual Meeting

Monday, October 22, 1990

THEME: "Nurturing Love and Unity in the Body of Christ"

FIRST SESSION * FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, BUNNLEVEL * 7:00 P.M.

6:55	Prelude	
	Singspiration	Associational Music Director, Ronnie Byrd
	Choral Praise ... "In His Presence"	Arrangement Wolaver
	Invocation	Dorothea Stewart
	Theme Chorus	"We are On in the Bond of Love"
	Hymn	"Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"
	Devotional & Prayer	Dr. Michael Cogdill
	"Bringing People to Jesus: Conditions Required"	
7:20	Call to Order	Moderator, Marshall Woodall
	Welcome by Host Church	Chairman of Deacons, David Heinzman
	Clerk's Report	Assistant Clerk, Jo Lee
	Treasurer's Report	
	Budget Committee Report	Wayne Oakes
	Introduction of Miscellaneous Business	Marshall Woodall
7:40	DOM Report and Recognition	Ken Stalls
	Hymn	"Sweet, Sweet Spirit"
8:00	Baptist Retirement Home	Miriam Burchette
8:15	Special Music	"For the Glory of the Lord"
8:20	Introduction of Guest Speaker	Max A. Eller
	"Nurturing Love & Unity in the Body of Christ"	Dr. Dewey Hobbs Director, Department of Pastoral Care, N.C. Baptist Hospital
9:00	Benediction and Adjournment	Carroll Owenby

SECOND SESSION * COATS BAPTIST CHURCH, COATS, N.C. * 3:00 P.M.

Tuesday, October 23, 1990

3:00	Call to Order	Marshall Woodall
	Invocation	Ray Stancil
	Hymn of Praise	"Praise Him!, Praise Him!"
	Welcome by Host Church	Associate Pastor, Ted Wilbanks
	Devotional and Prayer	Dr. Mike Cogdill
	"Bringing People to Jesus: Blessings Received"	
	Theme Chorus	"We Are One in the Bond of Love"
3:20	Featuring State-Wide Ministries	Dr. O.D. Martin, Jr.
	"Witness Giving Life"	
335	Miscellaneous Business	Marshall Woodall
3:40	Hymn	"There Is a Name I Love to Hear"
3:45	Sao Paulo/Brazilian Partnership	Dr. Frank Neville
4:00	North Carolina Children's Homes	Director, Charles Tanner
4:15	Reports from Associational Committees/Key Leaders Baptist Hospital Brotherhood Building & Grounds Children's Homes	

	Christian Higher Education	
	Christian Life	
	Christian Literature	
	Church Music	Ronnie Byrd
	Church Training	
	Constitution and Bylaws	
	Evangelism	
	Executive	
	Military Ministries	Cecil Harkey
	Ministers Retirement	
	Nominating	
	Ordination	
	Place and Preacher	
	Resolutions	Dr. Frank Neville
	Senior Citizens	
	Sunday School	
	Stewardship	
	World Missions	
	Woman's Missionary Union	
	(You will find these reports listed in the Program)	
4:45	Memorial Service	Lincoln Faulk
4:55	Special Music	
5:00	Annual Sermon	Max A. Eller Pastor, Angier Baptist Church
5:30	Benediction and Table Grace	Eleanor Owen

THIRD SESSION * COATS BAPTIST CHURCH, COATS, N.C. * 7:00 P.M.

6:55	Prelude		
	Singspiration		Ronnie Byrd
	Choral Praise	"Carry the Light"	Arrangement Mayfield
7:00	Call to Order		Marshall Woodall
	Invocation		Stephen Burrow
	Welcome by Host Church		Ted Wilbanks
	Theme Chorus	"We are One in the Bond of Love"	
	Hymn	"To God Be The Glory"	
7:15	Hurricane Hugo Assistance Report		Wayne Oakes
7:20	Miscellaneous Business		
	Registration Report		
7:40	Missions Development Report		Earl Lamm
7:50	Hymn	"Rise Up, O Men of God"	
	Special Music	"How Great Thou Art"	Arrangement Clydesdale
8:00	Introduction of Guest Speaker		Max A. Eller
	"Foreign Mission Update and Challenge"		Horace Hamm Pastor, Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church & Member of the Foreign Mission Board
	Benediction		Terry Geren
8:30	Adjournment		Marshall Woodall

Messengers

ANDERSON CREEK
Earl Lamm

ANGIER
Max Eller
Doris Eller
Clara Young
Hershal Young
Avis Hall
Haywood Hall
Brantley Tutor
Grover Vaughn
Mildred Vaughn
Glenda McLeod
*Jean Lee
*Gerald Pete

ANTIOCH
V.M. Groover
Ruth Ann Groover
Beth O'Kelley
Philip Spence
Betty Spence
Eldon Sloan
Excelle Sloan
Marvin Weaver
Daphine Weaver
Ronald Byrd
*Neill Thomas, Sr.
*Harrington Morrison

BAPTIST CHAPEL
George Stallings

BAPTIST GROVE
Terry Geren
Charles Revels
Annie Laurie Revels
Lucille Geren

BROADWAY
Tom Lee
Jean Jones
Felix Hockaday
Linda Lee

BUIES CREEK
John Rogers
Joyce Rogers
Carolyn Johnson
Vivian Simpson
Henry Simpson
Juanita Hight
Cass DuCharme

CALVARY
Linda Holder
Faye Bourne
Fred McDonald
Mailyn Hudgins
Mrs. Fred McDonald
Donald Holder

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Carlton Gunter
Violet Pruitt
Forrest Penny
DeLorese Caviness
Annie Lee Andrews
Virginia Currin

COATS
Howard Penny
Mrs. Howard Penny
H.A. Turlington
Mrs. H.A. Turlington
Roy Langdon
Mrs. Roy Langdon
John Stephenson
Mrs. John Stephenson
M.O. Phillips
Mrs. M.O. Phillips
*Hazel Barnes
*Tony Upchurch

CRESTVIEW
Howard Roseman

CROSSROADS
Jim Hutto

DUNCAN
Charles Tucker
Priscilla Mann
Marie Truelove
John Douglas

DUNN FIRST
Tom McCann
Beverly McCann
Teressa White
Hilda Wilson
Gladys Pope
Tom Freeman
Maisie Freeman

DUNN SECOND
Treva Norris
Brice Gauldin
Rebecca Gauldin
Brian Tyndall
Ruthie Hair
Izetta Lee

EAST ERWIN
Viola Davis
Beatrice Dean
Evelyn Jackson
Shobie Lamberth
Ruth Smith
Mable Strickland
Irene Sizemore

ERWIN FIRST
Floyd Glover
Gus Parker
Mozelle Parker
Alice Rock
Homer Ennis
Jerry Hicks

FAITH
Wayne Johnson
Fletcher Langley
Woodrow Ivey
*Carl Winemiller
*Lois Winemiller

FELLOWSHIP
James Taylor
Ronald West
Linda West
Tommie Thomas
Sue Thomas

FLATWOODS
Ronnie Suggs

FRIENDSHIP
Dudley Neal
Agnes Byrd
David Heinzman
Kathryn Heinzman
Martha Byrd
Donald Dawson
Thomas Allen

GOURD SPRINGS
Cecil Hakey, Jr.
Dot Hakey
Woodrow Griffin
Mattie Griffin
*Elizabeth Thomas
*Mary McKinney

HARMONY
Stephen Burrow
John Atkins
Georgia Wilkins
James Latta
Gladys Latta
Delores Parker
Teressa Atkins
*Gordon Patterson
*Patricia Temple
*Willard Leonard

HILLMON GROVE
Eleanor Owen
Robert Hall
Bill Hayes
Claudia Hayes
Carletta Cagle

HOLLY SPRINGS
George Magill
Sarah Magill
J.C. Suggs
Lemar McNeill
Edith Wilson
Clark Kershner
Mary Frances Watterson
Joe Watterson
Richard Sistrunk, Sr.
Judy Suggs
Lynne Green
*LaRue Kershner

KENNEBEC
Richard Walker
Ethel McLean
Frances Moore
Avery Moore, Sr.
Irene Capps
Anne Stanley
Paul Stanley
Cleophus Harvell
Ruth Brown

LILLINGTON
Jeff Roberts
Dorothy Dean
Roger McKay
F.M. Puryear
Lizzie Puryear
Beanie Roberts
Roger Johnson
Lincoln Faulk
Polly Faulk
Lida O'Quinn
Novie Milton

MACEDONIA
Danny Jarmon
Jane Jarmon
Emery Smith

MEMORIAL
David Whiteman
Brownie Johnson
Don Keyser
Clara Langston
Mike Cogdill
Perry Langston
Grover Blackburn

NEILL'S CREEK
Wayne Oakes
Roy Parker
Athelle Parker
Bryant Keith
Lib Keith
Reecie Gilbert
Ann Mangum
Gladys Woodall
Berles Johnson
Lois Hughes
Frances Johnson
Luis Manriquez (Mission)
Marshall Woodall

NEW HOPE
Wendell Pearson

NORTH CLINTON AVE.
Carroll Owenby
Marion Owenby
Charlotte Hayes
Verona Johnson
Jean Sumner
Toby Sumner
Jo Lee

OAK GROVE
Donna Gaskin
Sarah Sikes
Margaret Brown
Rick Jefferds
Mrs. Rick Jefferds

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Richard Williams
Ann Williams
Curt Smith
Alice Smith
Timmy Blair
Wendy Blair
Ricky Moore
*Scott Raines
*Bill Casterton

PLEASANT MEMORY
Earnie Taylor

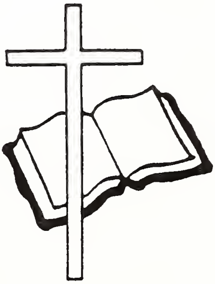
RAWLS
Gaynelle Holder
Retha Gardner
Kevin (Chip) Hopkins
Henry Rawls
Beatrice Rawls

SOUTH ERWIN
Ronnie Byrd
Katherine Wood
Gerri Mason
Pauline Porter

SWANN STATION
Russell Blackmon
Nancy Blackmon

TRINITY
Danny Collins
Harold Darman
Jeff Hardin
Betty Smith

WESTFIELD
Frank Neville
Lorraine Neville
Margaret Strickland
Hank Currin
Helen Currin
Trent Carpenter
Brenda Parker
Jewell Allen



Minutes

of the
115th Annual Meeting
of the
Little River Baptist Association

The opening session of the Little River Baptist Association met October 22, 1990, at Friendship Baptist, Bunnlevel, N.C. Following Singspiration and Choral Praise, the Invocation was led by Dorothea Stewart. Devotion and prayer was led by Dr. Mike Cogdill, "Bringing People to Jesus," Mark 2:1-4.

Moderator Marshall Woodall called the association to order and recognized Max Eller, Chairman of the Program Committee, who recommended approval of the program with the addition on page three of the recognition of new officers to be done just before adjournment of session. Unanimously adopted.

David Heinzman, Chairman of the Diaconate of Friendship Baptist Church, welcomed the association to the second oldest church in the association; Neill's Creek being the oldest.

Treasurer's report was referred to on pages 38 and 39 of the Book of Reports.

Budget Committee Report by Wayne Oakes, Chairman. Chair elects to call for no second since motion is made by duly constituted committee. With no discussion, vote called. Adopted uananimously.

Report of Clerk by Assistant Clerk, Jo Lee, with 146 messengers and 43 visitors, for a total of 189 present.

Chair called for miscellaneous business.

Moderator announced appointment of Committees:

NOMINATING:

Rev. George Magill, Chairman	Holly Springs
Gladys Latta	Harmony
Dr. David Whiteman	Memorial

PROGRAM:

Dr. Tom Freeman, Chairman	Dunn, First
Vernelle Whittington	Lillington
Rev. Robert Hall	Hillmon Grove

PLACE AND PREACHER:

Rev. Tom Lee, Chairman	Broadway
Rev. James Taylor	Fellowship
Rev. Terry Geren	Baptist Grove

RESOLUTIONS:

Dr. Tom McCann, Chairman	Dunn, First
Jean Lee	Angier
Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Gourd Springs

Wendell Pearson, New Hope Baptist Church, raised the question of why his church had not been accepted by the association. Earl Lamm, Chairman of new Missions Development Committee, offered to sponsor New Hope Church. Moderator asked that this matter be held with New Hope's permission to be addressed later.

Moderator recognized Ken Stalls, Director of Missions, who explained the delay to New Hope and asked for a meeting with church representatives. New Hope agreed. DOM gave his report and then recognized new pastors and staff members in association: Wendell Pearson, pastor of New Hope Church, Carroll Owenby, pastor of North Clinton Ave., Tom Lee, pastor of Broadway, Roger McKay, Assistant to Pastor/Youth of Lillington Baptist.

Moderator recognized Miriam Burchette for a report on the Baptist Retirement Home.

Following special music, Max Eller introduced the guest speaker for the evening, Dr. Dewey Hobbs.

Carroll Owenby closed with prayer and the session was adjourned until 3:00 p.m., Tuesday, October 23, 1990, at Coats Baptist Church in Coats.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 23, 1990
COATS BAPTIST CHURCH

Moderator, Marshall Woodall, called the session to order. M.O. Phillips gave the invocation in place of Ray Stancil.

Ronnie Byrd led the singing of the Hymn, "Praise Him, Praise Him."

The acting pastor of Coats Church, Rev. Ted Wilbanks, offered words of welcome and information.

Dr. Mike Cogdill led in the devotional. Brief notes are as follows:

> **Salvation** - Jesus saved Jonathan - "We receive blessings when we bring people to Jesus."
> **Healing** - There is healing in Christ.
> **A New Future** - Jesus opened the door to a new future. There are people who will never come to Jesus unless we bring Him to them.

Theme song was led by Ronnie Byrd.

Dr. O.D. Martin of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Cary, spoke on the "Witness Giving Life" and its content. He stated that the context in which witnessing and giving must take place is in the world in which we daily live. He said, "Non-giving is a crime against your Christ-like nature. Witnessing giving is a LIFE and a commitment to this life."

Marshall Woodall opened the floor for miscellaneous business.

Dr. Donald Keyser encouraged pastors to meet at Campbell University on Thursday, October 25 for a January Bible Study Institute.

Mrs. Vivian Simpson reminded us of the Associational Prayer Lunch, November 5 at Memorial Church, Buies Creek. This is in conjunction with the World Day of Prayer as we remember the needs of our world before God.

Dr. Frank Neville recognized those who went to Sao Paulo in conjunction with North Carolina-Brazilian Partnership. This group helped to construct two chapels.

Mr. Charles Tanner promoted North Carolina Children's Homes, Dr. O.D. Martin added by informing us that the North Carolina Children's Homes will join their efforts in ministering to the Children's Homes in the state of Sao Paulo.

Moderator Woodall then opened the floor for the presentation of associational committee reports.

Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr. reported on the Military Ministries.

Dr. John Rogers made a motion to adopt proposals on pages 16-18 in the printed associational Book of Reports to be added to the bylaws. The motion was unanimously accepted. Dr. Rogers also recommended to delete section three of article six. It was seconded and unanimously affirmed.

Rev. Jeff Roberts moved to adopt the nominating committee report on pages 36-38 of the Book of Reports. This motion involved those who will take Discipleship Training.

Our Director of Missions, Ken Stalls, informed us that three new committees were previously voted on at the July, Executive Committee Meeting and will be included in the associational minutes. A motion was made concerning this action. It was seconded and unanimously accepted.

Place and Preacher Committee recommended the approval of next year's annual associational places of meeting. They were as follows:

Monday, October 28 - Fellowship Baptist Church, Lillington
Tuesday, October 29 - Broadway Baptist Church, Broadway

The motion included approving Rev. Carlton Gunter, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Baptist Church, as next year's preacher. This motion was seconded and adopted.

Stewardship Report was presented by Dr. John Rogers.

Mrs. Vivian Simpson referred to Associational Missions Report. The good news, she said, was a record number of baptisms reported on the Foreign Mission field this past year. The bad news was that we were down in missionary appointments. Less missionaries appointed at the end of the year than those appointed at beginning of the year.

Rev. Ken Stalls brought the associational Annuity and Retirement Report in behalf of Joe Watterson. Following his presentation, Ken asked that we remember Mary Francis Watterson who was having surgery.

Dr. Frank Neville reported that evangelism emphasis will be on the "Witness Giving Life" effort.

The moderator asked for consideration of the Building and Grounds Committee's recommendation. Ken Stalls made the motion for consideration. Rev. Woody Neal seconded and motion was unanimously passed. Recommendation is as follows:

Establishment of an account to be accumulative in money for new construction and improvements to associational property.

This account could be used for emergency needs to the associational property. The emergency needs would be determined by the Building and Grounds Committee and use of the fund would be at the discretion of the committee with a limit of $500.00 which could be withdrawn at any one time.

If needs exceed $500.00 then this would be voted on by the Executive Committee of the association or the messengers to the annual session. This account would be set up so persons wishing to make memorial gifts for the improvement and upkeep of the associational property would be able to do so.

Woody Neal then motioned to adopt the proposal. . . Jeff Roberts seconded the motion and it was unanimously adopted.

Resolutions Committee report was withheld until the evening session.

The chair recognized Lincoln Faulk who led us in a memorial service remembering those of our churches who died during this past year.

Special music was provided by Cass and Ruth DuCharme.

The annual sermon was delivered by the Rev. Max Eller, pastor of Angier Baptist Church. His texts were Luke 4: 14-21 and Ephesians 4:3-6, 11-13. Rev. Eller declared that "the remaking of trust is to tell the Gospel story over and over and over again."

Rev. Wilbanks then gave instructions for dinner with Mrs. Eleanor Owen giving the benediction and table grace.

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 23, 1990
COATS BAPTIST CHURCH

The final session of the Little River Baptist Association Annual Meeting reconvened at 7:00 p.m., being called to order by the Moderator, Marshall Woodall. Rev. Terry Geren leading the invocation.

Association welcomed to Coats Baptist Church by Rev. Ted Wilbanks.

The chair recognized Rev. Wayne Oakes for a report on Hurricane Hugo Assistance.

Chair calls for miscellaneous business.

Dr. John Rogers made a motion that the association consider a response to a letter from Rev. Dudley Neal and respond to Lorraine Neville's plea for help for the children in Brazil. Second by Ken Stalls. Voted and carried.

Dr. John Rogers made a motion that the association officially recognize and send a letter to Dudley Neal in appreciation for his church, that we are thankful for what his church has done, that we send him our prayers and our love and support while he is over in Saudi Arabia. Second by Ken Stalls. Voted and carried.

Dr. John Rogers made a motion that as we leave tonight that offering plates be placed at the front and rear of the sanctuary for any who would like to give money for the stockings that Westfield is organizing for the children at the orphanage in Brazil. That it be a freewill offering, anybody who would like to give can do that before they leave tonight. Second by Rev. Henry Simpson. Adopted unanimously.

Chair recognizes Ray Stancil for report on trip to Brazil.

Carolyn Johnson made an announcement concerning the organization of the Little River Baptist Secretaries Association.

Resolution recommended by Resolutions Committee:

1. That the Little River Baptist Association extend its grateful appreciation to its staff, to program participants and to program leaders for its superb work in planning and managing the work of the association and for thoughtfully articulating the theme of this year's meeting.

2. And that our sincere thanks be conveyed in appropriate form to the congregations of Friendship Baptist Church and Coats Baptist Church for hosting the annual meeting and for serving the messengers of the association with charm, diligence and Christian love.

Jo Lee, assistant clerk, presented a registration report, showing a total of 392 members and 86 visitors for a grand total of 478.

The chair recognized Rev. Earl Lamm for a report from the Missions Development Committee.

Following special music, Rev. Max A. Eller introduced the speaker for the evening message, Rev. Horace Hamm.

Chair recognized Linda Cameron and Ken Stalls.

Executive Committee report was given by Moderator, Marshall Woodall.

The Chair then recognized the new Moderator, Jerry Hicks, who adjourned the session with prayer.

Treasurer's Report

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Receipts from 10-1-89 - 9-30-90

CHURCHES	REGULAR	DESIGNATED	TOTAL
Anderson Creek Comm. Ch., SBC	$ 690.76	$ .00	$ 690.76
Angier	3,666.67	.00	3,666.67
Antioch	2,700.00	39.00	2,739.00
Baptist Chapel	.00	.00	.00
Baptist Grove	.00	15.00	15.00
Broadway	675.00	.00	675.00
Buies Creek First	3,375.01	135.00	3,510.01
Calvary	464.86	.00	464.86
Chalybeate Springs	2,300.00	30.00	2,330.00
Coats	2,150.00	50.00	2,200.00
Crestview	300.00	.00	300.00
Crossroads	1,418.10	.00	1,418.20
Duncan	.00	.00	.00
Dunn First	3,000.00	.00	3,000.00
Dunn Second	2,569.06	25.47	2,594.53
East Erwin	1,771.46	.00	1,771.46
Erwin First	3,094.00	3.00	3,097.00
Faith	814.10	.00	814.10
Fellowship	1,452.12	.00	1,452.12
Flatwoods	285.16	.00	285.16
Friendship	900.00	12.00	912.00
Gourd Springs	930.31	.00	930.31
Harmony	1,128.45	.00	1,128.45
Hillmon Grove	1,878.59	225.75	2,104.34
Holly Springs	3,050.00	21.00	3,071.00
Kennebec	1,200.00	.00	1,200.00
Lillington	5,796.11	737.92	6,534.03
Macedonia	.00	.00	.00

Memorial	450.00	21.00	471.00
Neill's Creek	1,490.50	.00	1,490.00
Neill's Creek Sp. Mis.	140.00	.00	140.00
New Hope	213.83	.00	213.83
North Clinton Ave.	5,012.81	20.00	5,032.81
Oak Grove	641.30	.00	641.30
Piney Grove Chapel	2,086.19	253.25	2,339.44
Pleasant Memory	454.41	4.00	458.41
Rawls	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
South Erwin	.00	.00	.00
Swann Station	2,400.00	.00	2,400.00
Trinity	1,182.00	.00	1,182.00
Westfield	3,832.50	600.00	4,432.50
Receipts	64,513.40	2,192.39	66,705.79

OTHER RECEIPTS

Transferred from MM#011801662	660.47
Books Sold Evangelism Conference	113.00
Copier Use/Paper	52.59
Holloway Insurance	75.00
From BSC for Anderson Creek Hunger Fund	2,000.00
From BSC for Spanish Minister Support	2,250.00
From BSC for Seminar Refund	30.00
From BSC Association's part of State Missions Offering	1,645.88
Luncheon Evangelism Rally	146.00
Monies collected for Brazil Mission Trip	4,182.00
Music Appreciation Banquet Receipts	410.00
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	705.26
Siminary Extension Books (money received)	650.00
TOTAL	79,625.99

Cash on Hand (9-30-89)	3,961.59
Regular Receipts	64,513.40
Designated Receipts	2,192.39
Other Receipts	12,920.20
TOTAL CASH	83,587.58
DISBURSEMENTS	78,733.59
Balance in Checking Account	4,853.99
MM Acct. for General Fund	4,223.25
MM Acct. for "Home Equity"	4,765.80
Raleigh Federal Savings	591.78
	14,434.82
Holding Seminary Ext. Monies	*– 379.88*
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILBLE	14,054.94

Julius Holloway Misson Fund

Balance - $1,007.61

Disbursements

DISBURSEMENTS	BUDGETED	END OF YEAR TOTALS
WORLD MISSIONS		
201 Brazil Partnership	5,000.00	4,456.61
LOCAL MISSIONS		
211 Migrant Ministries	1,000.00	600.00
212 Family Life Center	900.00	900.00
213 Missions Development	200.00	.00
214 Holloway Medical Insurance	800.00	*953.22
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES		
221 Director of Missions		
221-1 MINISTRY RELATED EXPENSES		
A. Mileage Reimbursement	2,400.00	**4,848.48
b. Convention Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00
221-2 PROTECTIVE BENEFITS		
a. Health & Disability Ins.	6,048.60	6,048.60
b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	3,600.00
c. Social Security Offset	4,000.00	4,000.00
221-3 BASIC COMPENSATION		
a. Salary	11,063.40	8,614.92
b. Housing & Utilities	12,000.00	12,000.00
222 Associational Secretary		
221-1 Cash Salary	8,500.00	8,500.00
222-2 Social Security Offset	663.00	662.30
222-3 Continuing Education	100.00	78.00
223 Secretarial Assistance at $5.00 per hour	500.00	175.00
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT		
231 Sunday School	500.00	330.64
232 Vacation Bible School	250.00	156.74
233 Church Training	150.00	.00
234 Woman's Missionary Union	200.00	188.00
235 Brotherhood	300.00	60.00
236 Music Ministry	600.00	530.99
237 Senior Adult Ministry	200.00	83.53
238 Youth Ministries	250.00	75.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
241 Assemblies & Clinics	225.00	217.09
242 Evangelism	500.00	447.90
243 Seminary Extension	200.00	.00
244 Visiting Speakers	500.00	200.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT		
251 Utilities	2,425.00	3,300.13
252 Insurance	600.00	466.00
253 Maintenance	700.00	390.00
254 Office Supplies	2,000.00	870.52
255 Postage	1,800.00	975.11
256 Bond (secretary/treasurer)	100.00	100.00
257 Annual Association Minutes	2,000.00	933.00
258 Office Equipment	1,000.00	970.01
259 Media Advertising	100.00	.00
MISCELLANEOUS		
261 Contingency	500.00	215.95

Christmas Gifts		
261-1 Director of Missions	300.00	300.00
261-2 Associational Secretary	200.00	200.00
261-3 Treasurer	300.00	300.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSED		67,747.74
NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		
Anderson Creek Hunger Fund		2,000.00
Baptist Book Store		98.00
Brazil Parnership Monies		4,182.00
Evangelism Conference		146.00
Harnett County Schools		25.47
Internal Revenue/NC Dept. of Revenue		2,024.82
Music Appreciation Banquet		260.00
Neill's Creek Sp. Mission Minister Support (BSC)		2,250.00
Providence Baptist Church		1,796.92
Seminary Extension Materials		270.12
TOTAL NON-BUDGETED SPECIALS		13,053.33
SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		
Secretary Soc. Sec. (assoc.)		662.30
Secretary Soc. Sec. (her part)		662.30
Secretary Federal Tax Wh.		477.00
Secretary N.C. State Tax Wh.		265.88
TOTAL SPECIAL RESERVE ACCOUNT		– 2,067.48
TOTAL PAID OUT	73,675.00	78,733.59

* Designated money received to compensate for amount over budget

**Amount over budget was deducted from D.O.M. salary

D.O.M. Annual Report

If you ever have the opportunity to visit London, one attraction not to miss is St. Paul's Cathedral. This beautiful edifice, which has served as a place of worship for centuries, was designed by Sir Christopher Wren. Wren was by far London's most famous architect of this period. Wren is buried in this great cathedral. His son wrote his epitaph simply, "If you would seek his monument, look around you."

I certainly do not in any way wish to sound arrogant, however, at the risk of sounding so for taking more credit than I deserve, I would like to paraphrase Wren's epitaph by saying, "If you would seek the true report of my work over these past 12 months, read the reports of all of the officers, boards and committees of the association." I say this because it has been and is my commitment to be a part of all we do in the association through my service as Director of Missions.

We have embarked on several new ministries and approaches to ministry within this year. The process of implementation will be ongoing for several years to come. In some ways the Little River Baptist Associaton has been dreaming a new and fresh dream for itself this year. As we continue to adopt new and innovative ways to do the ministry to which our Lord Jesus has called and is calling us, I trust that we will be found faithful and never hesitant to move forward in our quest to fulfill His high calling for us as an association.

I am grateful to Marshall Woodall who has served so faithfully as our moderator for the past two years. Marshall has given us so much of his time, in spite of the rigorous demands of his legal practice. Thank you, Marshall! I am also so very grateful to Linda Cameron for her tireless service to our Lord through her service as associational secretary. She has gone well beyond the call of duty and has never been one to complain. Thank you, Linda! I am very grateful for Lisa Nalley, our New Work Corps worker for this past summer. Lisa helped us by surveying and ministering in the

Carolina Lakes/Buffalo Lakes area this summer. You will be hearing more about the results of her work at a later time. Finally, I am so grateful for every brother and sister in Jesus Christ who composes the Little River Baptist Association. Whether you served on one of our many committees, worked as a volunteer in the Hurricane Hugo effort or Sao Paulo or Anderson Creek or any of a number of other places or if you were one of the myriad of prayer warriors your interest and appreciation for what the Lord Jesus is doing in and through this association is appreciated!

I would be totally remiss if I failed to say thank you for allowing me the privilege to serve with you as Director of Associational Missions. You have been so patient with me and I appreciate that. You have allowed me to speak in most all of our churches. I have visited in all of our churches and missions at least once and most of them twice or more. I have participated in six homecomings with you this past year and rejoiced with you in those. I have participated in two ordination services for pastors and three more services for deacons. Joan and I have been invited many times to celebrate with you in your most special occasions and we have thoroughly enjoyed each one. In conclusion, you have adopted us into your family and for that we are and will continue to be eternally grateful.

Let us each commit to follow our Great Lord and Savior even more closely in the days of opportunity that lie ahead. In these days of divisions and disunity, let us each one commit to be one in Christ Jesus in all things. As Paul wrote to the Philippians, let's continue to press toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus!

Budget for 1991

Little River Baptist Association

BUDGET LINE ITEM	ACCOMPLISHING THIS MISSION AND MINISTRY	OCT.-SEP. 1990	1991
WORLD MISSIONS			
201 Brazil Partnership	Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to work with the churches in Sao Paulo, Brazil. We are uncertain at this time of the exact cost, however, we know that we will be required to help underwrite a mass evangelism effort in our partner association for the Fall of 1991. Approximately $3,000.00 will be needed to build a chapel.	$ 5,000.00	$ 5,000.00
LOCAL MISSIONS			
211 Migrant Ministries	We provide financial support to the Neill's Creek Hispanic Mission and potentially will support a hispanic mission in Broadway.	1,000.00	1,000.00
212 Family Life Center	We assist in funding this Christian Counseling Program that uses the facilities of the Buies Creek First Baptist Church. The counseling program has its own Board of Directors. The center charges a fee on a sliding scale. The counselor is Ann Reece.	900.00	900.00
213 Missions Development	Our Missions Development Committee needs funds for demographic studies, surveys, and consultation regarding furture land purchases for mission/church sites.	200.00	400.00
214 Holloway Medical Insurance	The association has a long standing commitment to provide medical insurance for Mrs. Holloway, the widow of a former Director of Missions.	800.00	1,120.00
PERSONNEL AND PERSONNEL EXPENSES			
221 Director of Missions:			
221-1 Ministry Related Expenses			
a. Mileage Reimbursement		2,400.00	3,600.00

	We reimburse the Director of Missions for business related miles at the rate per mile approved by the Internal Revenue Service.		
	b. Convention Expenses	1,000.00	1,000.00
	We provide funds for the DOM to attend state, national conventions and for continuing education.		
221-2	Protective Benefits		
	a. Health and Disability	6,048.00	6,048.00
	This provides hospitalization insurance and disability insurance.		
	b. Annuity Program	3,600.00	3,600.00
	This provides retirement income for the DOM through voluntary participation in the denomination's Annuity Board program.		
	c. Social Security Offset	4,000.00	4,800.00
	This is taxable income that is withheld from the DOM's salary to help meet IRS requirements for quarterly filing of estimated income taxes.		
221-3	Basic Compensation		
	a. Cash Salary	11,063.40	11,655.00
	This makes up the cash salary part of the DOM's pay		
	b. Housing and Utilities	12,000.00	12,600.00
	This provides housing and utilities which is non-taxable for IRS purposes but must be counted for Social Security taxes.		
222	Associational Secretary:		
222-1	Cash Salary	8,500.00	8,840.00
	The salary of the associational secretary is based on working 20-30 hours per week.		
222-2	Social Security	640.00	676.00
	We are responsible for paying 1/2 of the secretary's social security assessment.		
222-3	Continuing Education	100.00	100.00
	The secretary is encouraged to attend the statewide church secretary's conference or to utilize these funds for some form on continuing education (with the approval of the Director of Missions).		
223	Secretarial Assistant @ $5.00/hour	500.00	500.00
	For assistance to the secretary during particularly busy times of the year.		
ORGANIZATIONAL SUPPORT			
231	Sunday School	500.00	500.00
	These funds are used to hold ASSISTeam seminars and to send team members to training session.		
232	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
	This is to purchase materials to conduct as Associational VBS Clinic.		
233	Discipleship (Church) Training	150.00	150.00
	These funds are to be used for any training or clinics.		
234	Women's Missionary Union	200.00	300.00
	Increase in literature and in planned activities. This is a very active organization; we have extended WMU organizations in a number of churches and in a number of age-level organizations.		
235	Brotherhood	300.00	350.00
	Funds needed for postage, literature video, and a dinner conference for individual church Brotherhood directors.		
236	Music Ministry	600.00	600.00
	Funds are used to purchase music, hold an appreciation banquet and to meet other needs of the Associational choir.		

237	Senior Adult Ministry These funds help offset the cost of the Associational Senior Adult Rally each Spring. They also assist funding an ongoing ministry to and with the Senior Adults of our Association.	200.00	200.00
238	Youth Ministries Funds to be used for Associational Youth Events.	250.00	200.00
LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
241	Assemblies and Clinics Funds to be used for clinics or conferences attended by the DOM or associational staff.	225.00	225.00
242	Evangelism Promotion of Witness Giving Life Revivals; expenses of promotion and speakers for an Associational Evangelism Conference.	500.00	500.00
243	Seminary Extension Assistance with postage and other miscellaneous costs related to our seminary extension classes for Spanish speaking church leaders.	200.00	200.00
244	Visiting Speakers These funds are used to pay for visiting speakers to the Association either for the Annual Meeting or other events.	500.00	500.00
BUILDING OPERATIONS AND EQUIPMENT			
251	Utilities Projected estimates of utilities are: Electricity - 1,200.00; Telephones - 2,200.00; and Water - 200.00.	2,425.00	3,600.00
252	Insurance Fire, theft, and liability insurance on Associational property.	600.00	600.00
253	Maintenance Funds for upkeep of buildings and grounds. Painting needs to be done this year.	700.00	800.00
254	Office Supplies Funds used to purchase paper for newsletter, correspondence to pastors and other associatonal leaders, reminder cards to committee members for future meetings and other miscellaneous correspondence. Funds are also used for all other supplies used by the office.	2,000.00	2,000.00
255	Postage Funds are used to mail out correspondence to pastors and other committee persons and also to pay for mailing 405 newsletters per month.	1,800.00	1,800.00
256	Bond (secretary/treasurer) Bond payment for secretary and treasurer.	100.00	100.00
257	Annual Associational Minutes Funds for printing the Annual Associational Minutes.	2,000.00	1,200.00
258	Office Equipment Funds are used to pay for maintenance contract on copier and other machine maintenance and also to purchase small equipment such as calculator, tape recorder, etc.	1,000.00	1,200.00
259	Media Advertising Funds for newpaper, radio advertisements.	100.00	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS			
261	Contingency Limited funds for any need not specified in other categories.	500.00	500.00

262	Christmas Gifts As employees of the office staff, we desire to remember them at Christmas with a token of our appreciation for their work. Because of the time involved, we also provide an appreciation gift for the associational treasurer.		
262-1	Director of Missions	300.00	300.00
262-2	Assoc. Secretary	200.00	200.00
262-3	Treasurer	300.00	300.00
	TOTAL NEEDED FOR BUDGET	$73,675.00	$78,514.00
	AMOUNT NEEDED MONTHLY TO REACH BUDGET	6,139.58	$ 6,542.83

Executive Committee Report

The Executive Committee has the responsibility of acting for the Association between annual sessions and is charged with the duty of meeting quarterly and making reports and recommendations to the association annual session.

The Committee has met three (3) times during 1990 (January 23, April 24 and July 24).

On behalf of the Association, the committee has taken the following actions, to wit:

1. Established the calendar year as the annual budget period (such action allows the messengers to the annual session to adopt the Associational Budget rather than the Executive Committee);
2. Formation of a personnel committee;
3. Establishment of a Military Ministry Committee;
4. Establishment of a Missions Development Committee;
5. Establishment of a policy for the organization of a mission;
6. Establishment of a policy for the organization of a church;
7. Establishment of a policy for the physical relocation of a church;
8. Expanded the Associational Council to include the chairpersons of the Nominations and Finance Committees;
9. Establishment of a procedural "Agenda-type" format to govern the business of Executive Committee meetings and the annual associational sessions;
10. Adoption of an Interim Budget (October 1, 1990 to December 31, 1990);
11. Approved the request of Crossroads Baptist Mission to the Baptist State Convention for church growth assistance;
12. Approved the request of South Erwin Church to the Baptist State Convention for pastoral aid;
13. Approved the request of New Hope Baptist Church to Baptist State Convention for church growth assistance.

The Executive Committee meetings have not been well attended by the pastors and the lay representatives. Your presence is greatly needed. I request that you make every effort to attend these important meetings. I encourage you to postpone other business to attend these meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Marshall Woodall, Moderator

1990 Report of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

For 105 years Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a Chance!" campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months witout a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to coopertive giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 10th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J.E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessing.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael C. Blackwell, president
Gladys Latta, representative

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Report

The historical records of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation will reveal 1989 and 1990 to be significant in its 70 year history. Organized following action taken at the 1919 Convention and chartered by the State of North Carolina in 1920 as a charitable corporation, the Trustee agency of the Convention has only in recent years begun to have an impact in providing financial support for Baptist institutions and mission causes.

Charged with the responsibility of creating greater awareness among Baptists within North Carolina concerning estate stewardship as a viable and significant means of providing financial support of Christian endeavors fostered by our churches, the Baptist foundation assists individuals in the establishment of endowment and trust funds. Through these funds, financial support is provided the donor's chosen Christian cause or causes on a continuing basis for years to come, long after the donor's death.

The growth of the Foundation, in terms of assets managed, has been significant during the past few years. Since January 1, 1988, the assets placed under management of the Foundation has increased by over $13 million through May, 1990. This exceeds the asset growth goals set in 1986 for a five year period.

Trust income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes 1988 and 1989	$1,106,930
Trust income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during 1988 and 1989	$1,361,836
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of June 1 (unaudited)	$26,176,481
Assets held in trust and endowment funds as of December 31, 1989 (audited)	$18,133,634

Gifts of appreciated assets, such as stock and real estate, can be placed in trust to generate income for individuals and then apply income to Christian causes beyond their lifetime.

A new home for the Baptist Foundation was built during 1989 and early 1990. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990, and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings.

The Foundation employs seven full time employees and operates under the direction of a 20 member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
Horace Barefoot

Baptist Hospital Report to Associations 1990

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession. One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construciton, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Craniofacial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic Surgeons began use of the Ilizarov

Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina, 34 other states, and patients from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the World.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the B.S.C., had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Don Moore

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1990: PROVIDING THE BEST OF TIMES TO N.C. OLDER ADULTS

Making life for Older Adults the Best of Times is the continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc., which operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the state in Albemarle, Asheville, Hamilton and Winston-Salem.

In Winston-Salem, Brookridge Retirement Community celebrates its first birthday in 1990. It is the largest of the facilities, providing five levels of care. Independent living in garden homes, independant living in apartments and assisted living, intermediate nursing care and skilled nursing care in its healthcare unit - to 350 Older Adults. The residents have developed a strong community spirit.

Around the state, other homes face a promising year.

The Board of Trustees of Baptist Retirement Homes applied in July for permission to construct the 60 nursing care beds the state is allocating to Buncombe County in 1990.

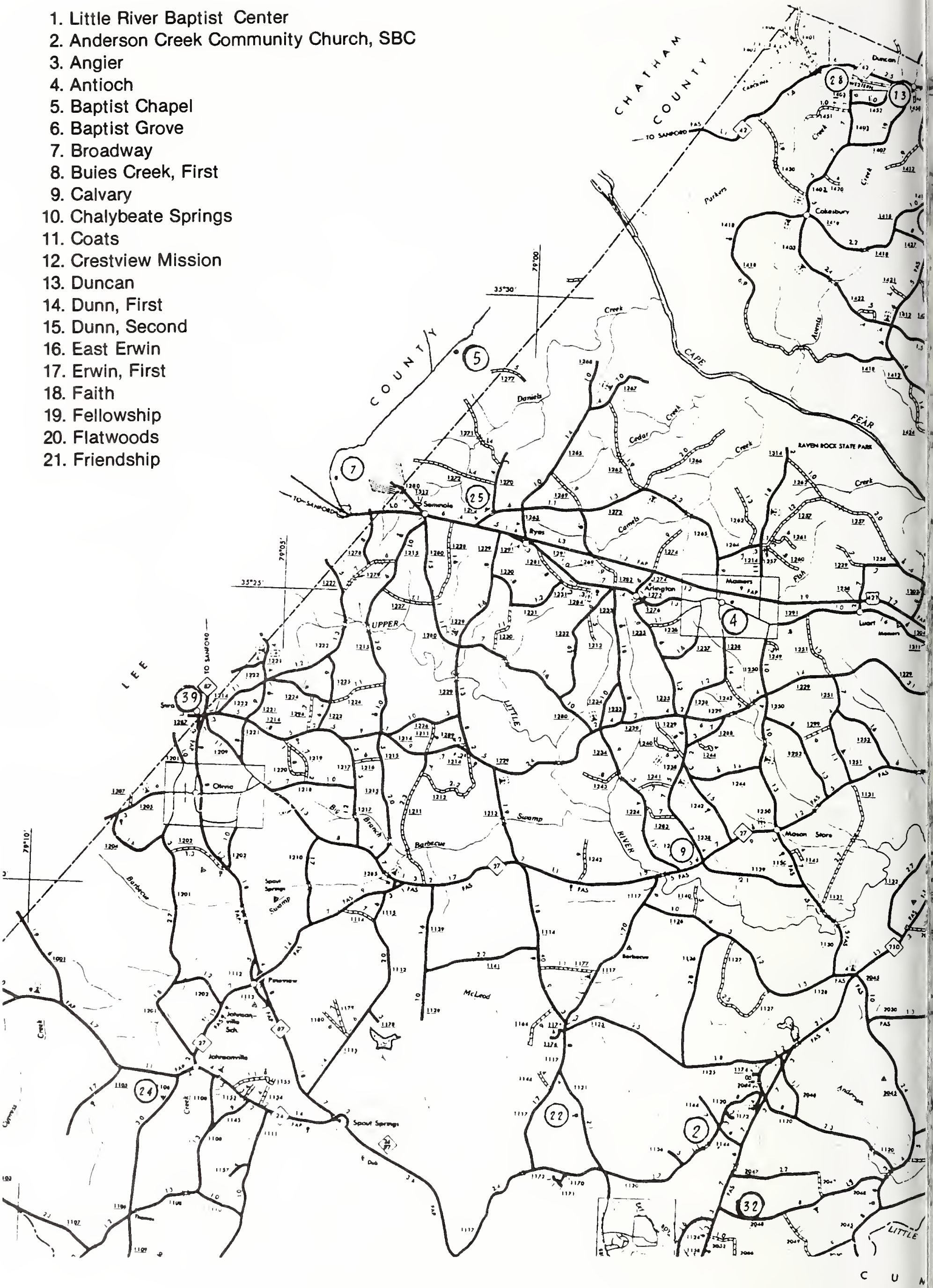
State approval of its plans will be the next step toward adding a 60-bed healthcare unit to the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, a unity offering skilled and intermediate nursing care. Currently the only nursing care provided by Baptist Retirement Homes 85-bed nursing-care unit at Brookridge. The Western part of our state has one of the fastest-growing populations of Older Adults.

The facilities in Albemarle and Hamilton provide assisted living in a residential setting to 30 Older Adults each. Both programs are greatly enhanced by the strong support of the surrounding community and its churches. The Brotherhood, WMU and senior adult clubs at many nearby churches provide fellowship, entertainment, skills and physical labor, household needs - whatever they see are needed by each home.

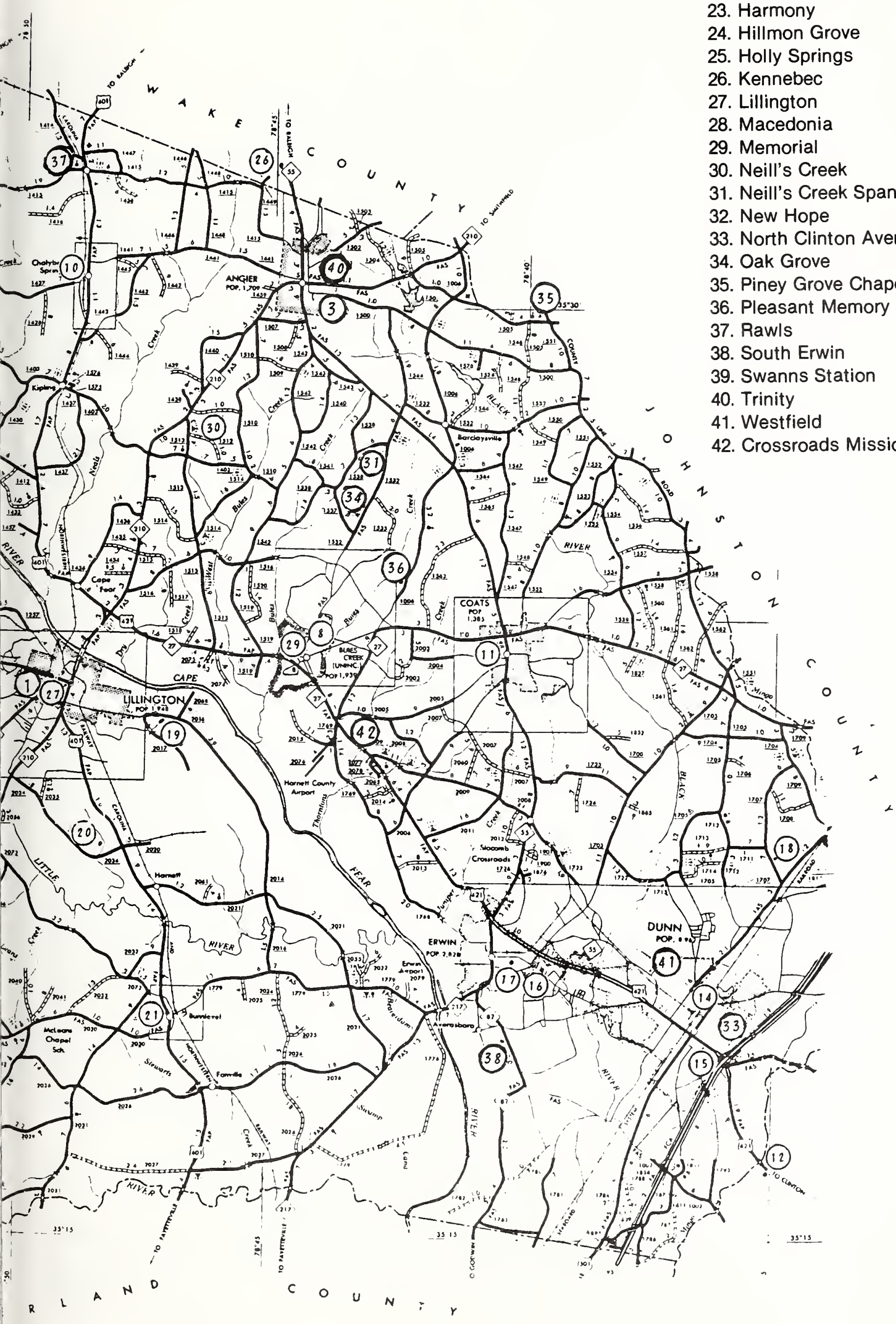
The Albemarle Baptist Home also offers respite care for those families who care for an Older Adult and need some time away from that responsibility. The cost of the care is paid by the family, and it provides overnight care for whatever length of time the family needs. It, and other alternative forms of residential care for Older Adults, are additional ways being explored by the Homes to meet the growing needs of the Older Adult Baptist population in this state.

Please pray for our ministry.

1. Little River Baptist Center
2. Anderson Creek Community Church, SBC
3. Angier
4. Antioch
5. Baptist Chapel
6. Baptist Grove
7. Broadway
8. Buies Creek, First
9. Calvary
10. Chalybeate Springs
11. Coats
12. Crestview Mission
13. Duncan
14. Dunn, First
15. Dunn, Second
16. East Erwin
17. Erwin, First
18. Faith
19. Fellowship
20. Flatwoods
21. Friendship


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
TO SANFORD
TO SANFORD
Duncan
28
13
Cokesbury
Parkers Creek
CAPE FEAR
RAVEN ROCK STATE PARK
Creek
35°30'
79°00'
5
Daniels
Cedar Creek
Camels Creek
7
Seminole
25
Ryes
Arlington
Mamers
4
Lucart
35°25'
79°05'
UPPER LITTLE RIVER
39
Olivia
79°10'
Big Branch
Barbecue
Swamp
9
Mason Store
Barbecue
Spout Springs
Pineview
Johnsonville Sch.
Johnsonville
24
McLeod
22
2
Spout Springs
Anderson Creek
32
LITTLE
C U

22. Gourd Springs
23. Harmony
24. Hillmon Grove
25. Holly Springs
26. Kennebec
27. Lillington
28. Macedonia
29. Memorial
30. Neill's Creek
31. Neill's Creek Spanish Mission
32. New Hope
33. North Clinton Avenue
34. Oak Grove
35. Piney Grove Chapel
36. Pleasant Memory
37. Rawls
38. South Erwin
39. Swanns Station
40. Trinity
41. Westfield
42. Crossroads Mission



WAKE COUNTY
JOHNSTON COUNTY
COUNTY
RLAND
ANGIER POP. 1,709
Chalybeate Springs
Kipling
Cape Fear
LILLINGTON POP 1,948
BUIES CREEK (UNINC.) POP 1,939
COATS POP 1,385
Barclaysville
Hornett County Airport
Slocomb Crossroads
ERWIN POP 2,828
Erwin Airport
Averasboro
DUNN POP. 8,962
Harnett
Bunnlevel
Mcleans Chapel Sch.
Forwille
CAPE FEAR RIVER
LITTLE RIVER
BLACK RIVER
TO RALEIGH
TO SMITHFIELD
TO CLINTON
TO FAYETTEVILLE
35°30'
35°15
78°45
78°40
1
3
8
10
11
12
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
26
27
29
30
31
34
35
36
37
38
40
41
42
33

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood section of the Little River Baptist Association has made progress during the past year, but we still have some distance to go to be on the level of our sister organization, the WMU. Part of the Brotherood organization, the Royal Ambassadors, have made significant progress in enrollment and achievement. It behooves all of us to become involved in one or the other of the four sections Brotherhood, namely: Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men and Baptist High Schools and RAs to pull together to make the Brotherhood a useful section of the Little River Baptist Association.

We are still in the process of organizing an advisory council to better coordinate all our efforts. Never in the history of our association has the WHY of Baptist Men been more apparent and needed than now, with such events as Hugo, the earthquake in California and the dark cloud that hangs over the Mid-East and the rest of World.

Let us, as Brotherhood members, recognize our opportunities and put our resources and talents to work for God and Christianity and make the Little River Association a leader in Brotherhood work for the coming associational year, 1990-1991.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Phillips

Building and Grounds Committee Report

The Building and Grounds Committee was asked this year to seek bids on the painting of the associational office. Several bids were received and a painter was contracted to paint the outside of the building. The trim needed to be cleaned first so the painter cleaned the trim and then painted it using the same color scheme. The committee has noted that there needs to be a building fund set up in order to have funds available in case extensive maintenance needs to be done. The money budgeted for maintenance would not take care of extensive repairs.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn E. Oliver, T.L. Dean
Jerry Cummings

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

Charged with the responsibility to help North Carolina Baptists to become more aware of the ethical implications of the gospel in everyday living, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs has provided many educational resources and conducted a wide variety of field service events in 1990. Both at the Key Leader Meetings at Caswell and Ridgecrest and in associational gatherings across the state, Christian Life Committee members were briefed on a variety of moral and ethical issues and provided help in organizing for action through their local churches and associations. Materials and information dealing with a wide array of issues were provided to individuals and churches.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

General Assembly

As had been predicted, the 1990 summer session of the General Assembly turned into the longest so-called short session in history. There were at least two reasons for the length of the session: the number of significant issues carried over from the 1989 session and the need to cut more than $300 million from the state's budget.

Among issues of interest to Baptists were:

—the state lottery was again defeated

—churches were granted an exemption to keep them from having to collect sales tax on Wednesday night suppers and other food sold.

—$10 million was designated to combat the state's infant mortality rate, which was the highest in the nation in 1989.

—bill to toughen state's drunk driving laws was defeated when the House refused to accept weaker version passed by the Senate.

—governor and legislature reached a compromise on dealing with state's overcrowded prisons. State will use $275 million in bonds to build new prison space for 6,000 inmates. In addition, state will increase its use of electronic house arrest and intensive probation, alternatives to prison which are much less inexpensive.

—a law was passed to make it illegal to possess child pronography.

The General Assembly will convene for its 1991 session in January. The Legislative Information Network will again help Baptists to have effective input into the legislative process in North Carolina.

WORLD HUNGER

Hunger continues to control the lives of millions of God's children around the world. In 1990, some of the worst conditions were in Ethiopia, Sudan, and Mozambique, where usually bleak conditions were made worse by civil wars. In addition, internal unrest in Liberia threatened to add that country to the list.

In 1989, while hunger giving across the Southern Baptist Convention was dropping significantly, North Carolina Baptists continued to give generously. For 1990, though, the story has been different. Through July, our gifts to fight hunger were almost 20% below those of the same period last year.

The North Carolina Hunger Fund has continued to distribute money given by North Carolina Baptists to churches and associations which are combating hunger at the local level. Through July, funds had been given to 26 churches and five associations. These grants totaled nearly $23,000, and in most cases, were matched by generous assistance from the Domestic Hunger Fund of the Home Mission Board.

DEPARTMENT OF AGING

Ministries among older adults continue to expand among the churches in North Carolina. Conferences, Seminars, rallies and training opportunities are being conducted by churches and associations to meet the needs of this fastest growing of our population. Rallies held on the Kennedy, Broyhill, Mills, and Odum campuses of the Baptist Children's Homes were attended by large numbers of senior adults. The six annual conferences/retreats at Caraway attracted capacity attendance. A similar conference is planned for next year at Caswell.

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILY LIFE

This year saw a continued and encouraging growth in the realization of opportunities for family ministry. This growth was witnessed not only at the state and associational levels but particularly in the local church.

Nine Family Enrichment Conferences were held in local churches under the leadership of the department's director. Four Marriage Enrichment retreats were guided and five single adult events were held, including two area-wide seminars, with leadership training held at Caswell and Boone. A seminar on single parenting was conducted, as was a divorce adjustment workshop. The first of its kind, A remarriage and Blended Family Workshop was held in October.

The Department cooperated with the Department of Aging in leading Senior Adult rallies held on four campuses of our North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. Four special interest groups were provided for these rallies by the department: "Mentors of the Young", "On Mission After Retirement", "Eye Health and Care", and "Campers on Mission."

SUBSTANCE ABUSE/DEPENDENCE DEPARTMENT

Having formed February 1, 1989, the Department of Substance Abuse/Dependence remains the only staff position for Southern Baptist institutions, conventions, and agencies which is fully dedicated to the problem of addictive behavior.

Our annual conference in October, jointly sponsored with the Baptist Hospital Department of Pastoral Care, addresses practical and ministerial issues related to addictive/compulsive behavior. This year, October 26-27, at the Caraway Conference Center, Damian McElrath, Director of Residential Services at Hazelden, presented the Hazelden model of treatment and recovery. This conference acquainted persons attending with an integrated clinical/spiritual approach to addiction and offered practical resources for ministry.

Three follow-ups to last year's annual conference, keynoted by Keith Miller, have occurred at Caswell, Caraway, and the Broyhill Inn in Boone. Jamie Norton, nationally know expert on both adolescent behavior and family systems therapy, has graced her "groups" with solid ways to both recognize and address addictive behavior of all kinds.

In addition to the basic information video titled "the Bible and Addiction," a discussion provoking video titled "Train Up A Child" is now available for use in Christian Training events in your church. Two more videos are in the works, one dealing with parenting appropriately assertive children, particularly female children, and the other dealing with behavior patterns passed from parents and grandparents to children and grandchildren. Substance abuse experts continue to find that addiction is very much a family affair.

Submitted by,
J. George Reed

Church Music Report 1990

Theme: "Musicians on Mission. . . That All May Hear"
Objective: To support the goals of Bold Mission Thrust in
reaching people, developing believers and strengthening missions.

As we plan our 1990-1991 Associational Music Program, the following goals and actions are to be considered as given by the Southern Baptist Convention Bold Mission Thrust: building fellowship, providing leadership training, and serving as a resource person. In meeting these goals, as stated by the SBC, we as an association are given these suggested strategies: interpret and promote the opportunities, start new music units, enlist more people and report music ministry enrollment on Uniform Church Letter. We as an association with your cooperation can meet these goals providing some of the following:

—conduct "How to Begin and Grow: conferences
—conduct a music reading session of new youth, adult music periodicals
—recognizing churches achieving the Music Ministry Standard
—participate in a "Let's All Go to Church" interpretation workshop
—conduct associational festivals
—conduct associational PraiSing to promote new hymnal
—promote church music emphasis week
—encourage individual music study through use of self-study resources
—recognize churches and individuals from those churches who achieve Church Study Course
—Awards in the music area
—provide an associational leadership training event in worship service planning
—continue to promote musicians' involvement in music mission projects

The adult associational choir and men's ensemble provided the music for the LRA annual

The adult associational choir and men's ensemble provided the music for the LRA annual meeting held October 23 and 24 at Trinity Baptist and Holly Springs Baptist Church.

On June 23, 1990 we had the second annual appreciation banquet for the minister's of music, directors of music and their staff. This was held at Antioch Baptist Church, Mamers, North Carolina. The musicians were given a corsage or boutonniere. We were honored to have had someone, whether it be an individual, group or the church to pay for them to attend the banquet. Following the welcome, devotional thoughts, dinner was catered by Norman Brickhouse of Sanford, North Carolina. We were served a tossed salad, marinated chicken breast, baked potato, bread, tea, and dessert. Following the dinner, everyone introduced themselves and what role they played as a church musician. The entertainment was given by a local comedian who portrayed the character of Phyllis Diller. Following her skit, The Faith Sisters performed several musical selections. (If any church needs to have someone to sing for revivals, Praise Sings, banquets, etc. I recommend them highly. Contact: Roni Samuels at 499-2604 for bookings). Afterwards door prizes were given, and a short report as given about our music on the associational level.

Our adult associational choir provided the music for all the worship services held at Campbell University's Pastor's School on July 16-19. The choir did an excellent performance.

Once again we will continue to have zone directors. They are as follows:

ZONE 1
Director:
Gary Taylor
Churches:
Baptist Grove
Chalybeate Springs
Duncan
Macedonia
Rawls
Angler
Trinity
Kennebec
Piney Grove Chapel
Neill's Creek

ZONE 2
Director:
Bill Sutter
Churches:
Lillington
Fellowship
Harmony
Flatwoods
Friendship
Oak Grove
Buies Creek
Memorial
Pleasant Memory
Coats

ZONE 3
Director:
Brenda Parker
Churches:
Dunn First
Dunn Second
North Clinton Ave.
South Erwin
Crestview
Westfield
East Erwin
Erwin First
Faith
Crossroads Miss.

ZONE 4
Director:
Richard Sistrunk
Churches:
Holly Springs
Broadway
Baptist Chapel
Swanns Station
Antioch
Gourd Springs
Calvary
Hillmon Grove
Anderson Ck. Miss.
New Hope

The zone directors will be the Associational Music Council. We would like to have your input as to the needs on the local level, that is from your church, and your input on the associational level. If I can assist you, please contact our associational office. For a calendar of musical events please take notice to the Calendar of Events that is published by our State Convention in Cary.

Thank you for allowing me to serve in this capacity on the Associational level as your director of music. It has been a rewarding experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald L. Byrd
Associational Music Director

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report 1990

We need your help!

Never in the history of Southern Baptists has there been a time of more conflict and tension, much of it based on misunderstanding or a lack of correct information. As never before, we need informed Baptists to make the right decisions for the Kingdom's work in the name of Christ.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches.

Baptists must have a single source of news and information upon which to make decisions and evaluate ministries. The *Recorder* is that source; nothing else matches the paper as a single source of news, information, inspiration and challenge in our mission efforts together.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) has been launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which save staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper will focus more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry, where they are and to the ends of the rapidly changing world.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

North Carolina Baptist College Report - 1990

CAMPBELL	1887
CHOWAN	1848
GARDNER-WEBB	1905
MARS HILL	1856
MEREDITH	1891
WAKE FOREST	1834
WINGATE	1895

WHAT IS THE QUESTION?

A preacher once entitled his sermon, "If Christ Is the Answer, What is the Question?" The sermon had three points. "How can I live with myself?" "How can I live with others?" "How can I live with God?"

Your Baptist Colleges attempt to confront students with life's most important questions:

What is the purose and meaning of the created order?
How will I spend my one life?
How should I measure success?
How much is enough?
How can I best serve God and my fellow beings?

The best gift churches and parents can give to their youth is a college education where Christian people are seeking answers to truly important questions. The Baptist college experience provides challenges and opportunities, in and out of classes, for young people to become whole, healthy persons both intellectually and spiritually. People who can think clearly about life, including faith and vocation, are the kind of persons needed to establish homes, grow churches and build a better world.

Colleges educate. Churches call persons to faith and encourage spiritual growth. Colleges and churches, then, have distinct roles. Baptist Colleges lead students to like learning with faith to produce whole, mature men and women equipped for a lifetime of learning and service.

No question about it, Baptist students and Baptist colleges belong together!

Submitted by,
Woodrow Neal

Discipleship Training Report 1989-1990

The area known as Church Training is now sporting a new name, Discipleship Training. This name change reflects the desires and goals of this training which targets the growth of discipleship for every Christian. Along with the name change is a change in forms for reporting Discipleship Training in your church. The new format is intended to better reflect the range of training being done throughout the year.

This year was another year of growth for our Associational children and Youth Bible Drills which were held April 22 at Lillington Baptist Church. There were 48 children participating in the Children's Bible Drill representing these churches: Antioch, Fellowship, Hillmon Grove, Holly Springs, Lillington, Memorial, and Trinity. In the Youth Drill, there were 12 participants representing the Antioch and Holly Springs Churches. We also had a participant in the Youth Speakers' Tournament, Shannon Hilton from Antioch Baptist Church. All of our participants in the Children and Youth Bible Drills and in the Youth Speakers' Tournament qualified to participate in the State Drill and Tournament.

Respectfully submitted,
Carlton Gunter

Associational Evangelism Report

In preparation for the Simultaneous Revival held in the year 1990, an Associational Prayer and Evangelism Retreat was held on January 27 at Memorial Baptist Church in Buies Creek. Approximately 80 people attended. Lunch was catered from the Sub Station II in Dunn, N.C. Dr. Ken Hemphill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Norfolk was the guest speaker. He delivered a tremendous sermon on the fifth chaper of Luke.

Eighteen churches participated in the "Here's Hope - Jesus Cares for You" Simultaneous Revivals. All report good attendance and experienced new committments and new converts.

Your Director of Evangelism attended the "Key Leadership" conference this past May. Emphasis was given to the "Witness-Giving-Life" program that will be emphasized in 1991. This emphasis in some form will be continued through the year 1995. There will be a Witness/Giving/Life Seminar held in our Association on October 5 at Marshbanks Dining Hall, Campbell University.

Super Summer 1990 (Youth Evangelism) was held on July 26 and 27 at Carowinds. Both days were filled to the maximum. Many decisions were made for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank E. Neville

Associational Annuity and Retirement Report

A certain man had not planned to retire at 47. A man of great faith, he had not, nor had his church, provided disability insurance. A little disability income will come from his retirement account, possibly a little from Social Security. His church voted to continue his pastoral income and benefits through the end of the year, including the use of the parsonage. After that?

Would it not be wonderful if all churches in the Association would provide COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL AND DISABILITY INSURANCE for pastor and all paid staff? Along with retirement plans, perhaps even some help in the four-plan investment program. That way, the Annuity Board would relieve distraught ministers and staff and the church especially of deadly burdens of guilt and fear resulting in the tragedies that fall upon even people of great faith!

But they don't! It still is true that of our 37 churches and four missions only 25 participate in the plans and programs offered by the Annuity Board. The term, "Ministers' Retirement Program" is only a small part of the very adequate provision available - backed by more than 2 1/2 billions of dollars in reserves held for our confidence and peace of mind. Where are the other 13, and what can your church do about partial participation. The more put in the more get out. Token participation brings only token results. Late entereers reap smaller return, as old-timers have discovered. Young pastors and workers have it made for future service and retirement if the church acts early and in full measure.

A personal offer for any church interested enough to want to know more and to invite your "Annuity Board representative" I will come to you and spend as much time as it takes to help. Churches please be aware that your pastor may not be "bold" enough to ask you to make the above provisions for himself and his family, likewise any worker or workers. In that case it's up to the church to take steps for your own protection, and for his or hers.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Watterson
Representative

Mission Development Report

This report will be an encouragement, a challenge and a plan. We will never be able to give a final report on Mission Development due to the fact that the more we do the more we realize the magnitude of that which needs to be done.

We now have a duly elected council and we are meeting on a regular basis. The statement of purpose and description of the councils duties gives the council and the association the guidelines to follow in developing new missions. The council strives to be the nerve center for all the churches in the association in their efforts to reach people in our area through new church development.

It is encouraging to report the steps of progress that have been made this year. The council had the privilege to work with the local churches in the establishment of Crossroads Baptist Mission. It is good to see many people becoming involved in Crossroads who were not an active part of a local church. Crossroads relationship to the association and plans for future sharing in associational activity/ministry is a real blessing.

We had a summer minister, Lisa Nalley, to work in the Buffalo, Carolina Lakes area to determine the need for a new work in that area. Lisa did a good job and reported to the Mission Development Council. The methods of this fact finding effort as it relates to new work was a training session for the council. The results certainly gave understanding into the opportunity for new work in that area.

Our challenge is to be fully aware of each community within our association. This awareness should include present population, future growth potential or planned development which may effect our need for concern. The expertise which we may attain will be available to local churches to help them increase their understanding of their own church field. The council would be available to give assistance and render guidance in implementing the local churches vision of new churches.

The plan will work if each church will have a plan-program goal or whatever they wish to call it for new work in their area. The combined grouping together of these plans from all the churches would represent the plan for the Missions Development Council and the association. What a blessing it would be if under the leadership of the Holy Spirit we could seek to know God's will for new churches in our association. The council hopes to develop a long range new work strategy and seeks prayer and support from all our churches, the state convention, and the Home Mission Board. The time required to get budgeted funds, personnel and many other ingredients needed to have a successful new work can not be done in a short (one to two year) time span. The plan and on going work of a new church must be planned three, four or five years in advance of implentation or beginning. The on going support system on new work is available but it is not an instant potato. Pray with us and work in your local churches to know God's will for new work through you. Then share that with the council. What a glorious day it would be to see God's plan for new work in all our churches for years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Lamm

Ordination Committee Report - 1990

The Ordination Committee of the Little River Baptist Association met to examine Phillip G. Holmes, Co-Minister of Music and Children's Activities, upon the request of Angier Baptist Church.

It is the intent of the Ordination Committee to examine each candidate in such a way as to give the requesting church our opinion on whether the candidate is ready for ordination and at the same time try to share with each candidate in such a way that will help them better understand their call and their ministry skills. We use a form the Ordination Committee adopted in which we ask each candidate to submit some personal and theological information with the committee prior to the examination. We also follow the guidelines set up in our constitution. We recommended Phillip G. Holmes be ordained. His ordination was held on February 18, 1990 at Angier Baptist Church.

Senior Adults

Churches in the Association have shown an increased interest in the Senior Adult Ministry. Many elected a senior adult director to work with this age group and several churches have organized monthly programs and activities. A significant number observed Senior Adult Emphasis Day in May and three churches had members to attend one of the Senior Adult Conferences at Caraway.

Neill's Creek Church hosted the second Senior Adult Rally in May and approximately 200 people attended. The theme for the day, "The Best Is Yet To Be" focused on the value of the older adult and was highlighted by an address by Mrs. Caralie Brown, senior volunteer with the State Baptist Convention. Workshops offered were *Social Security and Medicare* and *Living Day by Day*. The day brought together seniors from all areas of the Association and again proved to be a successful event.

Twenty churches were represented at a county-wide *Information Provider Workshop* sponsored by the Harnett County Extension Service. Participants learned of the various resources available to older adults through different agencies and organizations and how to serve as advocates for them in their communities.

It is important that we recognize the growing number of older adults in our churches and emphasize the invaluable resources they represent. These years of experience, precious time and talent need not be wasted when there are so many unmet needs in our world today. May this be our challenge for the New Year.

Respectfully submitted,
Avis Hall

Stewardship Report

The head of the Cooperative Program has been the voluntary cooperation of local Baptist Churches to support common causes and missionary endeavors. This year's messengers to the Baptist State Convention will be presented with two ways that local Baptist churches may choose to give their Cooperative Program gifts.

If this measure passes, each local church will be able to choose the way they desire to give their gifts in support of Baptist causes. Whatever way a church chooses, the church will still be a cooperating church with the N.C. State Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. Stated below is the recommended Cooperative Program Budget for 1991 for our Baptist State Convention.

1991 RECOMMENDED COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET

Baptist State Convention - (64.83%)	$17,439,270
World Missions - (35.17%)	9,460,730
(SBC Cooperative Program Budget - $5,460,730) (Cooperative Missions - See below - $4,000,000)*	
Subtotal	$26,900,00
Ministers Expanded Annuity	1,600,000
TOTAL BUDGET	**$28,500,00**

---

*Cooperative Missions Budget - $4,000,000

Foreign Missions - $2,000,000

Support NC Foreign Missionaries (These funds will support approximately twenty-five (25) foreign missionaries.)	900,000
Sao Paulo Partnership (These funds are requested by the State Convention of Sao Paulo to complete our five-year evangelism and church planting partnership.)	150,000
Poland Partnership (Funds to purchase materials to be used by the North Carolina volunteers in building the Seminary.)	150,000
Romania Projects (Funds to assist constructing Baptist church buildings and other mission projects in Romania.)	150,000
West Africa—(Togo - $40,000; Ivory Coast - $60,000) (Funds for land purchase and building construction for new churches.)	100,000
Kenya (Funds for land purchase and building construction for new churches.)	100,000
Israel (To assist in the construction at the Baptist Village Center)	250,000
Undesignated (For projects to be determined by the Foreign Mission Board.)	200,000

Home Missions Projects - $760,000

New York Partnership (To provide budget assistance, church building assistance, and assistance to the and other mission projects to be determined by the Partnership Committee.)	250,000
Language Missions (Funds for language missions throughout the United States.)	150,000
Church Planters (Funds for church planters throughout the United States.)	150,000
New England (Assist in funding student work which was eliminated due to budget cuts from the Home Mission Board in 1990.)	30,000
Undesignated (For projects to be determined by the Home Mission Board and/or the Baptist State Convention.)	180,000
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs	35,000
Associated Baptist Press	30,000
Baptist World Alliance	20,000
Annuity Board	40,000
Theological Education (Money to be distributed equally among the six seminars.)	600,000
Missions Reserve (These funds are to be allocated by the General board—75% to foreign missions and 25% to home missions.)	515,000

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Rogers

Sunday School Report 1990-91

ENLARGE. . .Stretch. . .Lengthen. . .Strengthen. . .
Break Forth on the Right Hand and on the Left Hand. Isaiah 54:2-3

This is our Sunday School challenge this year. It suggest there is a needed spiritual advance; crossing barriers, taking the gospel to unreached people. A breakthrough in your church can lead to penetrating your community with the good news of Jesus Christ. Our Assist team exists to help you prepare to meet this challenge.

The Assist team this year has attended training sessions at Caswell and Caraway. We have also had regularly scheduled meetings to plan our Associational work.

It was decided our major goal this year was to encourage churches to enroll their Sunday School teachers and officers in the Sunday School Workers Training Diploma. Materials were sent to each Sunday School Director. Some of the churches have responded by requesting the Assist team for training sessions in their church. This is a good beginning. At all furture Associational training events, each worker will receive credit to apply to this diploma. It is hoped you will keep your diploma enrollment poster in a visible place for all to observe the progress you are making in training your S.S. workers.

Our Associational S.S. has for the second year reached the S.S. Standard and been recognized by the S.S. Board with a certificate.

Thank you for your encouragement, participation and support during the last five years I have served as your Associational S.S. Director. It has been rewarding for me to see your interest in improving your S.S. May you continue in this enthusiasm under your new leadership - Sharon Gunter. She is well qualified to lead our Association to newer heights with your cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,
Juanita Buzzard

Uniform Church Letters Digest

	1988-1989	1989-1990
Baptisms	264	217
Total Membership	12,998	12,923
Sunday School Enrollment	7,182	7,107
V.B.S. Enrollment	2,931	3,134
Discipleship Training	2,224	1,993
WMU Enrollment	1,690	1,746
Brotherhood Enrollment	726	978
Cooperative Program Receipts	$ 253,829	$ 209,772
Associational Missions Receipts	64,521	$ 66,781
Total Missions Receipts	$ 634,896	$ 539,999
Total of all Receipts	$3,807,338	$3,921,781

These totals do not include reports from Baptist Chapel, Crossroads Mission, Flatwoods, New Hope and Pleasant Memory.

1990 Vacation Bible School Report

Churches	Professions	Enroll.	Avg. Att.	Offering	Achievement
Anderson Cr. Comm. Ch., SBC					
Angier		124	116	$ 152.00	
Antioch	2	196		56.00	
Baptist Chapel					
Baptist Grove		85	80	1,370.00	
Broadway		118	98	100.00	Advanced
Buies Creek First		133	112	208.00	Advanced
Calvary					
Chalybeate Springs	2	72	51	71.00	Distinguish *
Coats	4	124	112	103.00	
Crestview					
Crossroads	5	90	80	30.00	
Duncan		75	58	104.00	
Dunn First		109	98	220.00	Merit
Dunn Second					
East Erwin		53	53	23.00	Distinguish
Erwin First		100	68	98.00	
Faith		16	14		
Fellowship	3	141	117	156.00	
Flatwoods	4	59	50		
Friendship		47	42	36.00	
Gourd Springs	10	157	126	165.00	Merit
Harmony		70	47	79.00	Merit

Hillmon Grove		113	78	130.00	Advanced
Holly Springs		95	90	70.00	Merit
Kennebec	4	144	110	56.00	Advanced
Lillington		85	70	77.00	
Macedonia			60		
Memorial		115	95	143.00	
Neill's Creek		63	45	74.00	Merit
Neill's Creek Spanish Mission					
New Hope					
North Clinton Ave.		40	40	86.00	Merit
Oak Grove		91	54	129.00	Advanced
Piney Grove Chapel		108	82	260.00	Merit
Pleasant Memory					
Rawls					
South Erwin		98	73	93.00	Merit
Swann Station					
Trinity	3	93	87	30.00	Advanced
Westfield	1	81	76	78.00	Advanced
TOTALS	38	2,895	2,282	$4,197.00	

Churches who have not sent VBS reports were left blank.
* Includes Rawls
**Included in Chalybeate Springs

Associational WMU Report

The year 1989-90 has moved forward with much enthusiasm from our WMU officers as they have practiced our theme, "In His Name-Reach, Teach, and Touch." We are so thankful for their dedicated service.

With help from the Key Leadership Conference and the week that Alice Rock, Assistant Director, and I attended at the state Leadership Conference and also attending the S.M.U./S.B.C. at Ridgecrest gave us much assurance for a better job. We are so thankful that all our officers were able to attend the workshops provided by our Baptist State Convention.

We had a great time at our leadership conference at Erwin First Baptist. So many came from so many churches. Lee Sellers Sorrell gave highlights of being an Acteen and what it meant to her as a teenager. This is the year of the Acteens and we wish to boost them all we can. Leslie Homes thrilled us by leading our Music. On February 18, the WMU Council gave a reception honoring the Acteens in Little River Association. This reception was held at the Lillington Baptist Church.

On November 4, we experienced a great inspirational time at our World Day of Prayer Brunch at Sirena's Courtyard. Many testimonies were given. We were greatly blessed by Mrs. Jane Cluck who shared with us her work at Garner, Africa. Mrs. Vivian Simpson presented her slides taken on her trip to China at Angier Baptist Church on December 5. It was a great presentation. It made us once again appreciate our great leader and Missionary, Lottie Moon, as we visited her home by film. On February 13 our Pastor's Appreciation Dinner was held at Sirena's Courtyard. Valentine decorations were used and "Love is the Theme" was our theme. Dr. Michael Cogdill inspired us with a very timely message. Rev. Dean Beck from Broadway Baptist Church was recognized as "Pastor of the Year." We appreciate our pastors and want them to know we support them with our prayers.

We are very proud of our new organizations Coats has reported two, Erwin First three, Anderson Creek had begun a new WMU and Duncan has started Mission Friends, G.A.'s Acteens and Baptist Young Women. We are excited about a new work begun by our Enlistment/Enlargement Director, Claudia Hayes. It is a Baptist Nursing Fellowship group. Their objectives are (1) to grow professionally and spiritually (2) to support missions in local homes and foreign activities.

Avis Hall, our Mission Action/Personal Witnessing Director, has been busy with activities this year. Women and girls have participated providing Bible Study, birthday parties and visiting rest homes. Lee-Harnett Mental Health Center and Harnett Production Enterprise provided personal gifts and fruit at Christmas. These were shared with the Dunn Rescue Mission as response was tremendous. The Salvation Army provided over 600 Christmas gifts to area rest homes. These were delivered by our various WMU groups. Migrant bags and school kits filled with personal items were delivered to Lillington Migrant Office for distribution. Bag lunches were distributed to the 100 plus participants at the Annual Spring Fling held at the Campbell University.

Churches were encouraged to promote the Care-Givers Support Groups, Lee Harnett Alliance for Mentally Ill and Alzheimer Support Group as a means of understanding, supporting and sharing coping skills to persons ministering to these special people.

The Little River Baptist Women initiated the Harnett County Literacy Association to alleviate the problem of illiteracy. Approximately 15 Baptist Women have been involved in this effort through the tutoring program. With approximately 18,000 functionally illiterate in Harnett County, this will continue to be a major emphasis. Additional tutors are desperately needed. Training is provided through Central Carolina Community College. Sites for classes are needed, this has been a good project for Baptist Women.

The Associational G.A. Rally for Home Missions was held at Kennebec Baptist Church March 4, 53 girls and about 20 adults attended the event. Dr. Steven Diaz, Associate Director of the Multi-Ethnic Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was their "real live missionary." He led them in various home mission activities. Items were brought by the children for the migrant children. Mrs. Brenda Chatham, our Assoicational G.A. Director is working enthusiastically with these girls.

Our Prayer Retreat at Caraway led by Mrs. Vivian Simpson was a crowning event. Our Missionary was Dianne Daniels, former missionary to Colombia.

Due to health reasons I am sorry I had to resign. This has been a wonderful year and God has blessed us in so many ways. We are thankful and pray we will always remember our Watchword. "And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily, I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mildred Vaughan

World Mission Report

A group of fanatical Muslims burned several churches in Zaire one night. The next morning a young Muslim who had been one of the torch carriers passed one of the churches. As the Christians met amidst the ashes, the young man paused to listen, intrigued by their prayer. They did not ask God to avenge their loss. Rather, these Christians prayed that God would forgive those who had burned their building.

The Holy Spirit worked in the young man's life. He accepted Christ as his personal Savior. Now he gives his testimony in churches throughout the area, even in those he helped burn.

Stories like these are repeated hundreds of times every day as your Southern Baptist missionaries touch our world making life-changing impressions on the people around them.

During 1989 some remarkable things happened because we supported Southern Baptist foreign missions work. Here are just a few examples:

A record 227,564 people were led to the Lord and baptized. This means one baptism for every 10.7 Baptist church member overseas. This compares with one baptism for every 40 Southern Baptists in the United States.

Medical missionaries and national medical personnel cared for more than 1.4 million patients.

More than $5 million of our gifts helped support hunger and relief efforts in 44 nations. However, hunger and relief offering decreased to $7.2 million from nearly $8.4 million in 1988.

We prayed for and gave financial support for more than 3,780 foreign missions and more than 10,000 volunteers traveled abroad to fill short-term volunteer needs. Unfortunately, for the first time since 1972, Southern Baptists finished the year with fewer foreign missionaries than they started the year with. To be precise, 87 fewer. This was part of a steady decline in appointments for the last five years.

Responding to a call for more financial help, we gave $79 million through the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Although short of the goal, the offering was a 12.7 percent increase over the previous year.

Southern Baptists now have work in 116 countries with 42,476 churches and chapels and 2,450,884 members.

As we look forward to the year 2000 and the culmination of our Bold Mission Thrust, we find that there is still cause for concern. Our dedication to financial support, and to going - whether it be for short-term volunteer service or a career decision - must climb at a greater rate than it has for the past several years. We must continue to work and pray together during this final decade of the Bold Mission Thrust.

Equally urgent is the call for commitment to missions within our homeland. The Home Mission Board also looks at 1989 as a rewarding year in many respects for a year of continued concern in many areas.

The following highlights were gleaned from the 1989 Annual Report of the Home Mission Board to show ways in which the HMB is responding to Bold Mission Thrust goals:

REACHING PEOPLE - churches reported baptisms of 353,000 - an increase of 19 percent. The Home Mission Board's Department of Evangelism led 2,250 volunteers to knock on 120,000 doors in Las Vegas prior to the meeting of the Southern Baptist convention; they conducted 1,298 Continuing Witness Training Schools and enlisted 3,000 churches to conduct One Day Soul Winning Workshops. Other workshops and training events were led by the New Church Extension, Associational Evangelism and Church Evangelism departments.

Home Mission Board appointed Church-Planters helped start 644 church type missions. Church Starting PROBES and Church Growth PROBES, Church Growth Revivals and Church Growth Conferences were led by Church Planters and US2ers and PRAXIS students. Videos were produced by the Mass Evangelism Department, leading to starting 1,000 churches out of the 1990 revivals.

DEVELOPING BELIEVERS - The Home Mission Board is committed to the goal of enrolling four million Baptists in discipleship training by September 30, 1990. The Personal Commitment Guide has been translated into seven languages to use as a follow up in mass evangelistic crusades; churches were enlisted to use The Survival Kit for New Christians and the department of Interfaith Witness produced two modules to be used by the Sunday School Board's Discipleship Training Department. One thousand awareness conferences were held to train 30,000 people to share their faith with members of cults and world religions.

STRENGTHENING MISSIONS - The Language Missions Department is working closely with Woman's Missionary Union and the Brotherhood Commissions to develop language materials for missionary education; Home Missionaries spoke at world conference to 1.4 million people from 4,780 churches and 239 associations.

In 1989 the Home Mission Board appointed 670 new home missionaries bringing the total to 3,808. Short term volunteers recruited, trained and placed 47,451 volunteers on the field in 1989. This is the one goal, involvement on the part of volunteers in mission work, that has been met by both the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board.

The goal for the Annie Armstrong Home Mission Offering for 1989 was $39,000.00. A total of $32,993,023 was given.

This brief list above in no way tells the whole story of the work of the Home Mission Board and the dedication of the thousands of missionaries, US2ers and volunteers who serve the Lord in the lonely stretches of Montana and the teeming, violence filled ghettos of the big cities. Nothing, except becoming a volunteer yourself, can stir your heart to want to know more and do more than to read our *Missions, USA* and *Commission* magazines. Would you seriously consider becoming a subscriber to that you can more intelligently pray and support OUR mission work around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Vivian C. Simpson

In Memoriam

When Abraham Lincoln memorialized the war dead at Gettysburg, he addressed his remarks properly to the living, indicating that the way to honor those whom we have lost for awhile is to dedicate our remaining years to the causes which the noble dead "have thus far advanced."

When Christ instituted the memorial of the Lord's Supper it was in remembrance of Him who would and did offer his life for the salvation of mankind.

So our brief memorial today takes note of names representing persons, but especially what these did here, too! We are here reminded that each of us lives in a limited time-frame which is not eternal as far as this earth is concerned. The roster of names silently urges each of us to be up and about the Father's business, "for the night cometh when no one can work."

Let us stand and engage in a moment of silent memory.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Lincoln Faulk

In Memoriam

ANGIER
- Mrs. Ellen Fish
- Mrs. Katheine Wilson
- Mrs. Annie Lee Smith
- Mr. Gerald Denning
- Mrs. Ida Floyd Sorrell

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Algie Brown
- Mrs. Bessie Patterson
- Mr. Mack B. Dickens, Sr.
- Mrs. Ella Salmon
- Mrs. Addie Tora Byrd
- Mr. Willie John Taylor
- Mr. James C. Hawley

BAPTIST GROVE
- Mr. Jimmy Senter
- Ms. Shirley Senter

BROADWAY
- Mrs. Lizzie Byrd
- Mrs. Sadie Lee Kelly
- Mrs. Cornelia Buchanan
- Mrs. Lethia Taylor
- Mrs. Margaret Floyd
- Mr. Harrell Thomas

BUIES CREEK
- Mrs. Lina B. Simpson
- Mrs. Dorothy C. Brown
- Mr. Harvey B. Humphrey
- Mrs. Stacy M. Johnson
- Mr. Tom Lanier, Sr.
- Ms. Beverly Massey

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mr. Clyde Arrington
- Mr. Harry Bonetto
- Mrs. Lucille Spence
- Mrs. Lottie Smith
- Mrs. Cora Spence
- Mr. Brodie Ballard
- Mrs. Clara Mae Ellis
- Mr. W.B. Wagstaff
- Mr. Royster T. Smith

COATS
- Mr. J.B. Cummings
- Mrs. Iris Barnes
- Mrs. Gearline Stevens
- Mr. Reggie Parish
- Mrs. Dorothy Penny
- Mrs. Lillie Blake
- Mrs. Imogene Penny
- Mrs. Maude Williams
- Mr. Paul Clayton
- Mr. Haywood Penny

DUNCAN
- Ms. Myrtle Mashburn
- Ms. Ozella Ziervogel

DUNN FIRST
- Mrs. Irene Bryan
- Mr. Oliver Manning
- Mr. Max McLeod
- Mr. J. Perry Thomas
- Mrs. Thelma Ryals
- Mrs. Rose Storey
- Mrs. Gladys I. Jones
- Mr. Wayne Turnage
- Mrs. Reta Whittenton
- Mrs. Ella Madeline Robinette
- Mr. Earl Hawley

DUNN SECOND
- Mrs. Magdalene Daniels
- Mrs. Estelle Tucker
- Mr. Marshall Culbreth

EAST ERWIN
- Mr. C.J. Horrell, Sr.
- Mrs. Betty Tew

ERWIN FIRST
- Mr. Edwin G. Wright
- Mrs. Maude Stewart
- Mrs. Edna Hodges
- Mr. Denver Bethune
- Mrs. Jessie Hayes

FAITH
- Mr. Jerry Stewart, Jr.
- Mr. Lonnie Kinsey

FELLOWSHIP
- Mrs. Muriel Lynch
- Mrs. Dora Leary

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Florene Woodley

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Earl Hair
Mr. James Griffin
Mr. Floyd Thomas

HARMONY
Carlos V. Lanier

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Samatha L. Patterson
Mr. Sam Womack
Mrs. Lottie Griffin
Mr. Cliff McNeill
Mr. Richard Cummings
Mr. Gilbert Patterson, Sr.
Mrs. Annie McNeill
Mr. Nelson Patterson
Mrs. Louise McNeill
Mrs. Annie Womack
Mrs. John Griffin

KENNEBEC
Mr. Charles Stuart
Mr. Mayton Smith
Mr. Bobby Smith

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Katherine Lee
Mrs. Zula Matthews
Mrs. Pearl Lee

MACEDONIA
Mrs. Mary Holt
Mr. Linwood Stepheson

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Estelle Cash
Mrs. Willa Taylor
Mrs. Christine Johnson
Mr. Robert Matthews
Mrs. Electa Butts
Mr. Edward W. Watson

NEW HOPE
Nettie Blackmon

NORTH CLINTON AVE.
Mr. Carl Jones
Mr. Reggie Wheeler
Ms. Bertha Pearson

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. Wallace Penny

RAWLS
Mrs. Fleta Whittington
Mr. Oddie Whittington
Mr. Hurshell Gray

SOUTH ERWIN
Mr. Marvin Wrench

SWANNS STATION
Mrs. Addie Clark
Mr. Junior Sharpe

TRINITY
Mrs. Gayle Gregory

WESTFIELD
Mrs. Alice Godwin
Mr. O.W. Bass

1991 Calendar Dates

January

1	**NEW YEAR'S DAY, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED**
7	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:00 FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING**
7	Singing Churchman/Women Concert, First Baptist, High Point
7-8	Staff-DOM Retreat, Caraway Conference Center
7-9	NC Baptist Music Conference, Caraway Conference Center
8-10-11	Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning (Regional)
12	Regional Advanced Deacons Training
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
14-16	Statewide Retreat for Ministers/Spouses, Caraway
15-17	"In Office Days" General Board Staff
18-19	Music Reading Clinic, Trinity Baptist, Raleigh
18-19	WMU Executive Board
18-20	NC Baptist Men's Convention
18-20	Town/Country State Coordinators Conference, Caraway
19-22	Pact Coordinators Conference, Caraway Conference Center
21-23	Directors of Missions Conference, SEBTS
21-23	NC Evangelists' Retreat, Caraway
21-25	Tax Financial Planning Conferences
24	Youth Outreach Bible Study, Caraway Conference Center
25-27	NC General BSU Retreat, J.J. Johnson Assembly
27	Baptist Men's Day

28-31	North Carolina Youth Ministers' Retreat, Blowing Rock
29	Council on Christian Higher Education/Christian Life and Public Affairs, Caraway Conference Center
29-30	General Board Meetings, Caraway Conference Center

February

1	Youth Corps Church Application deadline
1	Student Summer Missions Application deadline
3-10	Special Offering - Baptist Retirement Homes of N.C.
4	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER 10:00 A.M. FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING**
4	Early Bird Evangelism Conferences (Sunday School)
4-5	Statewide Evangelism Conference, Greensboro
8-9	Baptist Medical Missions Meeting, Caraway
8-10	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
10	Race Relations Sunday
11	Deadline - Church Applications - WITNESS
11	Statewide Doctrine Seminar, Florida Street Baptist Church
12-14	"In Office Days" General Board Staff
15-16	Youth Handbell Festivals, First Baptist Church, Cary
15-16	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
15-16	ASSIST Training Institute, East
17	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges and Schools Day Emphasis
18-19-21	Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning (Regional)
22-23	ASSIST Institute, Ridgecrest Conference Center
22-23	Summer Mission Interviews, Caraway
22-23	Adult Handbell Festival, Meredith College, Raleigh
25-27	DOM/Staff - Caraway
28-3/1	VBS Institute East
28-3/1	Eastern Association Staff Conference, East

March

1-2	State Youth Choir Festival, Wake Forest Univ., Winston-Salem
4	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:00 FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 MEETING**
4-8	MasterLife - Caraway Conference Center
7-19	**BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP MISSION TRIP — CONSTRUCTION**
8-9	Language Missions Conference, Caraway Conference Center
10-17	Youth Week (local church)
12-14	"In Office Days" General Board Staff
14	New Minister Orientation
15-16	NC Baptist Men Board Meeting, Caraway Conference Center
16	Regional Youth Ministry Workshops
18	One Day Soul Winning Workshop - Durham
18-20	Long Range Planning Conference, Cary
18-31	Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals
22-23	WMU Annual Meeting, Winston-Salem
22-24	Pioneer RA/HSBYM Conference, Gardner-Webb College
31	Easter Sunday

April

1	**EASTER MONDAY, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED**
1-4	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
5	Visionary Leadership Conference for Growing Churches, Winston-Salem
5-6	Sunday School Spring Conference, Winston-Salem

5-7 BSU Spring Conference, Caraway
6 Lad/Crusader Congress-East/West
7-21 Witnessing/Giving Life Revivals
8 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER 10:00 AM FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 AM MEETING
8 DIRECTORS OF MISSIONS REGION 4 FELLOWSHIP
8-11 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
9-11 "In Office Days" General Board Staff
12 Church Orientation - WITNESS
12-13 Interfaith Witness Associate Training, Caraway
12-14 Spring Fling Retreat #1, NC Baptist Assembly
15-16 NC Baptist Ministers Golf Retreat, Caraway
15-19 Local Church Doctrine Study
16 Church Building Conference, Caraway
19-20 Media Library Conference, Caraway
19-21 RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway
19-21 Spring Fling Retreat #3, NC Baptist Assembly
21 Cooperative Program Day
22-25 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
22-26 National Volunteer Week
26-28 Spring Fling Retreat #3, NC Baptist Assembly
26-28 Single Adult Seminar, NC Baptist Assembly
26-27 Instrumental Festival, Caraway
26-27 Sunday School Growth Spiral Conf., Lafayette Church, Fayetteville
27 Backyard Bible Club Training - East
29-5/2 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly

May

2-14 Singing Churchmen/Women Mission Tour-Sao Paulo, Brazil Tour
3 (State) Youth Bible Drill/Speakers' Tournament, Snyder Memorial, Fayettville and Temple, Raleigh
3-4 Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop - Caswell
3-4 Multihousing Conference, Spring Lake
3-4 Disaster Relief Training, Caraway
4 Wingate College Graduation
4 (State) Children's Bible Drill, Snyder Memorial, Fayetteville and Temple Baptist, Raleigh
5-12 Special Offering - N.C. Baptist Hospital
6 MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER 10:00 AM FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 AM MEETING
6 Pastoral Leadership in the single Staff Church Conference (bi-vocational/small church pastors' gathering), Fruitland
6-9 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
8-10 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
9 Regional Secretaries Conference
10-11 Sunday School Leadership Conference, Language Churches, Caraway
11 Gardner-Webb College Graduation
12 Meredith College Graduation
12 Mars Hill College Graduation
13 Campbell University Graduation
13-14 Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
13-15 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
14 New Minister Orientation
15-16 "In Office Days" General Board Staff

15-17 Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
16-17 BSU State Officers Workshop, Caraway
17-18 WMU Executive Board, Caraway
17-18 RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
17-19 Deaf Youth Retreat, Caraway
17-19 NC Baptist Conference for the Deaf, Caraway
17-19 Teacher & Interpreter Conference, Caraway
18 Chowan College Graduation
20 Wake Forest University Graduation
20-22 NC Regional Conference on Prayer for Spiritual Awakening, Caraway
20-22 Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
21 Council on Christian Higher Education, Wingate College
21 Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, Wingate
21-22 General Board Meeting, Wingate College
24-26 Couples Spring Break, NC Baptist Assembly
26 Summer Ministry Orientation, Meredith
26-6/8 Orientation - WITNESS
27 MEMORIAL DAY, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED
30-31 State Pastor/Staff Minister Celebration

June

1-3 Southern Baptist Church Music Conference, Atlanta
2-3 SBREA Annual Conference, The Omni, Atlanta, GA
3-8 Personal Evangelism Week, NC Baptist Assembly
4-6 Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta, GA
7-9 Single Adult Evangelism Confernce, NC Baptist Assembly
8-14 Summer Youth Celebration, Ridgecrest (Discipleship)
10 Camp Caraway opens for nine weeks
10 Camp Mundo Vista opens
10-15 Youth Evangelism Week I, NC Baptist Assembly
15-21 Church Music Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
16 Father's Day
16 Christian High Adventure begins
17/18 (Regional) Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning
17-22 Youth Conference I, NC Baptist Assembly
19/20 (Regional) Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning
24-27 Directors of Missions and Spouse Summer Conference, Wingate
24-29 Youth Conference II, NC Baptist Assembly

July

1-5 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
1-6 Youth Evangelism Week II, NC Baptist Assembly
4 INDEPENDENCE DAY, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED
7-12 Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest Conference Center
8-12 Senior Adult Conference by the Sea, NC Baptist Assembly
8-13 Children's Choir Camp, NC Baptist Assembly
11-13 Sunday School Mini-Week Conference, Caraway
15-20 World Missions Week, NC Baptist Assembly
16-17 Sunday School Workshops at Fruitland Bible Institute
19-20 Bivocational Ministers' Conference, Caraway
20-26 Discipleship Training Leadership Week and Youth Conference, Ridgecrest
22-27 Youth/Adult Music Conference, NC Baptist Assembly
25-8/6 BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP MISSION TRIP - LEADERSHIP
25-26 Super Summer '91 - Youth Crusade - Carowinds

27-8/2	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
29-8/2	Children's Choir Camp, Mars Hill College
29-8/3	Youth Conference III, NC Baptist Assembly

August

2	Camp Mundo Vista Closes
3-9	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
5-7	Marriage Enrichment Leadership Training, Caraway
5-9	Single Adult Conference, Language Churches, Caswell
5-10	Youth Conference IV, NC Baptist Assembly
9-10	Church Brotherhood Leadership Training, Caraway
10-17	Sunday School Week, Ridgecrest
11-12	Youth Corps Debriefing, Caraway
12-14	Happiness Retreat I, Caraway
12-14	General Board Staff Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
14-16	Happiness Retreat II, Caraway
16-17	Lay Witnessing Conference, Caraway
17-23	Student Week at Ridgecrest
19-20	Planned Growth in Giving, Caraway
19-23	Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheon
23-24	Discipleship Training Associational and Local Leaders Training, NC Baptist Assembly
30-31	Discipleship Training Associational and Local Leaders Training, Caraway

September

2	**LABOR DAY, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED**
6-7	Volunteer Directors Retreat, Caraway
6-7	Discipleship Training Associational and Local Leaders, Ridgecrest
6-8	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting, NC Baptist Assembly
8-15	Week of Prayer for State Missions
9	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB CENTER-10:00 AM FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 AM MEETING**
10-12	"In Office Days" General Board Staff
12	New Minister Orientation
14-15	Youth Ministry Council Retreat, Ridgecrest
16-17	Singing Churchmen/Women Retreat
16-18	Building Witnessing Relationship Seminar, NC Baptist Assembly
16-19	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
19	"What's New in Preschool/Children Discipleship?", Greystone Baptist Church, Durham
19	Youth Leaders' Listening Session (Raleigh)
20-21	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
20-21	WMU Executive Board, Mundo Vista
20-21	DiscipleYouth I, SBTS (Bethea Room)
20-22	RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway
24	Council on Christian Higher Education, NC Baptist Assembly
24	Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, NC Baptist Assembly
24-25	General Board Meeting, NC Baptist Assembly
26-10/8	**BRAZIL PARTNERSHIP MISSION TRIP-EVANGELISM CRUSADE**
27-29	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30-10/3	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
30-10/1	Statewide Christian Life Conference, Winston-Salem

October

4-5	Volunteer Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
4-5	Sunday School Fall Leadership (East), NC Baptist Assembly
7	**MINISTERS' CONFERENCE-LRB-10:00 AM FELLOWSHIP, 10:30 AM MEETING**
7	(Regional) Associational Discipleship Strategy Planning
7-10	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
10	Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
9-11	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
11-12	Deacon Training Conference, Caraway
14-15	Staff Ministers/Pastors Seminar: "Managing Stress in Ministry"
14-16	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
15-17	"In Office Days" General Board Staff
16-18	Senior Adult Retreat, Caraway
17	Regional Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
18-19	Deacon Training Conference, Caraway
21-22	Regional Music Directors Retreat, Caraway
21-24	Children's Worship/Extended Session Regional Conference
21-24	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat, NC Baptist Assembly
24-25	Third Annual Substance Abuse/Dependence Conference, Caraway
25-26	Literacy Missions Retreat, Caraway
25-27	RA Counselor's Campcraft Training, Caraway
28-29	**LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING** **Monday, October 28, Fellowship Baptist, Lillington and** **Tuesday, October 29, Broadway Baptist, Broadway**
28-29	Regional Adult Choir Festivals
28-31	Coastal Senior Adult Retreat

November

1-2	Easter Directors of Mission/Spouse Fellowship
3-10	RA Week in Churches
4-6	N.C. Southern Baptist Secretaries Conference, Caraway
4-7	Coastal Senior Adult REtreat, NC Baptist Assembly
10-17	Special Offering - Children's Homes
11	Associational Staff and Spouse Dinner
25	"M" Night (Associational)
28	**THANKSGIVING HOLIDAYS, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED**

December

17-1/1	HSBYM Overseas Mission Trip
24-26	**CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS, ASSOCIATION OFFICE CLOSED**
28-31	Global Concerns Conference, Washington, DC
29	Student Day at Christmas

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Began a new mission in Buies Creek, Crossroads Baptist Church.

BROADWAY: Added three new classrooms, choir room and pastor's office. Recognition service for missions (girls).

CRESTVIEW: New identification sign on highway.

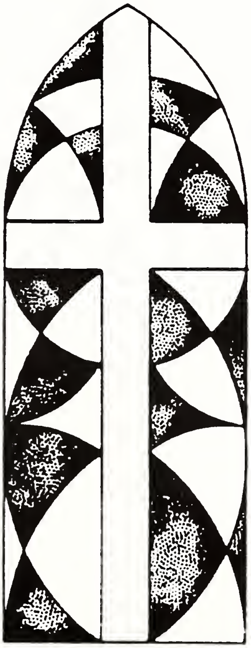
FLATWOODS: Steeple dedication.

NEILL'S CREEK: A group of men and women from the church made two trips to Moncks Corner, South Carolina to assist those whose property had been damaged by Hurricane Hugo.

OAK GROVE: Church now has a full-time pastor and is debt free.

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL: Building fund and plans for an education/fellowship hall addition were approved and church hopes to start construction soon in the new church year.

WESTFIELD: Allen Digital Computer Organ was dedicated in January of 1990.



LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA
HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50		1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1873
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	228.31	2128
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M Holleman	J. A Campbell	G. A Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S F Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

Date	Place of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Intro. Sermon	Miss. Sermon	Cont. on Sunday	Sent to Assoc.	Total Mem.
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Bendfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Bendfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10,977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10,210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Chas. W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10,467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10,621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10,309

1960	Baptist Grove & Holly Springs	E Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.	10,692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10,384
1962	Chalybeate & Swanns Creek	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O Aycock	10,672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Aklins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Avenue	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11,095
1965	East Erwin & Hillman Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1957	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		
1971	Buies Creek-Erwin 1st	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	John T Bunn		11,747
1972	Coats & Rawls	A. Howard Beard	Norman A. Wheeler	Clyde L Johnson	Kenneth Bragg	
1973	Oak Grove-Campbell Col.	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Don Phillips	Dwight Baker	12,213
1974	Swanns Station-Kennebec	Henry Rawls	Emmanuel Pegram	Emmanuel Pegram	Miss Sarah Hobbs	12,606
1975	Neill's Creek Dunn 1st	Morris Andrews	Emmanuel Pegram	Joe Zimmerman	Charles Wiggs	12,900
1976	Baptist Grove-Duncan	Morris Andrews	Dorothy Harkey	Robert Clark	Jack Gentry	12,178
1977	Angier & Holly Springs	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Henry Stokes	Alan Neely	11,911
1978	Erwin First & Neill's Creek	Robert Clark	Dorothy Harkey	Leon Hawks	Tom Small	11,675
1979	Hillmon Grove & Dunn, First	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	Colie Rock	Troy Bennett	11,993
1980	Kennebec & East Erwin	George C. Mitchell	Karen Patterson	John Rogers	Sarah Hobbs	12,686
1981	Westfield & Antioch	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Frank Neville	Charles Allard	12,731
1982	Memorial & Angier	Floyd Glover	Karen Patterson	Tom Freeman	Kenneth Wellmon	12,636
1983	Harmony & Chalybeate Springs	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	George Magill	Wayne Dunn	
1984	Holly Springs & North Clinton Avenue	Frank Neville	Karen Patterson	I.B. Laughrun, Jr.	Woodrow Neal	
1985	Baptist Grove & Lillington	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Manuel Cannup	Martin Groover	13,036
1986	Buies Creek, First & Neill's Creek	Harrington Morrison	Colie Rock	Johnny Hunt	Dr. Paul Early	
1987	Kennebec & Dunn, First	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	George Shore	Bill Denning	12,893
1988	Erwin, First & Memorial	Jeff Roberts	Jim Shaw	Leon Smith	Dudley Neal	
1989	Trinity & Holly Springs	Marshall Woodall	Jo Lee	Jere Allen	Timmy Blair	
1990	Friendship & Coats	Marshall Woodall	Russell Blackmon	Horace Hamm	Max Eller	12,923

The 1990 Annual of the Little River Baptist Association is concluded with the following statistical tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership
Table B - Sunday School
Table C - Discipleship Training
Table D - Music Ministry
Table E - Woman's Missionary Union
Table F - Brotherhood
Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship
Table H - Mission Expenditures
Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

1 Pastor [Y/N] 2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location

	Medium City (10,000-49,000)	Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburban	0-Suburban

5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	Harnett	Y	1983	1983	1	5	Y	0	6	0	2	1
ANGIER BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1987	1883	3	5	Y	0	1	2	3	1
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1980	1833	1	5	Y	0	3	8	8	6
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lee	Y	1981	1913	1	5	Y	0	1	2	4	2
BAPTIST GROVE	Harnett	Y	1990	1875	1	5	Y	0	3	1	1	1
BROADWAY BAPTIST	Lee	Y	1990	1924	3	6	N	0	0	2	0	1
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1976	1875	3	5	Y	0	0	1	2	2
CALVARY BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1989	1974	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1872	2	5	N	0	2	3	1	6
COATS BAPTIST	Harnett	N		1910	3	5	Y	0	1	5	3	1
DUNCAN BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1989	1948	2	5	N	0	0	2	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1986	1885	5	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	Harnett	N		1944	6	5	N	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	Harnett	N		1938	3	5	Y	0	0	2	1	2
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1989	1903	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1990	1979	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1987	1969	4	5	Y	0	0	2	2	1
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1990		1	5	Y	0	1	2	6	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1985	1832	2	5	N	0	0	0	2	0
GOURD SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1986	1952	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	2
HARMONY BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1990	1934	1	5	N	0	0	0	1	2
HILLMON GROVE	Harnett	Y	1986	1953	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	Harnett	Y	1988	1874	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	Wake	Y	1990	1915	1	5	Y	0	3	2	2	2
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1981	1870	3	5	Y	0	3	3	1	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1984	1880	1	5	Y	0	0	1	1	5
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1986	1968	3	5	N	0	0	0	1	0
NEILL'S CREEK	Harnett	Y	1988	1780	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	5
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	Harnett	Y	1990	1958	4	5	Y	0	2	0	1	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1989	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	1	3	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	Johnston	Y	1987	1954	1	5	Y	0	0	0	2	4
PLEASANT MEMORY	Harnett	Y	1990	1933	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1990	1913	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1989	1952	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	Lee	Y	1988	1871	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2
TRINITY BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1986	1981	3	5	Y	0	1	4	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1977	1964	4	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1
Church Totals								0	29	47	50	53
MISSIONS												
CRESTVIEW MISSION	Sampson	y	1981		1	5		0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	Harnett	N		1990	1	5	Y	0	1	0	2	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	Harnett	Y	1982		1	3	Y	0	0	0	0	4
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Harnett	Y	1990	1988	1	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1
Mission Totals								0	2	0	3	5
TOTALS								0	31	47	53	58

9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
3	1	13	17	5	104	33	137	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
2	0	9	5	16	456	149	605	ANGIER BAPTIST
12	0	37	38	13	681	193	874	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
1	0	10	1	3	90	4	94	BAPTIST CHAPEL
0	1	7	13	11	312	17	329	BAPTIST GROVE
0	0	3	13	12	172	33	205	BROADWAY BAPTIST
4	1	10	16	29	480	106	586	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	0	0	4	4	145	15	160	CALVARY BAPTIST
0	0	12	5	18	296	155	451	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
1	2	13	26	16	628	50	678	COATS BAPTIST
0	0	2	8	6	174	13	187	DUNCAN BAPTIST
1	0	5	11	40	752	298	1050	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	0	1	5	107	32	139	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
1	0	6	3	9	276	81	357	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
0	0	1	3	12	369	230	599	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	1	5	5	78	14	92	FAITH BAPTIST
7	0	12	13	5	214	46	260	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
1	0	10	0	0	48	19	67	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
0	0	2	2	2	207	101	308	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	2	4	15	209	130	339	GOURD SPRINGS
0	0	3	7	8	184	73	257	HARMONY BAPTIST
2	0	4	3	6	201	120	321	HILLMON GROVE
0	0	3	2	14	533	99	632	HOLLY SPRINGS
5	0	14	17	8	440	100	540	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
0	0	7	12	12	404	160	564	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
2	2	11	10	4	166	19	185	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
0	0	1	14	13	282	109	391	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
1	0	8	11	33	368	150	518	NEILL'S CREEK
0	0	3	11	19	199	114	313	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
0	0	4	7	1	213	146	359	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
4	1	11	12	12	222	47	269	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
0	0	0	4	18	73	6	79	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	0	1	0	13	158	74	232	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	0	0	4	3	153	74	227	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
0	0	2	4	9	204	90	294	SWANNS STATION
1	0	6	13	3	187	1	188	TRINITY BAPTIST
2	0	4	6	10	196	82	278	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
50	8	237	325	412	9981	3183	13164	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52	CRESTVIEW MISSION
2	0	5	50	0	55	0	55	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	0	4	6	15	45	8	53	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
1	0	4	0	0	7	1	8	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
3	0	13	56	15	159	9	168	Mission Totals
53	8	250	381	427	10140	3192	13332	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	21	56	44	0	20	28	17	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	6	35	44	27	26	0	105	37	20	1
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	5	43	54	63	22	95	130	56	0	23
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	4	10	7	16	4	36	10	0	4
BAPTIST GROVE	0	45	51	25	15	22	116	16	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	8	10	25	14	0	34	25	32	0	0
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	0	45	51	33	73	50	91	89	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	8	2	13	9	7	18	21	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	14	21	32	14	24	52	72	0	0
COATS BAPTIST	27	25	56	15	24	53	111	21	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	16	14	6	0	21	26	15	0	13
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	3	34	63	34	24	34	150	57	45	35
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	6	6	24	16	11	22	24	26	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	20	21	12	12	12	70	40	0	10
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	2	9	3	8	14	5	23	78	0	26
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	9	6	2	0	19	8	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	24	31	22	0	0	33	25	0	0
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	2	14	15	4	1	15	2	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	9	15	6	5	15	20	38	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	25	27	16	0	23	41	0	0	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	16	12	16	7	14	20	45	0	3
HILLMON GROVE	5	17	30	24	16	22	22	17	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	24	23	34	7	12	72	91	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	29	22	31	6	20	33	22	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	0	41	46	41	26	43	112	64	0	12
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	5	7	13	13	4	14	38	20	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	6	19	27	50	35	20	86	44	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	0	10	20	15	10	11	90	27	0	22
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	9	11	20	10	6	40	30	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	4	6	6	32	5	10	25	27	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	13	11	17	7	29	40	16	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	19	14	4	6	10	22	15	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	6	4	6	15	4	6	50	28	0	4
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	4	5	11	0	0	15	9	0	0
SWANNS STATION	8	9	10	11	23	38	29	26	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	22	37	37	6	8	56	32	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	10	19	23	36	32	19	79	41	0	0
Church Totals	105	663	907	821	475	724	1962	1214	65	153
MISSIONS										
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	2	3	2	0	0	23	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	2	10	7	25	20	12	32	5	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	4	0	6	3	1	3	17	0	0	4
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	2	3	0	0	35	0	0	0
Mission Totals	6	12	18	33	21	15	107	5	0	4
TOTALS	111	675	925	854	496	739	2069	1219	65	157

63 General officers enrollment
64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
69 Number ethnic Sunday School members
70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
15	0	201	56	0	N	0	0	0	0	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
4	0	305	163	0	N	0	124	0	0	ANGIER BAPTIST
5	0	496	203	0	N	0	196	95	0	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
2	0	93	55	0	N	0	58	0	0	BAPTIST CHAPEL
2	0	292	161	0	Y	0	85	0	0	BAPTIST GROVE
4	0	152	91	0	N	0	126	0	0	BROADWAY BAPTIST
7	20	459	229	35	N	8	123	15	10	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	0	78	40	0	N	0	46	0	0	CALVARY BAPTIST
4	0	233	102	0	N	0	47	0	0	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
7	0	339	210	0	N	0	123	0	0	COATS BAPTIST
1	0	112	64	0	N	0	51	0	0	DUNCAN BAPTIST
6	0	485	185	0	N	0	130	0	0	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
2	0	137	83	0	N	0	58	0	0	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
8	0	205	0	110	N	0	77	0	0	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
4	30	202	140	0	N	0	100	0	0	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
4	0	48	21	0	N	0	16	0	0	FAITH BAPTIST
3	0	138	97	0	N	0	125	0	0	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
3	0	56	30	0	N	0	0	0	0	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
3	0	111	58	0	N	0	47	0	0	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
3	0	135	65	0	N	0	157	0	0	GOURD SPRINGS
0	0	133	53	0	N	0	70	0	0	HARMONY BAPTIST
3	0	156	85	0	N	0	113	0	12	HILLMON GROVE
7	0	274	184	0	N	0	95	0	0	HOLLY SPRINGS
4	0	167	128	0	N	0	144	0	0	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
6	0	391	165	0	N	0	85	0	0	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
2	0	116	87	0	Y	0	60	0	0	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
6	0	293	138	80	N	8	119	20	0	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
3	45	253	122	0	N	45	63	0	0	NEILL'S CREEK
4	0	130	79	0	N	0	50	0	0	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
4	0	119	73	0	N	0	91	0	0	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
4	0	137	87	0	Y	0	108	0	0	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
3	0	93	50	0	N	2	70	0	0	PLEASANT MEMORY
1	0	124	54	0	N	0	12	0	0	RAWLS BAPTIST
4	0	48	34	0	N	0	65	0	0	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
3	0	157	104	0	N	0	102	0	0	SWANNS STATION
1	0	199	72	8	Y	0	93	0	0	TRINITY BAPTIST
4	0	263	99	0	N	0	81	0	0	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
146	95	7330	3667	233		63	3110	130	22	Church Totals
										MISSIONS
0	0	30	10	0	N	0	0	0	0	CRESTVIEW MISSION
2	0	115	85	0	N	0	90	0	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
7	0	45	35	0	N	45	0	0	0	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	40	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
9	0	230	130	0		45	90	0	0	Mission Totals
155	95	7560	3797	233		108	3200	130	22	TOTALS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	5	28	12	30	3	6	30
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	2	8	28	0	5	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	8	14	12	0	3	0	0
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	0	6	34	98	6	12	30
CALVARY BAPTIST	1	5	8	17	3	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COATS BAPTIST	0	0	35	0	4	0	65
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	18	0	3	0	120
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	11	6	12	1	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	8	21	0
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	3	5	0	12	4	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	9	1	3	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	3	5	14	16	2	0	10
HOLLY SPRINGS	12	15	23	20	2	0	25
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2	0	44
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	4	10	5	30	6	12	30
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	11	30	50	65	4	1	50
NEILL'S CREEK	0	6	14	30	3	6	24
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	5	18	9	3	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	4	21
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	15	22	4	3	10
Church Totals	49	148	292	370	68	95	479
MISSIONS							
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	49	148	292	370	68	95	479

80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
8	0	15	15	0	152	94	ANGIER BAPTIST
14	0	0	16	10	83	29	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
16	0	0	0	0	26	0	BAPTIST CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BAPTIST GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	37	10	BROADWAY BAPTIST
6	35	20	5	0	252	135	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	34	18	CALVARY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
52	1	0	3	0	160	90	COATS BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DUNCAN BAPTIST
14	14	2	0	0	171	21	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
5	0	0	0	0	35	0	FAITH BAPTIST
5	0	23	22	0	79	20	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
4	0	0	0	28	56	10	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	13	0	GOURD SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HARMONY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	50	10	HILLMON GROVE
0	30	0	0	0	127	26	HOLLY SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	0	46	28	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
5	0	0	0	0	102	85	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
15	0	0	81	0	307	110	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
0	24	16	0	0	123	64	NEILL'S CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	35	20	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
0	0	0	0	0	26	25	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	17	8	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SWANNS STATION
17	0	0	7	0	24	0	TRINITY BAPTIST
33	16	8	18	0	129	25	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
194	120	84	167	38	2104	828	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
194	120	84	184	38	2104	828	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	5	11	2	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	2	10	15	4	32	0
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	4	16	5	16	30	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	3	1	5	7	19	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	22	10	0	24	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	0	0	0	2	23	0
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	17	17	12	20	34	17
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	10	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	2	4	4	1	18	0
COATS BAPTIST	14	15	16	25	30	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	2	5	0	12	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	15	18	25	15	30	25
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	4	4	6	17	15	6
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	2	7	6	3	22	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	13	3	7	0	27	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	3	12	15	12	26	0
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	12	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	15	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	2	4	2	13	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	3	0	20	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	0	15	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	4	7	7	8	20	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	7	7	9	5	30	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	7	14	16	20	25	11
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	4	6	4	2	14	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	11	10	20	0	25	8
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	2	22	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	0	18	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	3	4	13	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	3	7	0	25	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	6	4	0	0	15	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	4	3	7	2	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	13	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	0	26	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	4	20	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	2	8	8	0	27	19
Church Totals	124	200	230	173	720	86
MISSIONS						
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	124	200	230	173	720	86

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	4	6	0	28	12	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
5	2	3	0	73	55	ANGIER BAPTIST
7	0	5	0	83	51	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	35	15	BAPTIST CHAPEL
8	0	10	0	74	45	BAPTIST GROVE
0	0	4	0	29	14	BROADWAY BAPTIST
0	0	14	0	131	100	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	0	1	0	11	11	CALVARY BAPTIST
0	0	2	0	31	27	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
8	12	6	0	126	95	COATS BAPTIST
0	0	3	0	22	12	DUNCAN BAPTIST
9	5	8	0	150	76	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	5	0	0	57	40	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
3	0	3	0	46	20	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
10	4	2	0	66	30	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	3	0	3	12	FAITH BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	72	20	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	2	0	14	8	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
6	0	3	0	24	10	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	25	11	GOURD SPRINGS
0	0	5	0	28	10	HARMONY BAPTIST
0	0	3	18	36	10	HILLMON GROVE
3	0	0	5	54	46	HOLLY SPRINGS
0	0	6	0	64	22	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
12	0	8	0	113	85	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	34	30	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	78	55	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
4	0	3	2	33	14	NEILL'S CREEK
0	0	5	0	23	15	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
5	0	5	0	30	15	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	39	28	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
4	0	3	0	32	20	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	0	3	16	35	16	RAWLS BAPTIST
4	0	3	0	20	17	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
0	0	3	0	29	20	SWANNS STATION
0	0	3	0	27	15	TRINITY BAPTIST
7	0	5	25	101	60	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
95	32	150	66	1876	1142	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	0	2	0	2	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	2	0	0	2	2	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
0	2	2	0	4	2	Mission Totals
95	34	152	66	1880	1144	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	1	1	1	0	0	3
ANGIER BAPTIST	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	1	2	1	0	2	0	6
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
BROADWAY BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
COATS BAPTIST	1	1	1	2	1	0	6
DUNCAN BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	0	1	5
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	1	2	0	1	1	0	5
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
GOURD SPRINGS	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
HARMONY BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
HILLMON GROVE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	1	1	0	1	0	0	3
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	1	2	2	0	4	0	9
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
SWANNS STATION	0	1	1	0	2	0	4
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Church Totals	24	31	20	16	34	7	132
MISSIONS							
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	24	31	20	16	34	7	132

Enrollment
106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
0	8	6	12	0	2	0	28	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
12	20	8	0	20	7	28	95	ANGIER BAPTIST
10	17	13	0	19	10	0	69	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BAPTIST CHAPEL
5	16	0	0	24	8	0	53	BAPTIST GROVE
9	11	8	12	10	4	0	54	BROADWAY BAPTIST
27	20	8	0	27	5	0	87	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16	CALVARY BAPTIST
4	0	0	0	24	5	0	33	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
17	24	18	21	24	7	0	111	COATS BAPTIST
2	2	2	5	17	5	0	33	DUNCAN BAPTIST
11	17	0	15	70	3	0	116	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	20	4	0	24	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
5	12	5	4	24	4	0	54	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
15	6	0	6	71	5	0	103	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	FAITH BAPTIST
7	20	0	0	0	0	0	27	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	5	12	17	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
4	7	0	0	25	1	0	37	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
6	10	7	0	13	5	0	41	GOURD SPRINGS
6	6	5	8	15	1	0	41	HARMONY BAPTIST
7	5	7	6	20	11	0	56	HILLMON GROVE
22	10	3	18	41	8	0	102	HOLLY SPRINGS
12	12	0	0	41	8	0	73	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
10	21	23	0	31	5	0	90	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
13	18	14	25	25	6	0	101	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	52	2	0	54	NEILL'S CREEK
5	10	4	15	18	4	0	56	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
7	6	7	0	0	0	0	20	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
0	5	0	0	16	3	0	24	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	3	0	0	13	3	0	19	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
0	2	4	0	18	7	0	31	SWANNS STATION
0	0	8	0	12	4	0	24	TRINITY BAPTIST
3	13	5	8	31	7	0	67	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
219	301	155	155	762	162	40	1794	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
219	301	155	155	762	162	40	1794	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	0	0	4	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	8	7	3	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	8	6	8	0	7
BROADWAY BAPTIST	5	3	2	0	2
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	10	11	10	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	2
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	7	0
COATS BAPTIST	25	20	12	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	0	2	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	12	8	0	0	0
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	4	4	3	10
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	6	0	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	4	2	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	1	0	9	6	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	2	2	1	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	2	5	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	4	3	3	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	12	14	12	16	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	5	5	0	0	10
NEILL'S CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	2	1	1	7	4
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	3	5	3	2	8
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	0	0	0	14
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	3	0	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	6	0	0	4	5
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	3	3	3	1	0
Church Totals	108	110	75	50	62
MISSIONS					
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	108	110	75	50	62

119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	4	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
20	0	0	0	20	ANGIER BAPTIST
16	0	10	0	44	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	BAPTIST CHAPEL
23	0	6	0	58	BAPTIST GROVE
7	0	4	0	23	BROADWAY BAPTIST
0	14	0	0	45	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
18	0	0	0	20	CALVARY BAPTIST
13	0	0	0	20	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
42	10	42	40	191	COATS BAPTIST
7	0	0	0	9	DUNCAN BAPTIST
30	0	0	0	50	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
15	26	26	26	114	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
20	0	20	0	46	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
8	0	0	0	8	FAITH BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	10	10	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
0	10	0	0	16	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
12	0	0	0	28	GOURD SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	5	HARMONY BAPTIST
7	0	0	0	14	HILLMON GROVE
21	0	0	0	21	HOLLY SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	10	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
8	8	5	0	75	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
30	0	8	0	58	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
23	0	25	0	48	NEILL'S CREEK
12	0	0	0	27	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
0	0	0	0	0	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
5	0	14	0	40	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	14	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	0	0	2	5	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
12	0	0	0	27	SWANNS STATION
23	0	3	0	26	TRINITY BAPTIST
20	2	0	0	32	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
392	70	163	78	1108	Church Totals
					MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
392	70	163	78	1108	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	49000	2700	51700	0	51700
ANGIER BAPTIST	159627	14511	174138	182125	356263
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	194629	90985	285614	973	286587
BAPTIST CHAPEL	30951	11999	42950	149	43099
BAPTIST GROVE	93882	9427	103309	3753	107062
BROADWAY BAPTIST	65086	29160	94246	0	94246
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	189002	38694	227696	1211	228907
CALVARY BAPTIST	23952	3612	27564	0	27564
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	84736	76982	161718	1400	163118
COATS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	33551	0	33551	0	33551
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	238433	76666665	76905098	314708	77219806
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	66308	9202	75510	0	75510
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	61942	3566	65508	260	65768
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	115688	17111	132799	0	132799
FAITH BAPTIST	18807	306	19113	125	19238
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	54801	1089	55890	0	55890
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	16334	1500	17834	0	17834
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	59383	13656	73039	1241	74280
GOURD SPRINGS	46283	6132	52415	263	52678
HARMONY BAPTIST	20642	2954	23596	0	23596
HILLMON GROVE	62621	6695	69316	0	69316
HOLLY SPRINGS	165090	35247	200337	0	200337
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	69087	14053	83140	1880	85020
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	197973	32924	230897	625	231522
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	55668	16520	72188	0	72188
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	125289	40630	165919	6592	172511
NEILL'S CREEK	103348	6715	110063	9885	119948
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	88996	3171	92167	4845	97012
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	50756	7592	58348	390	58738
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	76674	20529	97203	503	97706
PLEASANT MEMORY	24381	8000	32381	0	32381
RAWLS BAPTIST	46906	5322	52228	0	52228
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	14000	1000	15000	0	15000
SWANNS STATION	77405	17771	95176	263	95439
TRINITY BAPTIST	61645	22966	84611	0	84611
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	121441	19702	141143	1216	142359
Church Totals	2964317	77259088	80223405	532407	80755812
MISSIONS					
CRESTVIEW MISSION	8836	350	9186	0	9186
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	2242	0	2242	5974	8216
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	15000	4569	19569	350	19919
Mission Totals	26078	4919	30997	6324	37321
TOTALS	2990395	77264007	80254402	538731	80793133

PLEASE NOTE

The figures for Dunn First were printed incorrectly. The correct figures are as follows:

item #125 - 76,275

item #126 - 314,708

item #127 - 0

item #128 - 314,708

This will also change Church totals to the following:

item #125 - 668,698

item #126 - 3,633,015

item #127 - 217,699

item #128 - 3,850,714

The totals at bottom of page will be as follows:

item #125 - 673,617

item #126 - 3,664,012

item #127 - 224,023

item #128 - 3,888,035

We apologize for the above errors in calculation.

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	0	0	0	2187	690	364	363
ANGIER BAPTIST	0	350	350	16000	4000	2430	1822
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	12981	24552	37533	47095	1818	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	0	250	250	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	517	1790
BROADWAY BAPTIST	0	150	150	3643	550	358	6450
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	0	7986	7986	17291	3000	612	959
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	1880	470	0	64
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	0	0	0	4500	2300	531	802
COATS BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	0	0	104	0	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	0	1800	1800	12955	3000	3402	3674
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	0	0	0	5208	2232	23	201
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	4733	1775	0	737
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	13245	2652	500	760
FAITH BAPTIST	0	0	0	685	685	56	90
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	3408	1460	155	125
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	0	328	0	328	10
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	2856	900	195	695
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	0	2059	969	27	60
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	0	2538	1068	0	197
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	0	4354	2104	702	647
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	6000	3000	740	1775
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	0	0	0	2456	1200	1088	2191
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	0	750	750	21741	5796	818	1934
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	6000	6000	2300	200	300	300
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	0	0	0	10753	1200	1525	815
NEILL'S CREEK	0	2150	2150	6996	1501	285	1718
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	0	0	11841	5075	334	4720
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	0	0	0	5351	725	0	1000
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	2086	3477	1467
PLEASANT MEMORY	2000	0	2000	2367	488	127	53
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	0	0	3226	1000	239	504
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	0	0	3600	2400	0	600
TRINITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	2200	1100	0	25
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	10761	3810	392	1176
Church Totals	14981	43738	58719	234911	59504	19525	37724
MISSIONS							
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	0	0	0	270	150	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	214	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	270	664	0	0
TOTALS	14981	43738	58719	235181	60168	19525	37724

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
363	0	0	0	0	2805	4585	6772	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
3880	500	0	0	0	0	12632	28982	ANGIER BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	1818	86446	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
0	0	100	0	0	0	350	600	BAPTIST CHAPEL
2319	0	500	20	0	12887	18033	18033	BAPTIST GROVE
1176	0	123	171	122	4332	13282	17075	BROADWAY BAPTIST
2741	0	184	92	92	4332	12012	37289	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
122	0	0	0	0	0	656	2536	CALVARY BAPTIST
2513	0	161	80	80	5273	11740	16240	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COATS BAPTIST
0	0	0	15	0	0	15	119	DUNCAN BAPTIST
7888	50	1364	919	920	9633	30850	45605	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
624	0	50	25	25	936	4116	9324	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
992	0	0	0	0	0	3504	8237	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
2549	12000	734	316	0	0	19511	32756	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
50	0	0	0	0	323	1204	1889	FAITH BAPTIST
808	0	0	0	0	0	2548	5956	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	338	666	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
2135	0	0	0	0	1704	5629	8485	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
378	0	0	69	0	28	1531	3590	GOURD SPRINGS
237	0	0	0	0	0	1502	4040	HARMONY BAPTIST
901	0	57	57	57	1612	6137	10491	HILLMON GROVE
9000	0	1750	375	375	25000	42015	48015	HOLLY SPRINGS
1860	0	400	400	1939	9478	18556	21012	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
7866	0	327	163	163	1274	18341	40832	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
300	400	0	0	0	300	1800	10100	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
3620	0	357	179	178	3208	11082	21835	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
2542	0	3	1	1	0	6051	15197	NEILL'S CREEK
1920	0	0	0	0	0	12049	23890	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
2204	0	0	0	0	0	3929	9280	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
2330	0	0	0	0	0	9360	9360	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
108	0	0	0	0	0	776	5143	PLEASANT MEMORY
1401	0	0	305	0	596	4045	7271	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
811	0	0	337	0	5454	9602	13202	SWANNS STATION
1200	0	0	0	0	0	2325	4525	TRINITY BAPTIST
2581	1300	172	86	86	2673	12276	23037	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
67419	14250	6282	3610	4038	91848	304200	597830	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
350	0	0	0	0	0	650	650	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	150	420	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	0	0	0	0	0	214	214	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
350	0	0	0	0	0	1014	1284	Mission Totals
67769	14250	6282	3610	4038	91848	305214	599114	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
LITTLE RIVER

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
24 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth 29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31
ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.	3	0	0	6.00	2.00	260000	40000	4	Y	0	0
ANGIER BAPTIST	3	6	52	9.00	2.00	1600000	0	5	Y	0	0
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	10	2	115	33.00	1.30	1125000	0	1	Y	1	1
BAPTIST CHAPEL	0	0	18	1.00	1.50	290000	0	1	Y	0	0
BAPTIST GROVE	0	0	0	0.75	0.65	780000	0	5	Y	0	0
BROADWAY BAPTIST	0	4	25	5.00	0.83	700000	67227	5	Y	0	0
BUIES CREEK BAPTIST	2	0	0	9.00	2.00	1380000	4492	5	Y	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	50	8.00	2.00	250000	36694	4	Y	0	0
CHALYBEATE SPRINGS	1	0	50	10.00	2.50	1339000	186519	1	Y	0	0
COATS BAPTIST	4	2	80	15.00	3.00	375000	0	5	Y	0	0
DUNCAN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	300000	0	1	Y	0	0
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST	2	3	68	10.00	1.50	3000000	3	3	Y	0	1
DUNN SECOND BAPTIST	1	0	93	11.00	3.00	585000	0	1	Y	0	0
EAST ERWIN BAPTIST	3	0	20	8.00	4.00	300000	15977	1	Y	0	0
ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST	2	6	0	10.00	3.00	1075000	7500	1	Y	0	0
FAITH BAPTIST	2	2	30	4.00	4.00	110000	0	4	Y	0	0
FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST	0	4	30	7.00	3.00	175000	0	4	Y	0	0
FLATWOODS BAPTIST	0	0	14	2.00	2.00	100000	29879	1	N	2	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	0	0	0	4.00	1.50	695000	0	1	Y	0	0
GOURD SPRINGS	0	0	25	7.00	3.00	200000	3256	1	Y	0	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	0	0	10	0.09	0.04	621000	0	5	Y	0	0
HILLMON GROVE	0	0	30	7.00	3.00	475000	57300	1	Y	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	53	10.00	2.00	1000000	33000	1	Y	0	0
KENNEBEC BAPTIST	7	2	30	3.20	1.60	579500	0	1	Y	0	0
LILLINGTON BAPTIST	2	3	95	10.80	2.92	2100000	0	5	Y	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	0	0	15	0.00	0.00	340000	7500	5	Y	0	0
MEMORIAL BAPTIST	3	0	0	8.00	0.10	800000	0	4	Y	0	0
NEILL'S CREEK	10	19	64	8.00	1.50	1300000	3001	1	Y	0	1
NORTH CLINTON AVE.	0	5	35	14.00	8.00	750000	0	2	Y	0	0
OAK GROVE BAPTIST	7	0	22	14.50	1.50	380000	0	5	Y	0	0
PINEY GROVE CHAPEL	1	2	49	2.00	3.00	455000	0	4	Y	0	0
PLEASANT MEMORY	0	4	8	8.00	2.00	500000	5000	4	Y	0	0
RAWLS BAPTIST	0	0	10	6.50	2.50	300000	0	5	Y	0	0
SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST	0	0	25	6.00	4.00	110000	2000	5	Y	0	0
SWANNS STATION	0	6	20	0.00	8.00	640000	18826	1	Y	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	7	1	30	4.20	2.10	350000	137441	1	Y	0	0
WESTFIELD BAPTIST	1	2	20	8.00	3.00	693000	10600	2	Y	0	0
Church Totals	71	73	1186			26032500	666215			3	4
MISSIONS											
CRESTVIEW MISSION	0	0	4	0.00	3.50	80000	0	1	N	0	0
CROSSROADS MISSION	5	0	0	1.00	5.00	200000	30000	2	Y	0	0
NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.	10	15	4	2.50	1.20	0	0	1	Y	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	1	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	1	Y	0	0
Mission Totals	16	15	8			280000	30000			0	0
TOTALS	87	88	1194			26312500	696215			3	4

33 No. New Sunday School members
34 ($) Lottie Moon off. 35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member 39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att. 41 Sunday evening worship att.
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg. 46 BMT prayer activities 50 Special Ministries
43 Library 47 Baptist Men's Day 51 Here's Hope Revival
44 Family Ministry 48 History Committee 52 State paper in budget
45 Auto Data Processing 49 Continuing Education

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
0	0	420	420	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNNYNNYNN	ANDERSON CR.COM.CH.
0	10	3880	1822	0	N	8	0	151	40	NYYYNYYYYNN	ANGIER BAPTIST
1	8	6969	3188	0	N	37	2	250	60	NYNYYYYYNYY	ANTIOCH BAPTIST
3	0	0	0	0	N	3	0	55	10	NNNYNYNNYNN	BAPTIST CHAPEL
0	31	2319	1790	0	N	0	0	215	258	NYNNNYNYNNN	BAPTIST GROVE
0	5	1176	637	0	N	6	0	125	0	NYNNYNNNNNY	BROADWAY BAPTIST
0	86	2741	959	19	R	18	3	415	60	NYYYNYNYYYN	BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
0	4	122	64	0	N	10	0	40	17	NNNNNNNNNYN	CALVARY BAPTIST
0	11	2513	802	0	N	0	0	105	0	NYNNNYYYYYY	CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
0	24	0	0	0	N	15	0	302	32	NYNYYYNNNYY	COATS BAPTIST
0	4	300	330	0	N	4	0	64	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	DUNCAN BAPTIST
1	27	7538	3649	0	R	34	0	275	75	NYYYYYYYNNY	DUNN FIRST BAPTIST
0	17	624	201	0	N	22	0	98	0	NNNNNYYYYNN	DUNN SECOND BAPTIST
0	12	992	737	0	N	30	0	79	35	NNNNNYNNYNN	EAST ERWIN BAPTIST
0	21	2549	755	0	N	7	0	130	69	NYNNYYYYYYY	ERWIN FIRST BAPTIST
1	8	50	50	0	R	4	0	40	0	NNNNNYYNYNN	FAITH BAPTIST
0	23	808	125	0	N	0	0	110	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST
0	0	0	10	0	N	8	0	45	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	FLATWOODS BAPTIST
0	4	2135	696	0	N	3	0	160	0	NYNNNYYNYYN	FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST
0	8	378	60	0	N	12	0	80	0	NNNNYYNNYYN	GOURD SPRINGS
0	5	237	197	0	N	2	0	60	0	NNNNYYNNNYN	HARMONY BAPTIST
0	22	901	647	0	N	14	0	102	25	NNNYNYNNYYY	HILLMON GROVE
0	3	4229	3367	0	N	0	0	225	100	NYNNNYYNYYY	HOLLY SPRINGS
0	17	1860	2191	0	N	17	1	168	38	NNNNNNNNNYN	KENNEBEC BAPTIST
2	26	7886	1934	0	R	0	0	200	0	NYYYNYNYNYN	LILLINGTON BAPTIST
0	6	300	300	1	N	6	0	125	60	NNNNNNNNNNN	MACEDONIA BAPTIST
0	47	3635	816	0	R	37	0	200	0	NYYYYYYYYYY	MEMORIAL BAPTIST
0	20	2542	1717	0	N	15	0	95	37	NYNYYYYYYYN	NEILL'S CREEK
0	10	1920	334	0	N	10	0	90	50	NYNNNYNNNNN	NORTH CLINTON AVE.
0	12	2204	1000	0	N	9	0	105	35	NNNNYYNYYYY	OAK GROVE BAPTIST
0	9	244	76	0	N	4	0	150	80	NNNNNYNYYNN	PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
0	19	108	85	0	N	20	0	52	0	NNNNYYYNYYN	PLEASANT MEMORY
0	5	1401	504	0	N	3	0	43	0	NYNNNYYNNNY	RAWLS BAPTIST
0	6	0	0	0	N	11	0	35	0	NNNNNNYNNNN	SOUTH ERWIN BAPTIST
0	12	811	600	0	N	15	1	110	40	NNNNYYNNNYN	SWANNS STATION
0	27	1201	25	0	N	49	0	76	83	NNNNNYNNYYN	TRINITY BAPTIST
0	16	2581	1176	0	N	30	0	144	25	NYNYYYYYYYY	WESTFIELD BAPTIST
8	565	67574	31264	20		463	7	4719	1229		Church Totals
											MISSIONS
0	6	350	0	0	N	4	0	18	0	NNNNNNNNNNN	CRESTVIEW MISSION
0	115	0	0	0	N	5	0	112	35	NNNYNNNNNYN	CROSSROADS MISSION
0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	45	20	NNYYNNNNNNN	NEILL'S CR.SP.MIS.
0	28	0	0	0	N	6	0	18	0	NNNYNYYNNNN	NEW HOPE BAPTIST
0	159	350	0	0		15	0	193	55		Mission Totals
8	724	67924	31264	20		478	7	4912	1284		TOTALS

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LA

80531
104